

---

**Descendants of  
Robert Marvel (Planter)**

---



# Table of Contents

---

<b>Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Third Generation</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Name Index</b>	<b>288</b>



# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

## First Generation

**1. Robert Marvel (Planter)**, son of **Thomas M Marvel Sr.** and **Elizabeth Huggins**, was born on 15 May 1737 in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland, died on 25 Jul 1775 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 38, and was buried in Jul 1775 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Robert was Robert Marvill.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 38

Burial Notes: Event Description: St. John's Episcopal Cemetery

General Notes: will of Robert Marvel

Marvel, Robert. Planter. Worcester County, Md. Will. Made March 27, 1772. Heirs: wife Rachel Marvel; sons Thomas, Joseph, Robert and Phillip Marvel; daus. Rachel, Patience and Betty Marvel, Ann Smith (wife of Charlton), Chloe Scudder (wife of Jonathan). Exec'rx, wife Rachel Marvel. Wits., Levin Connaway, John Willis, Joseph Piper, Simon Kollock. Prob. July 25, 1775. Arch. vol. A87, pages 1819. Reg. of Wills, Liber C, folios 3-4.

Robert Marvel resided in County of Dorchester, Providence of Maryland referred to himself as a planter. He gave his wife Rachel Marvel one third of real and personal estae for her natural life, a

Robert married **Rachel Chase**, daughter of **Unknown Chase** and **Sarah Unknown**, in 1757 in Somerset, Maryland. Rachel was born in 1737 in Worcester County, Maryland, died on 27 Aug 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 54, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Another name for Rachel was Rachael Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 F i. **Ann Marvel** was born in 1753 in Worcester County, Maryland and died in 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 54.
- 3 F ii. **Patience Marvel** was born on 31 Jan 1754 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 22 Jul 1825 in West Virginia, at age 71, and was buried in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia.
- 4 F iii. **Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel** was born on 11 Nov 1755 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware and died in 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 41.
- 5 M iv. **Phillip Marvel (Innkeeper)** was born in 1758 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 29 Oct 1794 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
- 6 M v. **Joseph Marvel** was born in 1759 in Worcester County, Maryland and died on 6 Dec 1786 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 27.
- 7 M vi. **Thomas Marvel** was born on 8 Mar 1761 in Worcester County, Maryland and died on 29 Oct 1794 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 33.
- 8 F vii. **Rachel Marvel** was born on 24 Aug 1765 in Worcester County, Maryland, died in 1829 in Buried Prince George's Cemetery, Dagsboro, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 9 F viii. **Betty Betsey Marvel** was born in 1767 in Worcester County, Maryland and died in 1830 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 63.
- 10 M ix. **Robert Marvel II** was born in 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 49.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

---

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

## Second Generation (Children)

**2. Ann Marvel** (*Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1753 in Worcester County, Maryland and died in 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 54.

Ann married **Charlton Smith**, son of **John Smith** and **Eliza Bazill**, on 1 Jan 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware. Charlton was born on 18 Oct 1733 in Worcester County, Maryland and died in 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 71.

Marriage Notes: from year

Alt Date 27 Mar 1772

Children from this marriage were:

- 11 F i. **Bathshebia Smith** was born in 1768 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 12 F ii. **Sally Smith** was born in 1770 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 13 M iii. **Marvel Smith** was born in 1772 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1830 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 58.
- 14 F iv. **Nancy Smith** was born in 1774 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1836 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 62.
- 15 M v. **William Smith** was born in 1774 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 16 Feb 1847 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 73.
- 16 M vi. **Levi Smith** was born in 1777 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Feb 1835 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 58.
- 17 M vii. **Eli G Smith** was born in 1785 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1850 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 65.
- 18 F viii. **Sally Smith** was born in 1796.

**3. Patience Marvel** (*Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Jan 1754 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 22 Jul 1825 in West Virginia, at age 71, and was buried in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia.

Patience married **William Brown**, son of **John Brown** and **Elizabeth Brown**, on 10 Oct 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware. William was born on 11 Oct 1752 in Cecil County, Maryland, died on 3 Jul 1832 in Brooke County, West Virginia, at age 79, and was buried in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 19 F i. **Ann Brown**.
- 20 M ii. **George Brown** died in 1794 in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia.
- 21 M iii. **John Brown** was born about 1774 in Brooke County, Virginia (Now West Virginia) and died in 1843 in West Liberty, Ohio County, Virginia, about age 69.
- 22 F iv. **Sarah "Sally" Brown** was born in 1775 in Brooke County, West Virginia and died on 4 Apr 1852 in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia, at age 77.
- 23 M v. **James Brown** was born about 1776 in Somerset County, Maryland and died on an unknown date in Unknown.
- 24 F vi. **Elizabeth Brown** was born in 1778 in Brooke County, West Virginia and died on 28 Mar 1794 in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia, at age 16.
- 25 M vii. **Robert Brown** was born in 1779 in Brooke County, West Virginia, died on 18 May 1850 in Short Creek, Harrison County, Ohio, at age 71, and was buried in Hopedale, Harrison County, Ohio, United States of America.
- 26 M viii. **Isaac Brown** was born in 1782 in Brooke County, West Virginia and died on 11 Apr 1791 in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia, at age 9.
- 27 F ix. **Nancy "Ann" Brown** was born on 21 Sep 1792 in Brooke County, Virginia (Now West Virginia), died on 26 Jun 1858 in West Liberty, Ohio County, Virginia, at age 65, and was buried in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia, United States of America.
- 28 M x. **Joseph Brown** was born on 16 Apr 1793 in Brooke, West Virginia, died on 13 Jul 1882 in Marion, Washington, Iowa, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Washington, Washington, Iowa, USA.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**4. Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel** (*Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1755 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware and died in 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 41. Other names for Chloe were Chloeg Cloe Marvel and Chloe Marvel.

Chloe married **Jonathan Scudder**, son of **Jonathan Scudder** and **Mary M Templin**, in Feb 1768 in Lewes Coolsprings Presbyterian Church, Lewes, Sussex, Delaware. Jonathan was born in Feb 1748 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Oct 1771 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 23.

Marriage Notes: from year

Lewes Coolsprings Presbyterian Church

The child from this marriage was:

- 29 F i. **Rachel Scudder** was born on 11 Jun 1769 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Chloe next married **Jacob Nottingham** about 1785. Jacob was born between 1750 and 1759 in Delaware, USA and died in 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Chloe next married **James Barr**, son of **James Barr** and **Ann Starr**, on 13 Jun 1772 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware. James was born on 12 Dec 1747 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Dec 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 37.

Children from this marriage were:

- 30 F i. **Betsey Barr** was born in 1773 in Delaware.  
31 F ii. **Mary Polly Barr** was born on 24 Apr 1773 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 51.  
32 M iii. **Robert Barr Sr.** was born in 1775 in Delaware and died in Jan 1853 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78.

**5. Phillip Marvel (Innkeeper)** (*Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1758 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 29 Oct 1794 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Another name for Phillip was Phillip Marvel.

General Notes: Phillip Marvel was an Innkeeper in Nanticoke hundred. Located at Marvel's Crossroads. Sussex County, Delaware Deed Liber AD27 (Keddie abstract) F546 05/09/1809 Grantor: Phillip MARVEL Grantee: Warren PRETTYMAN Whereas the said Philip MARVEL is seized and possessed of a tract of land lying and being in Nanticoke Hundred which he took up in his own right and called His Right and being about to a part thereof to Warren PRETTYMAN as per the following metes and bounds:beginning at a marked sw amp oak on the 2nd line of the said tract and thence'85to a post of the public road leading to the westward of Robert MARVEL's and thence'85with the road'85to the first boulder of the said land on the north side of the said road and thence'85to the beginning swamp oak and cont. 45 'be acres of land, now this indenture further witnesseth that in and for the sum of \$91.50, MARVEL conveys and makes over to PRITTYMAN all the said 45 'be acres of land with all improvements Signed: Phillip MARVEL Witnesses: George KOLLOCK, Wattson PEPPER Liber A No. 1 Sussex County, Delaware Deeds of Sale Warren PRETTYMAN from Philip MARVEL & uxor F48 This Indenture made the twelfth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and fi ve (1805) Between Philip MARVEL the Elder of Nanticoke hundred in the County of Sussex and State of Delaware In holder (Inn Holder) and Betsy his wife of the one part and Warren Prettyman of the County aforesaid farmer of the other part Witnesset h that the said Philip MARVEL for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and sixty dollars (\$360) lawful money of the State aforesaid to him in hand well and truly paid by the said Warren PRETTYMAN at and before the insealing and Deliver y of these presents the receipt whereof they said Philip MARVEL and Betsy his wife do amd each of them doth hereby acknowledge and thereof acquit exonerate and forever discharge the said Warren PRETTYMAN his heirs Executors and Administrators hav e and each of them Hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents they the said Philip MARVEL and Betsey his wife do and each of them doth grant bargain sell alien enfeoff \_\_\_ release assign convey and confirm unto the said Warren PRETTYMA N his heirs and Assigns forever, all those Lands and premises herein after described situate lying and being in Dagsborough hundred in the county aforesaid to wit all that part of a tract of land containing in the whole fifty acres originally gra nted by Patent from the Proprietary of Maryland bearing date the second day of July one thousand seven hundred and fifty four (1754) unto a certain John BEVENS called and known by the name of Bevins Peace lying and being on the South west side o f a road leading from the head of Indian River to the head of Nanticoke, also all tract of land granted by Patent from the State of Delaware bearing date the Twelfth day of October one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven (1797) unto the afores aid Philip MARVEL, called and known by the name of Marvel's Luck containing one hundred and forty five (145) acres and eighty four (84) square



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

perches contained and bounded by the following Course and distance, to wit, Beginning at a marked white oak on the south side of the county road, leading from Indian River to Deep Creek about one pole from the same in the side of a swamp on the west side of Zachariah JONES resurvey and on the East side of the tract of land called Bevin's Peace a small distance to the northward from a white oak boulder lately made by Rowland BEVINS thence running South \_\_\_\_ (thirty?) degrees east Five hundred and two perches to a black Gum in F49 The side of a \_\_\_\_ (Ridge?) adjoining lands of William ROD NEY, Senior Thence south forty two degrees West thirty two perches to a post near a slated aple, Thence North Seventy one degrees West forty perches to a post near a slated maple, thence North forty four degrees West twenty perches to a post near a marked maple thence North sixty one degrees West one hundred and five perches to a Gum in a Savannah thence North forty five degrees west one hundred and eight perches to a post, thence North seventy one degrees West

Phillip married **Elizabeth 'Betty' Short**, daughter of **Adam Short Sr.** and **Elizabeth Betty Tilghman**, about 1780 in Sussex County, Delaware. Elizabeth was born in 1762 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1798 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 36, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 33 M i. **Thomas Innholder Marvel** was born in 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 1 Feb 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 86.
- 34 M ii. **Josiah Phillips Marvel** was born in 1780 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 1 Feb 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
- 35 F iii. **Elizabeth Rebecca Marvel** was born in 1780 in Sussex, Delaware.
- 36 M iv. **Nutter Marvel** was born in 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 22 Jan 1846 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 62.
- 37 M v. **Adam Marvel** was born in 1785 in Sussex, Delaware, died in 1867 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 38 M vi. **Robert Marvel** was born in 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 39 M vii. **Phillip A. Marvel** was born on 9 Dec 1793 in Kent, Delaware and died on 19 Jun 1880 in Delaware, at age 86.
- 40 M viii. **Jehu John Marvel** was born in 1794 in Sussex County, Delaware and died after 1850.

**6. Joseph Marvel** (*Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1759 in Worcester County, Maryland and died on 6 Dec 1786 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 27.

General Notes: will of Joseph Marvel

Marvel, Joseph. Will. Made Dec.6, 1786. Heirs: wife Rachel Marvel; bros. Thomas, Robert and Philip Marvel; wife's dau. Mary (Smith). Exec'rs, wife Rachel Marvel and bro. Thomas Marvel. Wits., Leven Connaway, William Marvel. Prob. Dec. 28, 1786. Arch. vol. A86, pages 197-200. Reg. of Wills, Liber D, folios 123-124. [Note: - Arch. vol. A86, page 198 shows Thomas Marvel, John Mann and Rachel, his wife, late Rachel Marvel, exhibited an account on the estate March 4, 1789; page 199 shows Elizabeth Marvel and Philip Marvel exhibited an account August 11, 1795 as exec'rs of Thomas Marvel].

Joseph married **Rachel Young**, daughter of **Nathaniel Nathan Young** and **Mary Unknown**, in 1780. Rachel was born in 1751 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1791 in Delaware, at age 40.

**7. Thomas Marvel** (*Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1761 in Worcester County, Maryland and died on 29 Oct 1794 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 33.

General Notes: Thomas Marvel's will was written Oct. 30, 1793 and proved 1 Nov. 1794. The date of the funeral according to Colonial Families of Delaware Vol. 9 was 29 Oct. 1794 (LCPC)

Will of Thomas Marvel

Marvel, Thomas (Son of Robert). Nanticoke Hd. Will. Made Oct.30, 1793. Heirs: wife Elizabeth Marvel; bro. Philip Marvel; nephews Josiah Marvel (son of Philip), Robert Barr, Thomas Robinson (son of Joshua). James Jones (son of William); niece Betsy Robinson (dau. of Joshua); bro.-in-law Joshua Robinson and Eli McCally. Exec'rs, wife Elizabeth Marvel and bro. Philip Marvel. Wits., Simon Kollock, Mary N. Kollock, William White. Prob. Nov. 1, 1794. Arch. vol. A87, pages 25-26. Reg. of Wills, Liber E, folios 7-9.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Folio F:7 page 3

Thomas Marvel (son of Robert) of Nanticoke Hundred  
13 October 1793

To wife Betty Marvel - ail my real estate with a third of the messuages and tenements thereon for her natural life. Also 100 pounds out of the cash I leave in the house at my death and one third of movable estate. Also my black horse and the saddle and bridle

To my brother Phillip Marvel - all that tract purchased at John Beavins's venue and what I have added to the same by purchase or otherwise. Also 100 pounds out of the money ! should leave behind in my estate

To nephew Josiah Marvel (son of Phillip) - all that part of the land and plantation where I now reside being the part on the north side of the place from a line that extends across the plantation next to the savannah and which I go through to the county road on the east side of my place. This part of my lands was taken up h father in his lifetime and part of it I took up myself

To nephew Robert Barr - rest of my plantation on the south and east of the aforesaid division of his cousin Josiah with the improvements thereon. Also one of the beds and furniture in my house and a cow and calf

To niece Betsy Robinson (daughter of Joshua) - Negro girl named Ben

To nephew Thomas Robinson (son of Joshua) - 50 pounds

To nephew' James Jones (son of William) - 15 pounds

To brother in law Eli McCalley - 200 acres purchased of Matthias Jones and is situated near him the said Eli

To brother Phillip and my brothers in law Joshua Robinson and Eli McCalley - rest and residue of eMate

Executor: wife Elizabeth and brother Phillip

Witness: Simon Kollock. William White. Man N. Kollock

18 November 1794 Then came Elizabeth Marvel who objected to the devise of lands ma^e to her and elected to take her dower in the real estate

1 November 1794 Then came Simon Kollock and Mary N. Koliock

Thomas married **Elizabeth 'Betty' Unknown** in 1778 in Sussex County, Delaware. Elizabeth was born in 1758 and died on 30 Oct 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 35.

**8. Rachel Marvel** (*Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1765 in Worcester County, Maryland, died in 1829 in Buried Prince George's Cemetery, Dagsboro, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

Rachel married **Joshua Robinson Jr**, son of **George Joshua Robinson** and **Mary Waples**, about 1783 in Sussex County, Delaware. Joshua was born in 1759 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 1 May 1838 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

41 M i. **Thomas Robinson**.

42 F ii. **Nancy Robinson** was born on 20 Mar 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Nov 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 47.

43 M iii. **Nathanel Robinson** was born in 1786 in Delaware, died in 1854 in Delaware, at age 68, and was buried in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

44 F iv. **Mary Robinson** was born on 24 May 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 9 Feb 1870 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, at age 80, and was buried in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.

45 F v. **Betsy Robinson** was born on 13 Dec 1791 in Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1793 in Delaware, at age 2.

46 F vi. **Rachel Robinson** was born in 1794, died in 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

**9. Betty Betsey Marvel** (*Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1767 in Worcester County, Maryland and died in 1830 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 63. Other names for Betty were Betsy Marvel and Betsy Marvel.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Betty married **Eli McCalley**, son of **Robert Watson McColley** and **Anthandler (Anthalina) Outten**, about 1785 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. Eli was born in 1762 in Boquertonmorton, Worcester, Maryland and died in 1845 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware, at age 83. Another name for Eli was Eli McColley.

The child from this marriage was:

- 47 F i. **Patience Patricia McCalley** was born on 11 Mar 1788 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 22 Jan 1864 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 75.

**10. Robert Marvel II** (*Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 49. Another name for Robert was Robert Marvel.

Robert married **Mary Smith**, daughter of **Job Smith Sr.** and **Mary Young**, on 1 Jan 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born in 1778 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on an unknown date. Another name for Mary was Mary Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 48 M i. **William Marvel** was born on 13 Mar 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 26 Jun 1852 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 49, and was buried on 26 Jun 1852 in Fulton County, Illinois.
- 49 M ii. **Robert Marvel III** was born on 7 Oct 1805 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1889 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 84, and was buried in Aug 1889 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**11. Bathshebia Smith** (*Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1768 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

Bathshebia married **Eli Carpenter Sr.** on 5 Oct 1786 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Eli was born in 1760.

Marriage Notes: from year

Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Church

Children from this marriage were:

- 50 M i. **Eli Carpenter Jr.** was born on 10 Jan 1805 in Delaware and died on 9 Nov 1872 in Indiana, at age 67.
- 51 M ii. **Levi Carpenter** was born about 1807.

**12. Sally Smith** (*Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1770 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

**13. Marvel Smith** (*Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1772 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1830 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 58.

**14. Nancy Smith** (*Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1774 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1836 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 62.

Nancy married **Elisha E. Evans**, son of **Thomas Evans** and **Lurani Massey**, on 2 Sep 1792 in New Castle, Delaware. Elisha was born on 28 Apr 1777 in Blackwater, Sussex Cty, Delaware and died on 29 Sep 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 59.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 2 Sep 1792, in New Castle, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 52 F i. **Betsy Evans** was born in 1792.
- 53 F ii. **Elizabeth Massy Evans** was born on 3 Nov 1792 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 26 Dec 1873 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 54 F iii. **Sally Evens** was born in 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 14 May 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79.

**15. William Smith** (*Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1774 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 16 Feb 1847 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 73.

William married **Mary Polly Johnson**, daughter of **John Johnson** and **Mary Needles**, on 22 Dec 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born in 1773 in Delaware and died in 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 55 F i. **Lovey Ann Smith** was born on 27 Nov 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Feb 1865 in Delaware, at age 69.
- 56 M ii. **Robert Marvel Smith** was born in 1801 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 66.
- 57 M iii. **Chalton A. Smith** was born on 22 Apr 1806 and died on 7 Jun 1887 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81.
- 58 M iv. **Josiah S Smith** was born in 1808 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1880 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 72.
- 59 F v. **Elizabeth Betsey Smith** was born on 27 Apr 1810 in Delaware and died on 24 Dec 1881 in Delaware, at age 71.
- 60 F vi. **Mary A. Smith** was born on 3 Jan 1814 in Delaware and died on 8 May 1864, at age 50.
- 61 M vii. **Henry H Smith** was born in 1815 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1880 in Sussex County,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Delaware, at age 65.

62 F viii. **Nancy E. Smith** was born in 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Mar 1898 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78.

63 F ix. **Maria H Smith** was born in 1824 in Delaware and died in 1850 in Delaware, at age 26.

**16. Levi Smith** (*Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1777 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Feb 1835 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 58.

Levi married **Luranah Robinson**. Luranah was born in 1782 and died in 1833, at age 51. Another name for Luranah was Lurania Robinson.

The child from this marriage was:

64 F i. **Elizabeth Smith** was born in 1806 in Delaware and died in 1883 in Camden, New Jersey, at age 77.

**17. Eli G Smith** (*Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1785 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1850 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 65.

**18. Sally Smith** (*Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1796.

**19. Ann Brown** (*Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*).

**20. George Brown** (*Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) died in 1794 in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia.

**21. John Brown** (*Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1774 in Brooke County, Virginia (Now West Virginia) and died in 1843 in West Liberty, Ohio County, Virginia, about age 69.

**22. Sarah "Sally" Brown** (*Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1775 in Brooke County, West Virginia and died on 4 Apr 1852 in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia, at age 77.

**23. James Brown** (*Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1776 in Somerset County, Maryland and died on an unknown date in Unknown.

**24. Elizabeth Brown** (*Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1778 in Brooke County, West Virginia and died on 28 Mar 1794 in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia, at age 16.

**25. Robert Brown** (*Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1779 in Brooke County, West Virginia, died on 18 May 1850 in Short Creek, Harrison County, Ohio, at age 71, and was buried in Hopedale, Harrison County, Ohio, United States of America.

Robert married **Isabella Alexander**, daughter of **Thomas Alexander** and **Jane Alexander**. Isabella was born on 10 Dec 1779 in Chanceford Township, York County, Pennsylvania, died on 23 Apr 1871 in Green, Harrison County, Ohio, at age 91, and was buried in Hopedale, Harrison County, Ohio, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

65 F i. **Rebecca May Burns** was born on 13 May 1814 in Short Creek, Harrison County, Ohio and died on 16 Jan 1883 in Malta, Morgan County, Ohio, at age 68.

66 M ii. **James Joshua Paul Johnson** was born on 17 Aug 1814 in Ohio County, West Virginia and was buried in Holts Summit, Callaway County, Missouri, United States of America.

**26. Isaac Brown** (*Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1782 in Brooke County, West Virginia and died on 11 Apr 1791 in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia, at age 9.

**27. Nancy "Ann" Brown** (*Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Sep 1792 in Brooke County, Virginia (Now West Virginia), died on 26 Jun 1858 in West Liberty, Ohio County, Virginia, at age 65, and was buried in West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia, United States of America.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Nancy married **Capt. James Johnson** on 3 May 1812 in Brooke, West Virginia. Capt. died in 1843 in West Liberty, Ohio County, Virginia.

**28. Joseph Brown** (*Patience Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1793 in Brooke, West Virginia, died on 13 Jul 1882 in Marion, Washington, Iowa, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Washington, Washington, Iowa, USA.

General Notes: From - Prominent Men of West Virginia - found on Ancestry.com

The subject of this sketch is descended from pioneer stock. His grandfather, William Brown, a native of Maryland having married Patience Marvel, of Delaware, settled in the Ohio Valley in the year 1773, in April, 1776, alarmed for the safety of his family, in that exposed country where the savages were being incited by emissaries of Great Britain to wage a war of extermination against white settlers, he left his cabin in the wilderness and returned with his family in Delaware; entered the Continental army and served during the War to Independence, and in 1785 returned to Western Virginia and settled in what is now Brooke county, and where he was a prominent man; served as a member of the County Court, was the Sheriff of the county, and for many years was a member of the Legislature. Here Joseph Brown, the father of our subject was born and reared. He married Rachel Hood, a native of Baltimore County, Maryland, and like his father chose the occupation of farming, and lived a long and honorable and useful, and died, as he had lived, triumphing in the glad promises of the Christian's faith, in July 1882, having passed the ninetieth year of his age. He is buried beside his beloved Rachel, who with him for sixty years had adorned the divine doctrines of the Master within the folds of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They reared and educated a family of nine sons and one daughter, all of whom they lived to see happily married and settled in the life, except the third son, James Marvel Brown, who gave up his life at the age of nineteen years in defense of his country, in her war with Mexico, in 1847.

Joseph married **Rachel Hood**, daughter of **Thomas Hood** and **Margaret Crooke**, on 23 Dec 1819 in Brooke, West Virginia. Rachel was born on 24 Feb 1804 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA, died on 28 Oct 1871 in Washington, Iowa, USA, at age 67, and was buried in Washington, Washington, Iowa, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 67 M i. **Robert S Brown** was born on 6 Apr 1827 in Knox County, Ohio, USA, died on 16 Feb 1891 in Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia, USA, at age 63, and was buried in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, United States of America.
- 68 M ii. **James Marvel Brown** was born in 1828 and died in 1847 in War with Mexico 1847, at age 19.
- 69 M iii. **John Brown** was born about 1829 in Ohio, USA.
- 70 M iv. **Charles T Brown** was born in May 1831 in Virginia.
- 71 M v. **Benjamin Franklin Brown** was born on 3 May 1833 in Virginia, died on 7 Mar 1915, at age 81, and was buried in Washington, Washington County, Iowa, United States of America.
- 72 F vi. **Mary Ann Brown** was born in Mar 1834 in Ohio, USA.
- 73 M vii. **Leonidas Brown** was born in Feb 1840 in Ohio, USA.
- 74 M viii. **George B Brown** was born about 1842 in Ohio, USA.

**29. Rachel Scudder** (*Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1769 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Rachel was Rachel Scuder.

Rachel married **John Albertus Burton Stewart** on 21 Jun 1787 in Presbyterian Church, Lewes, Sussex, Delaware. John was born in 1756 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 21 Jun 1787, in Presbyterian Church, Lewes, Sussex, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 75 M i. **Racheal Stewart** was born in 1789 in Sussex-On-Del., Delaware.

**30. Betsey Barr** (*Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1773 in Delaware.

**31. Mary Polly Barr** (*Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1773 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 51.

**32. Robert Barr Sr.** (*Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1775 in Delaware and died in Jan 1853 in

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78. Another name for Robert was Robert Barr.

General Notes: According Folio 362 page 77. Grantor: Dixon Harris Lovey Harris, wife of Dixon 07/16/1816 Grantee: Robert Barr For and in consideration of the sum of \$50.00 current money, Dixon and wife convey and make over to Barr 31 1/2 acres of land which is taken out of a tract of land called "Poor Hall's Addition" and is bounded beginning at a Spanish oak being the 1st boulder of "Poor Hall's Addition" and the 1st boulder of a tract of land called "How's Mistake belonging to the said Barr and from thence... to a post near the 1st boulder of a Maryland patent called "Marvels Security" and thence... to the 1st boulder of a Maryland patent called "Liberty" and thence... to the piece of land and land called "Partnership" belonging to Purnell Tindal... to the 1st boulder of a Maryland patent called "Poor Hall" and thence... to the 1st beginning cont. 31 1/2 acres of land with all improvements, etc. belonging thereto. Signed Dixon Harris and Lovey Harris (mark)

Robert married **Betsey Tindall**, daughter of **Samuel Tindall** and **Agnes Jones**. Betsey was born in 1775 in Somerset County, Maryland and died on 18 Aug 1844 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 76 F i. **Nancy Barr** died before 15 Mar 1844.
- 77 F ii. **Mary R Barr** was born on 26 Jun 1802 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Feb 1879 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 76.
- 78 M iii. **James Ridgeway Barr** was born on 11 Apr 1809 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 7 Oct 1879 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 70, and was buried in Oct 1879 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 79 F iv. **Lovey H. Barr** was born in 1815 in Delaware and died after 1860.
- 80 M v. **David W. Barr** was born between 1816 and 1820 in Delaware and died after 1860.
- 81 M vi. **Robert P. Barr** was born on 30 Jan 1819 in Delaware, died on 27 Jun 1876 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 57, and was buried in Sussex County, Delaware.

Robert next married **Hannah Reynolds** on 30 Dec 1845 in Delaware.

**33. Thomas Innholder Marvel** (*Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 1 Feb 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 86.

Thomas married **Sarah Unknown**. Sarah died in 1841.

The child from this marriage was:

- 82 M i. **Philip Marvel** was born in 1800 in Delaware.

**34. Josiah Phillips Marvel** (*Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1780 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 1 Feb 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

General Notes: According to notes found in the Danville, Indiana Library, Josiah Phillips Marvel I was born on the old homestead of his great grandfather, five miles south of Georgetown, Delaware. He spent his entire life at this homestead. He was a staunch Democrat. According to Folio 363 page 77 Grantor Dixon Harris and Lovey Harris his wife 7/19/1816 Grantee: Josiah Marvel For and in consideration of the sum of \$50.00 current money, Harris and wife convey and make over to Marvel 27 1/2 acres of land which is to be laid out of a land called "Poor Hall's Addition" and is bounded beginning at a white oak being the 1st boulder of a tract of land being a Maryland patent called "Poor Hall: and thence... to a post on the 1st line of a tract of land called "Partnership" belonging thereto and thence... to a white oak at the 1st boulder of the Maryland patent called "Ingram's Chance" and thence.. to the beginning. Signed Dixon Harris and Lovey Harris (mark) Witnesses: Minis Tindal and Robert Barr

Josiah married **Lovey Tindal**, daughter of **Charles Grant Tindal** and **Ruth Phillips**, about 1820 in Delaware. Lovey was born in 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in 1863 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: from year

Josiah Phillips wife Amelia passed in 1819 leaving him with young children

Children from this marriage were:

- 83 F i. **Ann Marvel**.



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- 84 M ii. **Josiah Philips Marvel II** was born on 24 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 8 Oct 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 85 M iii. **Thomas Marvel** was born on 11 May 1834 and died in 1894, at age 60.

Josiah next married **Amelia Daffin** about 1805. Amelia was born in 1766 in Delaware, died in 1819 in Delaware, at age 53, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 86 M i. **Raymond Marvel** died in Delaware, USA.
- 87 M ii. **Peter P. Marvel** was born on 2 Jan 1806 in Delaware, died on 18 Feb 1895 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, at age 89, and was buried in 1895 in Avondale, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 88 M iii. **Nutter Marvel** was born on 26 Jun 1810 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Jul 1897 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 87.

**35. Elizabeth Rebecca Marvel** (*Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1780 in Sussex, Delaware.

**36. Nutter Marvel** (*Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 22 Jan 1846 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 62.

Nutter married **Elizabeth Houston**, daughter of **Elijah Houston** and **Elizabeth Thornton**, on 31 Oct 1805 in Delaware. Elizabeth was born in 1788 in Delaware and died on 18 Apr 1846 in Delaware, at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 89 F i. **Eliza Marvel** was born on 6 Sep 1806 and died on 19 Apr 1846, at age 39.
- 90 M ii. **James H. Marvel** was born on 16 Mar 1808 in Delaware and died on 17 May 1862, at age 54.
- 91 F iii. **Mariah Marvel** was born on 13 Oct 1812 in Delaware.
- 92 M iv. **Philip Marvel** was born on 20 Apr 1814 in Delaware, died on 16 Jan 1875, at age 60, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 93 M v. **Josiah Marvel** was born on 14 Oct 1817 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 4 Feb 1887 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 94 F vi. **Elizabeth Marvel** was born on 27 Jun 1820 in Delaware.
- 95 M vii. **David Marvel** was born on 2 Mar 1822 in Kent, Delaware, died on 24 Aug 1867 in Kent, Delaware, at age 45, and was buried in 1867 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**37. Adam Marvel** (*Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1785 in Sussex, Delaware, died in 1867 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: On the family farm

Adam married **Elizabeth Heather**, daughter of **Michael Heather** and **Rebecca Geoghegan**, on 24 Nov 1804 in Dorchester, Maryland. Elizabeth was born in 1786 in Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 96 M i. **Henry Nutter Marvel** was born on 9 Mar 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 8 Jan 1885 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1885 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- 97 F ii. **Parmelia Marvel** was born on 30 Dec 1813 in Delaware, died on 17 Feb 1898 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 84, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 98 M iii. **Ruben G. Marvel** was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Delaware and died on 23 Jun 1851 in Delaware, at age 33.
- 99 F iv. **Ann Marvel** was born on 28 May 1823 in Delaware and died 1880's in Cecil, Maryland, USA, at age 57.
- 100 F v. **Eliza Marvel** was born in 1828 in Delaware.

Adam next married **Jane Thomas** on 25 Feb 1847 in Delaware. Jane was born about 1798 in Delaware and died on 15 Sep 1882 in Delaware, USA, about age 84.

**38. Robert Marvel** (*Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Robert married **Esther Unknown**. Esther died in 1809.

**39. Phillip A. Marvel** (*Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1793 in Kent, Delaware and died on 19 Jun 1880 in Delaware, at age 86.

Phillip married **Margaret Harrington** on 1 Jan 1821 in Kent County, Delaware. Margaret was born in Jan 1795 in Delaware, died on 1 Mar 1859 in Mispillion, Kent, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in 1859 in Marvel Family Plot-Williamsville; 500' north side of Rd. 442, 3250' east of Rd. 443; 10'x12'; recorded 10-22-1984; from Souls in Heaven, Names in Stone, Kent Co., Delaware Cemetery Records.

Children from this marriage were:

- 101 F i. **Elizabeth Marvel** was born in Aug 1821 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 3 Oct 1909 in Delaware, at age 88, and was buried in Oct 1909 in Hollywood Cemetery, Section D, Harrington, Kent County, Delaware; north side of Rt. 14, 3500' east of junction with U.S. Rt. 13; iron fence and post along Rt. 14, large brick and marble marker "Hollywood Cemetery 1881".
- 102 F ii. **Mary Marvel** was born on 29 Dec 1822 in Delaware, died on 15 Aug 1910 in Kent, Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in 1910 in Barratt's Chapel, Section 4, Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 103 M iii. **William Marvel** was born on 19 Mar 1825 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 11 Apr 1902 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Apr 1902 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- 104 M iv. **Emery Hiram Marvel** was born on 12 Feb 1826 in Williamsville, Kent County, Delaware, died on 29 Oct 1903 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1903 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- 105 F v. **Amelia Ann Marvel** was born in Feb 1828 in Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1903 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Nov 1903 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- 106 F vi. **Rebecca Amelia Marvel** was born on 21 Dec 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 Apr 1921 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in Apr 1921 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- 107 F vii. **Margaret Jane Marvel** was born on 18 Sep 1833 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 3 Mar 1873 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 39, and was buried in 1873 in Williamsville, Kent, Delaware.
- 108 M viii. **James Henry Marvel** was born on 20 Nov 1837 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 3 Nov 1918 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried on 6 Nov 1918 in Milford, Delaware.

**40. Jehu John Marvel** (*Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1794 in Sussex County, Delaware and died after 1850.

Jehu married **Mary Polly Barr** in 1818 in Delaware, USA. Mary was born in 1804 in Delaware.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1818, in Delaware, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 109 F i. **Louisa Marvel** was born on 22 Feb 1822 in Delaware and died on 6 Aug 1897 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA, at age 75.
- 110 F ii. **Josephine Marvel** was born in Aug 1829 in Delaware and died after 1880.
- 111 M iii. **Theodore Marvel** was born in Aug 1831 in Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1906 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 75.
- 112 M iv. **James Marvel** was born in 1839 in Delaware.

**41. Thomas Robinson** (*Rachel Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>).

**42. Nancy Robinson** (*Rachel Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Nov 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 47.

**43. Nathanel Robinson** (*Rachel Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1786 in Delaware, died in 1854 in Delaware, at age 68, and was buried in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**44. Mary Robinson** (*Rachel Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 9 Feb 1870 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, at age 80, and was buried in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. Another name for Mary was Mary Lockwood.

Mary married **Benjamin Lockwood** on 11 Apr 1811 in Sussex County, Delaware. Benjamin was born on 13 Dec 1790 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 10 Mar 1860 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 113 M i. **Joshua Robinson Lockwood** was born on 12 Feb 1812 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 2 Oct 1874 in Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana, at age 62.
- 114 M ii. **William Shepherd Lockwood** was born on 8 Oct 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware and died after 1838.
- 115 M iii. **Nathaniel R. Lockwood** was born on 23 Jan 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1880 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, at age 63.
- 116 M iv. **Stephen Henry Lockwood** was born in 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1901 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Colorado, at age 83.
- 117 M v. **Edward Page Lockwood** was born on 30 Jun 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 30 Nov 1884 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, at age 64.
- 118 M vi. **George Robinson Lockwood** was born on 8 Oct 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Nov 1910 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, at age 88.
- 119 M vii. **John L. Lockwood** was born on 2 Apr 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Jul 1910 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio in Dayton Soldiers Home, at age 85, and was buried on 21 Jul 1910 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.
- 120 F viii. **Mary Ann Lockwood** was born on 2 Apr 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Aug 1896 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, at age 71.
- 121 M ix. **Samuel W. Lockwood** was born on 3 Jan 1827 in Sharonville, Hamilton Co., Ohio and died on 7 Feb 1883 in Preble Co., Ohio, at age 56.
- 122 M x. **Capt. Charles Wesley Lockwood** was born on 23 Jul 1830 in Miami County, Ohio and died on 10 Feb 1914 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, at age 83.

**45. Betsy Robinson** (*Rachel Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1791 in Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1793 in Delaware, at age 2.

**46. Rachel Robinson** (*Rachel Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1794, died in 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

**47. Patience Patricia McCalley** (*Betty Betsey Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1788 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 22 Jan 1864 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 75.

Patience married **John Hammond** in 1805 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware USA. John was born about 1779 in Worcester County, Maryland and died about 1835 in Caroline County, Maryland, about age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

- 123 F i. **Eliza Hammond** was born about 1806 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware and died in 1851, about age 45.
- 124 M ii. **Eli F. Hammond** was born on 16 Jan 1808 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent, Delaware, USA and died on 27 Jan 1894 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 86.
- 125 F iii. **Miranda Hammond** was born on 8 Jan 1811 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware USA and died on 22 Dec 1879 in Near Houston in Kent Co., Delaware, at age 68.
- 126 F iv. **Elizabeth Jane Hammond** was born on 17 Apr 1815 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware and died on 5 Nov 1880 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 65.
- 127 F v. **Mary Hammond** was born about 1817 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware and died on 27 Jun 1890 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware, about age 73.
- 128 F vi. **Sarah Ann Hammond** was born about 1819 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware and died on 12 Dec 1889 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware, about age 70.
- 129 M vii. **Samuel W Hammond** was born on 11 Dec 1819 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware and died on 12 Sep 1885 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 65.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

130 F viii. **Elexene Hammond** was born in 1830 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 10 Dec 1853 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 23.

**48. William Marvel** (*Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Mar 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 26 Jun 1852 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 49, and was buried on 26 Jun 1852 in Fulton County, Illinois. Another name for William was William Marvial.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 49

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bybee Station Cemetery

William married **Sarah Gregory Story**, daughter of **Marmaduke III Story** and **Rachel Baggs**, on 20 Mar 1825 in Pickway County, Ohio. Sarah was born on 22 Jul 1805 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 7 May 1872 in Fulton County, Illinois, at age 66, and was buried on 7 May 1872 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Dukes, Sarah Gregory Story Marvel, and Sarah Gregory Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 131 M i. **Henry Story Marvel** was born on 13 Dec 1825 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, USA, died on 13 Jun 1913 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California, at age 87, and was buried in Jun 1913 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California.
- 132 M ii. **William Thomas Marvel** was born on 3 Oct 1827 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, died on 10 Oct 1909 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 82, and was buried in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.
- 133 M iii. **Joseph Marvel** was born on 2 Apr 1830 in Franklin County, Ohio and died on 29 Jan 1843 in Franklin County, Ohio, at age 12.
- 134 M iv. **Marmaduke Marvel** was born on 22 Jul 1832 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA, died on 31 May 1919 in Bushnell, Bushnell Township, McDonough County, Illinois, at age 86, and was buried on 2 Jun 1919 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.
- 135 F v. **Hester Ann Marvel** was born on 17 Nov 1834 in Franklin County, Ohio, died on 27 May 1922 in Lindsay, Garvin County, Oklahoma, at age 87, and was buried on 27 May 1922 in McClain County, Oklahoma, United States of America.
- 136 M vi. **Robert Marvel** was born on 23 Feb 1838 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, died on 18 Sep 1916 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, at age 78, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska.
- 137 F vii. **Rachel Samuel Marvel** was born on 3 Oct 1840 in Franklin County, Ohio, died on 7 Aug 1893 in Peru, Belleville Township, Chautauqua County, Kansas, at age 52, and was buried on 8 Aug 1893 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas.
- 138 M viii. **Samuel C. Marvel** was born on 12 Feb 1842 in Franklin County, Ohio and died on 22 Jul 1864 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, at age 22.
- 139 M ix. **Francis Marion Marvel** was born on 16 Sep 1844 in Franklin, Ohio, died on 21 Oct 1917 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, at age 73, and was buried in Deland, Illinois.
- 140 M x. **Lewis Cass Marvel** was born on 30 Jul 1848 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 18 Jul 1912 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, at age 63, and was buried in Jul 1912 in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.

**49. Robert Marvel III** (*Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Oct 1805 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1889 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 84, and was buried in Aug 1889 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Robert was Robert Marrill.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 84

General Notes: From the Danvill Union dated September 19, 1878 page 4 column 3

Brown Township

Quite an excitement was created by the finding in an out of the way place on the farm of Robert Marvel, a fleabitten grey horse, which had evidently been bled to death and afterwards hid away among logs, woods, etc. Whose horse it is, who killed it and what for, are questions the people are asking. Evidently there is something wrong.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

From the Wisconsin State Journal - August 2, 1881

Four masked men, heavily armed, entered the farm-house of Robert Marvel, near Indianapolis, robbed the aged couple of \$630 which they had concealed in an upper room, and tied them up so securely that they could not release themselves for hours.... ..

from Indianapolis, Indiana dated May 17, 1882

Must be a Terrible Swearer

Special to the Sentinel: Greencastle, Ind. May 10

The case of George W. Hough vs. Robert Marvel, on change of venue from Hendricks county, is occupying the attention of our Court this week. Considerable interest is being manifested in the trial, and a large number of witnesses are in attendance. The charge is slander, and the following language is upon what the charge is based. The defendant a farmer, residing in Hendricks, County, and in the month of July last his house was broken open in the night time. He was gagged, and the sum of \$635 was taken from him, and in the month of September last, in company with other persons, said: "George Hough, G--d d--m him: Jim Cartson, Bill Tolin, and d--d Irishman came to my house and gagged me and took my money." hereby intending to change the plaintiff with the crime of larceny. The firm of Herod & Winter, of Indianapolis, are for the defendant, while Gladly & Blake, of Danville, and Smiley & Neff, of Greencastle, are for plaintiff.

From the Cincinnati Commercial Tribune - March 30, 1884.

Prominent Indianians Arrested for Murder and Robbery  
Special to the Commercial Gazette

Indianapolis, Ind. March 29 -- In July, three years ago, the house of Robert Marvel, at Traders' Point, seven miles north of this city, was robbed. His brother-in-law was thrown from a window, on a stone pile, and died from the effects. Marvel's wife never recovered from the night's shock and died. Pinkerton's detectives have been working on the case for several months, and to-day the Sheriff of this county went out with a posse and arrested John R. Wilson, Tilman Wilson, and John Caldwell, all prominent citizens of that section, and brought them to jail here tonight. Others are implicated.

From Indianapolis dated July 29, 1884

Tried for an Old Affair

John R. Wilson, Samuel Shambaugh, John Caldwell and Sylvester Wilson, indicted in Hendricks county, for bucking, gagging and robbing Robert Marvel and wife of \$600, July 25, 1881, are on trial before Judge Norton on a change of venue. It is intimated that the state has not much of a case. Marvel's home was entered after nightfall, and the money taken by force, and the robbery in its various phases, has been agitating Traders' Point and vicinity ever since. Mr. Marvel at one time accused his son-in-law George Hough, with heading the raid, and Hough sued him for slander. The case went to Putnam county on a change of venue, and the jury returned for defendant. The state, in the present trial, is represented by Hadley, Hogate & Blake, and the defense by Billy Herrod.

July 31, 1889

A MARVELOUS OCTOGENERIAN.

Notwithstanding his Age He lives After Fasting Forty-Seven Days.

Indianapolis, July 31 - Robert Marvel, the Pike township octogenarian, whose peculiar case is attracting much attention from physicians, turned the forty-seventh day of his fast yesterday and appears to be as strong as a week ago. Within the past two days, however, his loss of flesh has been more perceptible than any week preceding, his cheeks being very much sunken and his eyes appearing to fall deeper into their sockets. Monday and yesterday he drank considerable water, and possibly a pint of milk, but has taken no solid food.

He sat up in bed several times yesterday, but was evidently fatigued by the effort. He appears more petulant with each day,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

and will not receive attention from any one but his granddaughter. Several physicians visited him yesterday, and made a thorough examination of his throat, but could not find anything except what appeared to be a contraction of the muscles. The weight of opinion was that the paralysis has affected the muscles at the base of the tongue and the alimentary canal only. Six weeks or so ago Mr. Marvel became apparently paralyzed in his throat and unable to swallow, and has remained in that condition since, except that he became able a short time since to swallow water or milk.

Xenia Daily Gazette and Torchlight - Wednesday Evening August 21, 1889 page 1

INDIANAPOLIS, August 20.- Robert Marvel, after fasting sixty-seven days, died this morning at 7 o'clock. His case is so extraordinary that it has attracted the attention not only of the curious public, but of the medical fraternity far and near. He was 85 years Old.

On June 13 Mr. Marvel ate his last square' meal. For thirty-six days he took absolutely nothing into his stomach. On the thirty-eighth he bit off a piece of pie, but did not eat it. On the thirty-ninth day he drank a small quantity of milk, and at irregular periods he has continued to do so. All told, he has not drunk to exceed one gallon of milk in the sixty-seven days that have elapsed since he began to fast.

The effect of this abstinence is such as would be expected. The faster has reduced himself to a "living Shadow". The case is so far beyond the ordinary that incredulity has been excited. But there is no occasion for this, as Dr. George Hasty, a well known physician of this city, has regularly attended him. The great difficulty in treating him has been his determination to resist all proffered aid. After fasting a full month, he one day arose from his bed and, seizing a pan of water that stood near, drank some of it off. After that milk and water were left near him, and occasionally he would drink a little. During the last week Marvel has been bedfast, except at times when he would spring up and wander about the house and porch. Sores came upon him by reason of his long confinement, and evidently Marvel has not only suffered long, but severely, though every thing possible was done to relieve him.

His fast is the longest on record, so far as known-. The most prominent case of voluntary fasting-was Tarmer's. It will be recalled that he ate nothing and drank only water during forty-five days.

The tale of Robert Marvel was carried across the United States. On August 21, 1899 the Philadelphia Inquirer retold the story.

Marvel lived with his relatives in Pike township, seven miles from the city. His trouble began with apoplexy and paralysis.

Marvel was born in Sussex county, Delaware, October 7, 1805. When young he was a sailor for seven years. He came West in 1835. He lived in his later years with his widowed daughter, Mrs. Jones.

Robert Marvel held two 40 acres patents of land in Brown Township, Indiana. 1) Sec 29 NWNW received on 10/28/1835 2) Sect 29 NENW received on 3/20/1837.

Published in The Deseret Weekly (published by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints) 1891. Page 840. Chronology for 1889 - Tues. 20, 1889 ... Robert Marvel died in Indiana after fasting 67 days; the longest fast on record.

According to the Cleveland Plain Dealer - August 20, 1889

A VERITABLE LIVING SKELETON.  
An Octogenarian Has Already Fasted Sixtyseven Days.

Indianapolis, Aug. 19, - Robert Marvel, the octogenarian of Pike township, pass the sixtyseventh day of his fast yesterday and is still alive. During the past week, the hard, bony substance which appeared in his veins when he was first attacked by paralysis has increased and is now felt at intervals of two or three inches all over his body. He is very much emaciated and appears to be a veritable living skeleton. He has not spoken a word since June 14 and during the past two weeks has lain almost motionless, except when his bed was being arranged and it was necessary to disturb him. In that time he has drank probably three pints of water but nothing else has passed into his stomach. He has now outlived all expectations and the doctors make no predictions as to his future.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Robert married **Sarah Wilkins**, daughter of **Daniel Godwin Wilkins** and **Mary Dewitt**, on 16 Aug 1827 in Muskingum County, Ohio. Sarah was born in 1808 in Delaware, died on 8 Mar 1882 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 74, and was buried in Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Sarah was Sally Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 141 F i. **Julia Ann Marvel** was born on 6 Mar 1829 in Muskingum County, Ohio, died on 1 Dec 1894 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 65, and was buried on 28 Dec 1894 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 142 M ii. **George W. Marvel** was born on 29 Apr 1831 in Muskingum County, Ohio, died on 11 Dec 1903 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 72, and was buried in Dec 1903 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 143 M iii. **David James Marvel** was born on 10 Jun 1833 in Centerville, Gallia, Ohio, died on 1 Oct 1897 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, at age 64, and was buried in 1897 in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana.
- 144 F iv. **Betsey Marvel** was born in 1835 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died before 1860.
- 145 M v. **John Marvel** was born on 10 Feb 1836 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 19 Feb 1913 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 77, and was buried in Feb 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 146 M vi. **Jesu Marvel** was born on 3 Sep 1838 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died before 1850 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 147 M vii. **William A. Marvel** was born in 1843 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died in 1871 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 28, and was buried in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana.
- 148 F viii. **Mary M Marvel** was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 18 Jan 1927 in Indianapolis, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried on 20 Jan 1927 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 149 M ix. **Josiah 'Joseph' B. Marvel** was born on 25 Jan 1845 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 28 Oct 1913 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 68, and was buried in 1913 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 150 F x. **Hesther Ann Marvel** was born in 1849 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died before 1859 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---



---

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**50. Eli Carpenter Jr.** (*Bathsheba Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1805 in Delaware and died on 9 Nov 1872 in Indiana, at age 67.

**51. Levi Carpenter** (*Bathsheba Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1807.

**52. Betsy Evans** (*Nancy Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1792.

**53. Elizabeth Massy Evans** (*Nancy Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1792 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 26 Dec 1873 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Elizabeth married **David Maxwell Greenly** in Dec 1814 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. David was born in 1790 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 22 Aug 1873 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: Dec 1814, in Milford, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 151 M i. **Elisha Evans Greenly** was born on 1 Dec 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 13 Aug 1876 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware, at age 61.
- 152 M ii. **John Purden Greenly** was born on 19 Sep 1817 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died before 1880.
- 153 M iii. **David Peniwell Greenly** was born in 1819 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Jan 1848 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 29.
- 154 F iv. **Sallie Ann Purden Greenly** was born on 17 Jun 1820 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1876 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 56.
- 155 M v. **Thomas Lockwood Greenly** was born in 1821 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1908, at age 87.
- 156 M vi. **Oliver E Greenly** was born in 1823 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Sep 1836 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 13.
- 157 F vii. **Lurana Mary Greenly** was born on 23 Jan 1825 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1836 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 11.
- 158 M viii. **Robert Smith Greenly** was born on 31 Dec 1827 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Aug 1891 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 63.
- 159 F ix. **Elizabeth Biddle Greenly** was born on 7 Feb 1831 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 1924 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**54. Sally Evens** (*Nancy Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 14 May 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79.

Sally married **Jonathan Milman Sr.** on 1 Jan 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware. Jonathan was born on 20 Oct 1781 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in Nov 1868 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 87.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1 Jan 1836, in Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 160 M i. **Elisha E Milman** was born in 1809 in Sussex, Delaware and died in 1855, at age 46.
- 161 M ii. **John W Milman** was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Aug 1898, at age 73.
- 162 F iii. **Ann C Milman** was born in 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 163 F iv. **Harriet Milman** was born in 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- 164 M v. **Michael Milman** was born on 15 Apr 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Jan 1914 in Delaware, at age 80.
- 165 F vi. **Elizabeth Milman** was born in 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**55. Lovey Ann Smith** (*William Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Nov 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Feb 1865 in Delaware, at age 69.

**56. Robert Marvel Smith** (*William Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1801 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 66.

**57. Chalton A. Smith** (*William Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Apr 1806 and died on 7 Jun 1887 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81.

**58. Josiah S Smith** (*William Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1808 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1880 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 72.

Josiah married **Margaret Macklin** on 24 Dec 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware. Margaret was born in 1815 in Delaware and died between 1870 and 1880 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 166 M i. **Chalton Smith** was born in 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 167 M ii. **Asa Smith** was born in 1839 in Sussex County, Delaware and died before 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 168 M iii. **Gray Smith** was born in 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 169 F iv. **Margaret Smith** was born in 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 170 F v. **Mary E Smith** was born in 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware and died after 1910 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 171 M vi. **Joseph Smith** was born in 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 172 M vii. **George M. Smith** was born in 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1889, at age 35.

**59. Elizabeth Betsey Smith** (*William Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Apr 1810 in Delaware and died on 24 Dec 1881 in Delaware, at age 71.

**60. Mary A. Smith** (*William Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jan 1814 in Delaware and died on 8 May 1864, at age 50.

**61. Henry H Smith** (*William Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1815 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 65. Another name for Henry was Henry Smith.

Henry married **Margaret Harper** on 20 Feb 1847 in Delaware. Margaret was born between 1823 and 1824 in Maryland and died after 1860.

The child from this marriage was:

- 173 M i. **Marcus Henry Smith** was born on 18 Aug 1856 in Delaware and died on 2 Aug 1926, at age 69.

**62. Nancy E. Smith** (*William Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Mar 1898 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78.

**63. Maria H Smith** (*William Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1824 in Delaware and died in 1850 in Delaware, at age 26.

Maria married **George W. Prettyman** on 3 Jan 1841 in Sussex County, Delaware. George was born in 1821 in Delaware and died after 1850.

Children from this marriage were:

- 174 M i. **Ralpheus W 'Alpheus' Prettyman** was born about 1841 in Delaware and died after 1920.
- 175 M ii. **William B. Prettyman** was born about 1844 in Delaware and died after 1850.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- 176 M   iii. **George P. Prettyman** was born about 1845 in Delaware and died after 1850.
- 177 F   iv. **Frances W. H. Prettyman** was born about 1847 in Delaware and died after 1850.
- 178 F   v. **Maria C. Prettyman** was born about 1849 in Delaware and died after 1850.

**64. Elizabeth Smith** (*Levi Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1806 in Delaware and died in 1883 in Camden, New Jersey, at age 77.

Elizabeth married **John Passwaters** in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. John was born in 1803 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 179 M   i. **Wingate Stouten Passwaters** was born in 1822 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Sussex, Delaware.
- 180 M   ii. **Jesse Green Passwaters** was born in 1825 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 181 M   iii. **Marvel Robinson Passwaters** was born in 1827 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 182 F   iv. **Lurania Dolly Passwaters** was born in 1830 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 183 M   v. **Manlis Hill Passwaters** was born in 1831 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 184 M   vi. **Robert Houston Passwaters** was born in 1834 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 185 F   vii. **Sally Short Passwaters** was born in 1839 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 186 F   viii. **Margaret Adeline Passwaters** was born in 1844 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 187 F   ix. **Matilda Jane Passwaters** was born in 1849 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

**65. Rebecca May Burns** (*Robert Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 May 1814 in Short Creek, Harrison County, Ohio and died on 16 Jan 1883 in Malta, Morgan County, Ohio, at age 68.

**66. James Joshua Paul Johnson** (*Robert Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Aug 1814 in Ohio County, West Virginia and was buried in Holts Summit, Callaway County, Missouri, United States of America.

James married **Hanna J. Johnson**. Hanna was born on 1 Jul 1813, died on 16 Feb 1890, at age 76, and was buried in Holts Summit, Callaway County, Missouri, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- 188 M   i. **William Boyd Johnson** was born on 7 Feb 1843 in Ohio, died on 25 Aug 1902 in Missouri, United States of America, at age 59, and was buried in Laddonia, Audrain County, Missouri, United States of America.
- 189 F   ii. **Alma Ozella Johnson** was born on 9 Dec 1856 in Ohio, died on 28 Nov 1939, at age 82, and was buried in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

**67. Robert S Brown** (*Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Apr 1827 in Knox County, Ohio, USA, died on 16 Feb 1891 in Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia, USA, at age 63, and was buried in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, United States of America.

Robert married **Anna Helen Wells** on 2 Oct 1849 in Jackson, West Virginia, USA. Anna was born on 26 Nov 1831 in Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia, United States of America, died on 14 Nov 1896 in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, United States of America, at age 64, and was buried in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- 190 M   i. **William J Brown** was born on 17 Nov 1852 in Elizabeth, Wirt, West Virginia, USA, died on 19 Jan 1936 in Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, United States of America.
- 191 M   ii. **Ephraim Wells Brown** was born on 30 Mar 1854 in Elizabeth, Wirt, West Virginia, USA, died on 20 Jun 1929 in Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia, USA, at age 75, and was buried in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, United States of America.
- 192 M   iii. **Charles Leander Brown** was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Elizabeth, Wirt, West Virginia, USA and died on 2 Oct 1937 in Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia, USA, at age 78.

**68. James Marvel Brown** (*Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1828 and died in 1847 in War with Mexico 1847, at age 19.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**69. John Brown** (*Joseph Brown*<sup>3</sup>, *Patience Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1829 in Ohio, USA.

**70. Charles T Brown** (*Joseph Brown*<sup>3</sup>, *Patience Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1831 in Virginia.

Charles married **Elizabeth Lindsay** on 3 Jun 1852 in Brooke, West Virginia. Elizabeth was born about 1834 in Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 193 F i. **Laura Lindsay Brown** was born in 1854 in West Virginia and died in 1922, at age 68.
- 194 F ii. **Virginia Brown** was born about 1862 in Illinois.

**71. Benjamin Franklin Brown** (*Joseph Brown*<sup>3</sup>, *Patience Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1833 in Virginia, died on 7 Mar 1915, at age 81, and was buried in Washington, Washington County, Iowa, United States of America.

Benjamin married **Sarah Jane Kinkade**, daughter of **Eleazer Kinkade** and **Hannah Lyons**, on 21 Aug 1860 in Keokuk, Iowa. Sarah was born on 15 Mar 1838 in Ohio, died on 20 Mar 1916, at age 78, and was buried on 23 Mar 1916 in Washington, IA..

Children from this marriage were:

- 195 M i. **Charles Reynolds Brown** was born about 1838 in Ohio.
- 196 F ii. **Stella Brown** was born about 1872 in Washington Co. Iowa and died on 7 Feb 1939 in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, USA, about age 67.

**72. Mary Ann Brown** (*Joseph Brown*<sup>3</sup>, *Patience Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1834 in Ohio, USA.

**73. Leonidas Brown** (*Joseph Brown*<sup>3</sup>, *Patience Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1840 in Ohio, USA.

Leonidas married **Clara A Gist** on 15 Nov 1861 in Brooke, West Virginia. Clara was born in 1834 in Virginia and died in 1899, at age 65. Another name for Clara was Clara Dumont.

Children from this marriage were:

- 197 F i. **Josephine Brown** was born on 29 Aug 1862 in Washington, Iowa, died on 6 Jul 1947 in Los Angeles County, California, at age 84, and was buried in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois.
- 198 M ii. **Robert Brown** was born about 1864 in Iowa.

**74. George B Brown** (*Joseph Brown*<sup>3</sup>, *Patience Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1842 in Ohio, USA.

**75. Racheal Stewart** (*Rachel Scudder*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1789 in Sussex-On-Del., Delaware.

**76. Nancy Barr** (*Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) died before 15 Mar 1844.

**77. Mary R Barr** (*Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1802 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Feb 1879 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 76.

Mary married **Daniel Knowles** on 20 Aug 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware. Daniel was born on 16 Nov 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Nov 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 55.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 20 Aug 1820, in Sussex, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 199 M i. **William Knowles** was born about 1825 in Delaware and died after 1850.
- 200 M ii. **Robert Knowles** was born about 1829 in Delaware and died after 1850.
- 201 F iii. **Mary Knowles** was born about 1832 in Delaware and died after 1850.
- 202 F iv. **Eliza Jane Knowles** was born on 20 May 1835 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 7 Dec 1921, at age 86, and was buried in Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa, United States of America.
- 203 M v. **Daniel Knowles** was born about 1838 in Delaware and died after 1850.
- 204 F vi. **Julia Ann Knowles** was born on 11 Mar 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 30 Oct 1922 in

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- Milford, Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, at age 82.
- 205 F vii. **Sarah 'Sallie' C. Knowles** was born on 30 Jun 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1923 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79.

**78. James Ridgeway Barr** (*Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1809 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 7 Oct 1879 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 70, and was buried in Oct 1879 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri. Other names for James were James Barr and James R Barr.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bacon Chapel Cemetery

James married **Rebecca McBrown** on 11 Jan 1852 in Monroe County, Missouri. Rebecca was born in 1820 in Virginia and died on 7 Nov 1902 in Shelby, Missouri, at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 206 F i. **Keziah Margaret Kizzie Barr** was born in 1854 in Missouri and died on 28 Aug 1882 in Shelby, Missouri, at age 28.
- 207 F ii. **Celia Izabel Barr** was born in 1860 in Shelby, Missouri and died on 1 Sep 1861 in Shelby, Missouri, at age 1.
- 208 M iii. **Sterling Price Barr** was born on 26 Feb 1862 in Shelby, Missouri and died on 23 May 1891 in Shelby, Missouri, at age 29.

James next married **Levina Ann Short** on 6 Dec 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware. Levina was born in 1815 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Sep 1851 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 36, and was buried in Sep 1851 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri. Other names for Levina were Levinia Ann Barr and Levinia Ann Barr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 209 M i. **George Washington Barr** was born on 2 Jan 1834 in Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri, at age 60, and was buried in Nov 1894 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 210 F ii. **Elizabeth A Barr** was born on 26 Mar 1837 in Delaware and died on 28 Mar 1870, at age 33.
- 211 F iii. **Eliza Jane Barr** was born in 1838 in Delaware.
- 212 F iv. **Hettie Eleanor Barr** was born on 17 Dec 1839 in Shelby County, Missouri, died on 14 Dec 1896 in Hurdland, Knox County, Missouri, at age 56, and was buried in Hurdland, Knox County, Missouri.
- 213 M v. **Robert W Barr** was born on 23 Apr 1841 in Shelby, Missouri, died on 22 Jun 1898 in Shelby, Missouri, at age 57, and was buried in Jun 1898 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 214 F vi. **Mary Barr Phillips** was born on 28 Feb 1842 in Missouri.
- 215 M vii. **John Wingate Barr** was born on 6 Apr 1846 in Clay, Shelby, Missouri, died on 16 Nov 1897 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 51, and was buried in 1897 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 216 M viii. **James Fletcher Barr** was born on 2 Oct 1849 in Taylor, Shelby, Missouri, died on 9 Sep 1894 in Shelby, Missouri, at age 44, and was buried in Sep 1894 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 217 F ix. **Lovena Barr** was born on 22 Aug 1851 in Shelby, Missouri, died on 24 Oct 1851 in Shelby, Missouri, and was buried in Oct 1851 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.

**79. Lovey H. Barr** (*Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1815 in Delaware and died after 1860.

**80. David W. Barr** (*Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1816 and 1820 in Delaware and died after 1860.

**81. Robert P. Barr** (*Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1819 in Delaware, died on 27 Jun 1876 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 57, and was buried in Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Barr Cemetery

Robert married **Susannah W. Messick**, daughter of **Samuel Messick** and **Elizabeth Matthews**, on 1 Dec 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. Susannah was born on 20 May 1822 in Delaware, died on 19 Jul 1870, at age 48, and was buried in Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Susannah was Luranah Messick.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

The child from this marriage was:

218 M i. **Phillip M. Barr** was born on 16 Sep 1846 in Delaware and died on 31 Jul 1862, at age 15.

**82. Philip Marvel** (*Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1800 in Delaware.

Philip married **Melvina Chase** on 11 Oct 1838 in Morgan County, Ohio. Melvina was born in 1811 in New York and died in 1880, at age 69.

Marriage Notes: from year

ohio county marriages 1790-1950

Children from this marriage were:

- 219 F i. **Lucy L Marvel** was born in 1840 in Washington, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA and died on 29 Oct 1895 in Palmer, Washington, Ohio, at age 55.
- 220 F ii. **Almira E Marvel** was born in Jan 1841 in Ohio and died on 4 Feb 1905 in Stockport, Morgan, Ohio, at age 64.
- 221 M iii. **Lewis Louis C. Marvel** was born in Feb 1849 in Ohio and died on 19 Jan 1915 in Morgan County, Ohio, at age 65.
- 222 M iv. **William Marvel** was born in Feb 1849 in Ohio.

**83. Ann Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>).

**84. Josiah Philips Marvel II** (*Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 8 Oct 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Josiah were Josiah P Marvel, Josiah P Marvill, Josiah P. Marvell, Josiah Marvel, Josiah S Marvel, Josiah Philip Marvel, and J P Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: St. Paul's Episcopal Cemetery, (Marvel Monument)

General Notes: Josiah and Harriet were cousins. Harriet's mother and father are David Pepper and Naomi Warrington. David is the son of Chloe Marvel and Eli Pepper.

Josiah Philips Marvel II is the son of Josiah Philips Marvel and Lovey Tindal. Josiah Philips Marvel is the son of Philip Marvel and Elizabeth Short.

Chloe Marvel is the daughter of Phillip Marvel and Comfort Rodney  
Phillip Marvel is the son of Robert Marvel and Rachel Chase

Robert and Phillip were brothers.

According the History of Delaware -- Robert Moody received a patent in 1754 for a tract of land called "Lynn" that was located near Knowles' Cross-Roads. This land passed into the hands of Philip Marvel son of Robert Marvel. Philip and several of her members of his family had come from Indian River and Lewes and Rehoboth Hundreds about 1760. The tract is now owned by Josiah P. Marvel. Several small tracts adjoining this were taken up by the Marvels between the years 1760 and 1790.

Josiah married **Harriet Ann Pepper**, daughter of **David Pepper** and **Naomi Warrington**, on 1 Aug 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. Harriet was born on 1 Aug 1834 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Apr 1914 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Apr 1914 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. Other names for Harriet were Harriet Marvell, Harriett Ann Marvel, and Harriett Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 223 M i. **David Thomas Marvel** was born on 2 Nov 1851 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 224 F ii. **Amelia Ann Marvel** was born in Jan 1854 in Nanticoke District, Delaware, died on 22 Feb 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 225 M iii. **Nutter Marvel** was born in 1855 and died in 1855.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- 226 F iv. **Ida Marvel** was born on 2 Oct 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 May 1929 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 227 M v. **Frank Marvel** was born on 10 Apr 1860 and died on 14 Jun 1918 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, USA, at age 58.
- 228 F vi. **Jane Jennie M Marvel** was born on 2 Oct 1860 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Jun 1942, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 229 F vii. **Elizabeth Marvel** was born in Jul 1862 in Delaware and died in 1905, at age 43.
- 230 M viii. **Charles S Marvel Dr.** was born on 28 Mar 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, at age 57, and was buried on 8 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.
- 231 M ix. **Josiah Phillips Marvel III** was born on 18 Jan 1866 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 11 Oct 1930 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Oct 1930 in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 232 M x. **Philip A Marvel** was born in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 21.
- 233 F xi. **Harriet Marvel** was born on 6 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Feb 1963 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 234 F xii. **Lovey Marvel** was born in 1871 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1874 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 3.
- 235 M xiii. **Andrew Marvel Sr.** was born on 3 Jul 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 9 Apr 1937 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 59, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**85. Thomas Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1834 and died in 1894, at age 60.

**86. Raymond Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) died in Delaware, USA.

Raymond married **Clarissa Marvel**. Clarissa was born about 1796 in Delaware, died on 15 Sep 1885 in Kent County, Delaware, about age 89, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Clarissa was Clarisa Marvill.

Children from this marriage were:

- 236 F i. **Amelia 'Milley' Ann Marvel** was born in 1833 in Delaware, died on 12 Feb 1891 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 58, and was buried in 1891 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- 237 F ii. **Sarah E. Marvel** was born in 1841 in Delaware.

**87. Peter P. Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1806 in Delaware, died on 18 Feb 1895 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, at age 89, and was buried in 1895 in Avondale, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Another name for Peter was Peter H Marble.

Burial Notes: Event Description: New Garden Orthodox Friends Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary from The News Journal (Wilmington, Delaware) - dated February 19, 1895 , Tuesday Page 3

### PETER P MARVEL DEAD

Former Resident of Delaware Expires at His Home in Chesterville, Pa. -- Was an Uncle of Judge Marvel and Was Related to Governor Marvel

Peter P. Marvel died at his home in Chesterville, Pa., yesterday at the advanced age of 89 years. Death was due to the infirmities incident to old age. Mr. Marvel was a wealthy retired farmer. He was a native of Sussex county, was an uncle of J udge David T. Marvel of the Delaware bench, and related to Governor Joshua H. Marvil. He was well known in Delaware.

Mr. Marvel left Sussex county 67 years ago and went to Chester county. He was financially interested in the Graham Kaolin Co., with offices at No. 1822 Filbert street, Philadelphia, in which concern he made a large sum of money. His son, Thoma s H. Marvel, is president of the company. Mr. Marvel frequently came to Wilimington where he had a large number of friends. He

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

was an old friend of Judge John W. Houston and of the late Chief Justice Comegys and several times visited them while on the bench. Judge Marvel was apprised of his death this morning. Mr. Marvel was twice married. His first wife was a cousin of Bayard Taylor, and his second wife a relative of Colonel Benjamin Niels of this city. Two children, a son and daughter, survive him.

Peter married **Elizabeth L Unknown**. Elizabeth was born in 1812 in Delaware.

Peter next married **Minerva Mary Vernon**, daughter of **Mordecai Vernon** and **Deborah Hoopes Brown**. Minerva was born in 1801 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died before 1860 in Chester, Pennsylvania. Another name for Minerva was Mary Marble.

Children from this marriage were:

- 238 M i. **Josiah P Marvel** was born in 1833 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died about 1928, about age 95.
- 239 M ii. **Thomas Hoopes Marvel** was born on 10 Dec 1835 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 30 Dec 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 76, and was buried on 31 Dec 1911 in Avondale, Pennsylvania.
- 240 M iii. **William H. Marvel** was born in 1837 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in 1863, at age 26.
- 241 F iv. **Rebecca E Marvel** was born in 1842 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**88. Nutter Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1810 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Jul 1897 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 87.

**89. Eliza Marvel** (*Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1806 and died on 19 Apr 1846, at age 39.

**90. James H. Marvel** (*Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Mar 1808 in Delaware and died on 17 May 1862, at age 54.

**91. Mariah Marvel** (*Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1812 in Delaware.

**92. Philip Marvel** (*Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1814 in Delaware, died on 16 Jan 1875, at age 60, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Another name for Philip was P M Marvel.

Philip married **Alice Carter McCartney** on 22 Mar 1849 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Alice was born in Jan 1823 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 16 Jan 1901 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Alice were Alice A Marvel and Alice Marvel.

Marriage Notes: from year

Marriage performed by Rev. R. Gerry (DG 27 Mar 1849)

Children from this marriage were:

- 242 M i. **Wilson D Marvel** was born on 9 Oct 1850 in Delaware and died on 4 Mar 1922 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 71.
- 243 F ii. **Ella M Marvel** was born in Jul 1862 in Delaware.

**93. Josiah Marvel** (*Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1817 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 4 Feb 1887 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**94. Elizabeth Marvel** (*Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1820 in Delaware.

**95. David Marvel** (*Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1822 in Kent, Delaware, died on 24 Aug 1867 in Kent, Delaware, at age 45, and was buried in 1867 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Barratt's Chapel Cemetery



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

General Notes: David and his brother lived together according to the 1850 Census. It seems that David and his new family continued to live with Josiah Marvel. After David's death, Henrietta and her children continued on living with Josiah. According to the 1860, 1870, and 1880 US Census.

David married **Henrietta A Booth**, daughter of **Thomas Booth** and **Mary Clark**, on 17 Jun 1852 in Sussex County, Delaware. Henrietta was born on 24 Dec 1832 in Delaware, died on 28 Jun 1900 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 67, and was buried in 1900 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 244 F i. **Mary Eliza Marvel** was born on 16 May 1853 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 25 Feb 1898, at age 44, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 245 F ii. **Sarah E 'Lizzie' Marvel** was born on 24 Apr 1856 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 31 Mar 1904 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 47, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 246 F iii. **Anna D Marvel** was born on 22 May 1861 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1930 in Williamsville, Kent, Delaware, at age 68, and was buried on 19 Mar 1930 in Frederica, Delaware.
- 247 F iv. **Nexoy Jennie Marvel** was born on 16 Sep 1862 in Near Argos Choice, Kent, Delaware, died on 4 Mar 1897 in Canterbury, Kent, Delaware, at age 34, and was buried in Mar 1897 in Frederica, Delaware.
- 248 M v. **Nutter J Marvel** was born on 21 Mar 1865 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 3 Sep 1931 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried on 6 Sep 1931 in Frederica, Delaware.
- 249 F vi. **Ella Maria Marvel** was born on 6 Aug 1867 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 6 Jan 1932 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried on 8 Jan 1932 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**96. Henry Nutter Marvel** (*Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 8 Jan 1885 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1885 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Henry were Henry N Marvill and Henry Marvill.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Hollywood Cemetery

Henry married **Sarah Fletcher Heather**, daughter of **William Heather** and **Lear Fletcher**, on 12 Oct 1844 in Delaware. Sarah was born on 18 Jan 1827 in Delaware and died in 1854 in Marvel Crossroads, Kent, Delaware, at age 27. Another name for Sarah was Sarah F Heather.

Children from this marriage were:

- 250 M i. **William Henry Marvill** was born on 20 Nov 1845 in Marvel Crossroads, Kent, Delaware, died on 12 Jan 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 69, and was buried in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- 251 M ii. **Thomas Uzziah Marvel** was born in Oct 1850 in Marvel Crossroads, Kent, Delaware, died on 28 Mar 1912 in Delaware, at age 61, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

Henry next married **Mariah P Griffith**, daughter of **Isaac Griffith**, on 16 Jun 1853 in Sussex, Delaware. Mariah was born on 19 Jan 1832 in Delaware, died on 9 Aug 1910 in Wicomico County, Maryland, USA, at age 78, and was buried in 1910 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 252 M i. **David Franklin Marvel** was born on 22 Jul 1858 in Delaware, died on 21 Sep 1933 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in 1933 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware.
- 253 F ii. **Sarah P Marvel** was born in 1859 in Delaware, died on 8 May 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 60, and was buried in 1919 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- 254 M iii. **Wilbur A Marvel** was born in May 1861 in Delaware and died on 18 Oct 1933 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 72.
- 255 F iv. **Ella M Marvel** was born on 27 Feb 1864 in Delaware, died on 14 Dec 1948 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 84, and was buried in Dec 1948 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- 256 M v. **Joseph Leland Marvel** was born on 30 Dec 1865 in Kent, Delaware, USA and died in 1939 in Laurel, Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 74.
- 257 M vi. **Edgar Marvel** was born on 29 Feb 1868 in Delaware, died on 28 Jan 1941 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 258 M vii. **Oscar Marvel** was born in 1872 in Delaware.
- 259 F viii. **Bessie Marvel** was born in Mar 1874 in Delaware.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**97. Parmelia Marvel** (*Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Dec 1813 in Delaware, died on 17 Feb 1898 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 84, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

Parmelia married **Levi R Johnson**. Levi was born in 1810 in Delaware, USA and died in 1849 in Delaware, USA, at age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

- 260 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth Johnson** was born between 1830 and 1859 in Delaware.
- 261 M ii. **Lemuel Johnson** was born in 1834 in Delaware, USA and died in 1910 in Delaware, USA, at age 76.
- 262 F iii. **Charlotte Johnson** was born on 10 Jul 1839 in Delaware, USA, died on 9 Feb 1928 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 88, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 263 M iv. **John T Johnson** was born in Jan 1841 in Kent, Delaware, died on 12 Sep 1901 in Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 60, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 264 M v. **Levi M Johnson** was born on 23 Apr 1842 in Delaware, USA, died on 20 Jun 1896 in Delaware, USA, at age 54, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 265 F vi. **Lida Johnson** was born on 6 May 1843 in Delaware, USA and died on 7 Dec 1922 in Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 79.
- 266 F vii. **Ann E. Johnson** was born in 1848 in Delaware.

**98. Ruben G. Marvel** (*Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Delaware and died on 23 Jun 1851 in Delaware, at age 33. Other names for Ruben were Reuben C Marvel and Ruben G Marvel.

**99. Ann Marvel** (*Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1823 in Delaware and died 1880's in Cecil, Maryland, USA, at age 57.

Ann married **James Vineyard**.

**100. Eliza Marvel** (*Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828 in Delaware.

**101. Elizabeth Marvel** (*Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1821 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 3 Oct 1909 in Delaware, at age 88, and was buried in Oct 1909 in Hollywood Cemetery, Section D, Harrington, Kent County, Delaware; north side of Rt. 14, 3500' east of junction with U.S. Rt. 13; iron fence and post along Rt. 14, large brick and marble marker "Hollywood Cemetery 1881". Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth Stayton, Elizabeth Stayton, Elizabeth Staton, and Elizabeth Marvil.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 90

Elizabeth married **John Wesley Thomas Stayton** on 20 Oct 1847 in Kent County, Delaware. John was born in 1813 in Delaware, died on 11 Jun 1892 in Delaware USA, at age 79, and was buried in 1892 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for John was John W Stayton.

Children from this marriage were:

- 267 F i. **Mary E Stayton** was born in 1848 in Delaware.
- 268 F ii. **Sarah Margaret Stayton** was born on 11 Apr 1850 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA, died on 8 May 1923 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois, USA, at age 73, and was buried on 10 May 1923 in Wyanet, Bureau County, Illinois, United States of America.
- 269 F iii. **Rhoda P Stayton** was born on 6 Jun 1852 in Kent County, Delaware, USA, died on 24 Jun 1935 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 270 F iv. **Rebecca Stayton** was born on 2 Jan 1854, died on 13 Jan 1882, at age 28, and was buried in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 271 F v. **Rachel Ann Stayton** was born on 15 Jan 1858, died on 20 Aug 1917 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 59, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 272 F vi. **Alice Stayton** was born in 1860 in Delaware.
- 273 F vii. **Emma J Stayton** was born on 22 Feb 1863 in Delaware, died on 31 Dec 1881 in Kent County, Delaware, USA, at age 18, and was buried in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

**102. Mary Marvel** (*Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1822 in Delaware, died on 15 Aug 1910 in Kent, Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in 1910 in Barratt's Chapel, Section 4, Frederica, Kent County,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary Phillip and Mary R Satterfield.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 87

Mary married **John Satterfield**. John was born in 1816 in Delaware, died on 22 Sep 1896 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in 1896 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 274 M i. **Arron Satterfield** was born in 1844 in Delaware.
- 275 F ii. **Ama Satterfield** was born in 1850 in Delaware and died on 10 Oct 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 73.
- 276 F iii. **Margaret Jane Satterfield** was born on 18 Apr 1853 in Delaware, died on 6 Dec 1942 in Hebron, Wicomico, Maryland, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Dec 1942 in Mardela Springs, Wicomico, Maryland, USA.
- 277 F iv. **Mary M Satterfield** was born on 2 Nov 1857, died on 25 Dec 1915, at age 58, and was buried on 28 Dec 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- 278 F v. **Ella H Satterfield** was born in 1859 in Harrington, Delaware, USA, died on 19 Aug 1942, at age 83, and was buried in 1942 in Frederica, Delaware, USA.
- 279 M vi. **James H Satterfield** was born on 21 Feb 1864 in Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1950, at age 86.

**103. William Marvel** (*Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Mar 1825 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 11 Apr 1902 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Apr 1902 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 77

Burial Notes: Event Description: Hollywood Cemetery

William married **Amelia 'Milley' Ann Marvel**, daughter of **Raymond Marvel** and **Clarissa Marvel**, on 16 Jan 1851 in Delaware. Amelia was born in 1833 in Delaware, died on 12 Feb 1891 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 58, and was buried in 1891 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Amelia were Miley Ann Marvill, Milly A Marvill, and Milly Ann Marvell.

Children from this marriage were:

- 280 M i. **William N 'Bill' Marvel** was born on 14 May 1851 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 May 1936 in North Hornell, Steuben, New York, USA, at age 85, and was buried on 21 May 1936 in Alfred, Allegany County, New York.
- 281 M ii. **James Raymond Marvel** was born on 11 Nov 1854 in Delaware, died on 17 Sep 1901 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, at age 46, and was buried in Sep 1901 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- 282 F iii. **Emma Lacy Marvel** was born on 22 Oct 1860 in Delaware and died on 4 Jan 1925 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 64.
- 283 F iv. **Laura G. Marvel** was born on 28 Nov 1861 in Delaware, died on 24 Jul 1893 in Delaware, at age 31, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- 284 F v. **Wilmina Marvel** was born on 4 Jun 1865 in Williamsville, Milford Hundred, Delaware and died on 7 Mar 1867 in Williamsville, Milford Hundred, Delaware, at age 1.
- 285 M vi. **Wilson Causey Marvel** was born in Jul 1872 in Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 66, and was buried in Nov 1938 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- 286 F vii. **Sarah Marvel** was born in 1875 in Delaware.

William next married **Eliza Jane McColley**, daughter of **Abraham Outten McColley** and **Elizabeth Sharp**, on 5 Jan 1897 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. Eliza was born on 27 Sep 1825 in Delaware, died on 26 Aug 1909 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Eliza was Eliza Jane Marvel.

**104. Emery Hiram Marvel** (*Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Feb 1826 in Williamsville, Kent County, Delaware, died on 29 Oct 1903 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1903 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Emery were Emory Marvel, Emmery Marvell, and Emery Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 73

Burial Notes: Event Description: Methodist Cemetery located at Queen & North Streets

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Emery married **Margreta Miranda H. Hubbard**, daughter of **William S. Hubbard** and **Ann Nancy G. Jefferson**, on 22 Feb 1854 in Williamsville, Kent County, Delaware USA. Margreta was born on 10 Nov 1839 in Delaware, died on 6 Dec 1881 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 42, and was buried in 1881 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Margreta were Margreta Marvel, Miranda Hubbard, Marandy H, and Malinda Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 287 M i. **William H. Marvel** was born on 31 Oct 1854 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 24 Dec 1922 in E Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 68, and was buried in 1923 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- 288 M ii. **Philip J Marvel MD** was born on 15 Sep 1856 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware USA and died on 6 Sep 1938 in Middle Smithfield Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81.
- 289 F iii. **Mary E Marvel** was born on 12 Jan 1859 in Delaware and died on 27 Jan 1930 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA, at age 71.
- 290 M iv. **Joseph H. Marvel** was born on 26 Jul 1861 in Dover, Delaware and died on 28 Jul 1938 in E Norriton Township, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 77.
- 291 M v. **John Swain Marvel** was born on 6 Jul 1862 in Delaware and died on 28 Nov 1953 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 91.
- 292 F vi. **Amanda Marvel** was born on 8 Sep 1865 in Delaware, died in 1951 in Pennsylvania USA, at age 86, and was buried in 1951 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania.
- 293 M vii. **Emery Marvel MD** was born in Dec 1868 in Delaware and died on 8 Jan 1920 in Atlantic City, NJ, at age 51.
- 294 F viii. **Louise Lulu Marvel** was born on 23 Jul 1874 in Delaware.
- 295 F ix. **Sarah 'Sally' Marvel** was born on 30 Mar 1876 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA, died on 14 Nov 1949 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, at age 73, and was buried in 1949 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania.
- 296 M x. **Wilson Cannon Marvel** was born on 11 Jan 1877 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 18 Nov 1938 in Delaware USA, at age 61.
- 297 M xi. **Roscoe Anderson Marvel** was born on 29 Oct 1881 in East Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware USA, died on 23 May 1954 in Lower Merion Bryn Mawr, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 72, and was buried in East Norriton Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.

**105. Amelia Ann Marvel** (*Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1828 in Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1903 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Nov 1903 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 76

Burial Notes: Event Description: Hollywood Cemetery, Section C, ; north side of Rt. 14, 3500' east of junction with U.S. Rt. 13; iron fence and post along Rt. 14, large brick and marble marker "Hollywood Cemetery 1881".

**106. Rebecca Amelia Marvel** (*Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 Apr 1921 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in Apr 1921 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Rebecca was Rebecca A. Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 89

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lakeside Cemetery, Section 1, from Souls in Heaven, Names in Stone-Kent County, Delaware Cemetery Records.

Rebecca married **William Asbury Willis**, son of **Joseph Wheatly Willis** and **Nancy Ann Hamilton**, on 5 Dec 1850 in Kent, Delaware, USA. William was born on 27 Dec 1828 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 30 May 1909 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 298 M i. **Aaron Willis** was born on 11 Nov 1852 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA, died on 4 Sep 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 68, and was buried in Smyrna, Kent County, Delaware.
- 299 M ii. **John Emory Willis** was born on 3 Jun 1855 in Delaware and died on 28 Mar 1928 in Lakeside, Dover, Delaware, at age 72.
- 300 M iii. **William Henry Willis** was born on 23 Jun 1857 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, died on 21 Apr

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

1946 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware, at age 88, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

- 301 F iv. **Kathryn McBride Willis** was born on 1 Feb 1867 and died in Nov 1915, at age 48.
- 302 F v. **Cadie Willis** was born on 1 Feb 1867 in Delaware and died on 19 Nov 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 48.

Rebecca next married someone.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 5 Dec 1851.

**107. Margaret Jane Marvel** (*Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1833 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 3 Mar 1873 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 39, and was buried in 1873 in Williamsville, Kent, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 39

Burial Notes: Event Description: Williamsville Church

Margaret married **James Henry Willis**, son of **Joseph Wheatly Willis** and **Nancy Ann Hamilton**, on 5 Jan 1854 in Williamsville, Kent County, Delaware. James was born on 4 Oct 1834 in Near Williamsville, Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 20 Apr 1910 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 303 F i. **Mary Anna Willis** was born on 3 Jan 1855 in Kent, Delaware and died on 18 Aug 1930 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 75.
- 304 F ii. **Ida Addie Willis** was born in Feb 1866 in Delaware and died in 1948 in Delaware, at age 82.

**108. James Henry Marvel** (*Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1837 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 3 Nov 1918 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried on 6 Nov 1918 in Milford, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Age: 80

Apoplexy

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetary

James married **Emeline Hardesty**, daughter of **Thomas Hardesty** and **Elizabeth Morris**, on 21 Aug 1860 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. Emeline was born in Sep 1841 in Maryland and died on 30 Jun 1906 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 64. Other names for Emeline were Emeline Hardesty, Emiline Marvel, and Emmeline Hardesty.

Children from this marriage were:

- 305 M i. **Charles Edward Marvel** was born on 15 Jul 1861 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 9 Oct 1887, at age 26, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware.
- 306 M ii. **Thomas H. Marvel** was born in 1865 in Delaware.
- 307 F iii. **Sarah F Marvel** was born on 22 May 1867 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 7 May 1948, at age 80.
- 308 F iv. **Ida Marvel** was born in 1870 in Delaware.
- 309 M v. **William Howard Marvel** was born on 31 Mar 1873 and died on 30 Oct 1941 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 68.
- 310 M vi. **Clarence M Marvel** was born on 9 Feb 1876 in Delaware and died on 26 Nov 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 61.
- 311 M vii. **George Deacon Marvel** was born on 13 Jul 1880 in Kent, Delaware and died on 23 Jan 1958 in New Castle County, Delaware, at age 77.
- 312 M viii. **Neal Rhoades Marvel** was born on 2 Dec 1884 in Milford, Delaware and died on 29 Nov 1954 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 69.
- 313 F ix. **Anna J Marvel** was born in Oct 1886 in Delaware.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

314 F x. **Eva Marvel** was born in 1887 in Delaware and died in 1960, at age 73.

**109. Louisa Marvel** (*Jehu John*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1822 in Delaware and died on 6 Aug 1897 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA, at age 75. Another name for Louisa was Louisa Walls.

Louisa married **Abraham Walls**, son of **Samuel Walls** and **Eleanor Wilson**, on 18 Jan 1841 in Delaware. Abraham was born in 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1850 in Delaware, at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- 315 F i. **Martha Walls** was born about 1842.
- 316 M ii. **Samuel Walls** was born in 1844 and died about 1881, about age 37.
- 317 M iii. **Thomas Walls** was born on 11 Sep 1844 and died on 29 Mar 1918, at age 73.
- 318 F iv. **Mary Walls** was born about 1846.

**110. Josephine Marvel** (*Jehu John*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1829 in Delaware and died after 1880. Another name for Josephine was Josephine Wilson.

Josephine married **Wingate Wilson** on 1 Dec 1852 in Kent County, Delaware. Wingate was born in 1830 in Delaware and died after 1880.

Children from this marriage were:

- 319 M i. **Thomas Wilson** was born between 1855 and 1856 in Delaware and died before 1870.
- 320 M ii. **Charles Henry Wilson** was born about 1855 in Delaware and died after 1870.
- 321 M iii. **Gideon W. Wilson** was born in Apr 1860 in Delaware and died after 1880.
- 322 M iv. **George C. Wilson** was born on 10 Apr 1866 in Milton, Delaware.
- 323 M v. **James W Wilson** was born on 5 Oct 1866 in Delaware and died on 2 Aug 1934 in Linwood, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 67.

Josephine next married someone.

**111. Theodore Marvel** (*Jehu John*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1831 in Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1906 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 75. Other names for Theodore were Theodore Marvel, Theodore Marvell, and Theadore Marvel.

Birth Notes: Event Description: Birth year stated as abt. 1829 on death record, but as evidenced by his ages and estimated birth years on the Census, he was presumably born abt 1831.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 77

Theodore married **Mary Edith 'Ida' 'Irena' 'Eady' Clark**, daughter of **Henry Clark** and **Sarah Ann Knotts**, on 14 Aug 1856 in Kent, Delaware. Mary was born on 20 Dec 1836 in Delaware and died on 19 Feb 1917 in Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 80. Other names for Mary were Eady Marvel, Ida Marvell, Ida Marvel, Eady Marvel, Edy, Edith Clark, Ida Marvel, Mary Edith Clark, Eady Clark, and Eady Clark.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 14 Aug 1856, in Kent, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 324 F i. **Mary J Marvel** was born in 1858 in Delaware.
- 325 M ii. **Henry Marvel** was born on 19 Oct 1861 in Delaware and died on 28 Dec 1939 in St. Georges, New Castle, Delaware, at age 78.
- 326 M iii. **James Marvel** was born in 1864 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA and died on 11 Feb 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 77.
- 327 F iv. **Ann Marvel** was born in 1866 in Delaware and died in 1894 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 28.
- 328 M v. **Edward Marvel** was born in 1869 in Delaware.
- 329 M vi. **Jehu John Clifton Marvel** was born on 26 Nov 1871 in Dover, Kent, Delaware and died on 11 Feb 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 69.
- 330 F vii. **Florence Maxwell Marvell** was born in 1875 in Delaware.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

331 M viii. **William Parvis Marvel** was born on 17 Jan 1878 in Dover, Delaware, USA and died on 11 Nov 1957, at age 79.

**112. James Marvel** (*Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1839 in Delaware.

**113. Joshua Robinson Lockwood** (*Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Feb 1812 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 2 Oct 1874 in Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana, at age 62.

**114. William Shepherd Lockwood** (*Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Oct 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware and died after 1838.

**115. Nathaniel R. Lockwood** (*Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jan 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1880 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, at age 63.

**116. Stephen Henry Lockwood** (*Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1901 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Colorado, at age 83.

**117. Edward Page Lockwood** (*Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Jun 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 30 Nov 1884 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, at age 64.

**118. George Robinson Lockwood** (*Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Oct 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Nov 1910 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, at age 88.

**119. John L. Lockwood** (*Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Apr 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Jul 1910 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio in Dayton Soldiers Home, at age 85, and was buried on 21 Jul 1910 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.

General Notes: Name: John L. Lockwood

Death Date: Abt 1910

Publication Date: 19 Jul 1910

Publication Place: Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA

Notes: died July 15, age 85, gangrene, at Dayton State Hospital where he had been an inmate for 6 years, veteran of Civil War, member of Mulharen O'Cain Post GAR at Eaton, St. Paul Methodist Church of E

Publication: Dayton Daily Journal

Citation: v. 103d Year, iss. 357 : pg. 5, col. 3

John married **Laura C Guild**, daughter of **Jeremiah Guild** and **Emmeline Churchill**, on 15 Jul 1862 in Preble, Ohio, USA. Laura was born on 4 Jul 1836 in Liberty, Union County, Indiana, died on 8 Mar 1909 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, at age 72, and was buried in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. Other names for Laura were Laura C. Lockwood and Lucy C Guild Lockwood.

Children from this marriage were:

332 M i. **Luman Watson Lockwood** was born on 10 Nov 1863 in Ohio, died on 8 Sep 1892, at age 28, and was buried in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, United States of America.

333 M ii. **Rush Lockwood** was born on 15 Aug 1866 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, died on 30 Jan 1939 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, at age 72, and was buried on 30 Jan 1939 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.

334 M iii. **Benjamin Jeremiah Lockwood** was born on 13 Feb 1873 in Eaton, Preble, Ohio and died on 28 Nov 1930 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, at age 57.

John next married **Elizabeth Hough** on 7 May 1848 in Preble County, Ohio. Elizabeth was born on 10 Sep 1827, died on 25 Mar 1860, at age 32, and was buried in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

335 M i. **Samuel William Lockwood** was born in Jul 1850 in Ohio, died on 15 Feb 1928 in Merced, California, USA, at age 77, and was buried in 1928 in Merced, California, USA.

336 F ii. **Laura P. Lockwood** was born in 1855 in Ohio, died in 1878 in Ohio, at age 23, and was buried in Eaton,

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Preble County, Ohio, United States of America.

**120. Mary Ann Lockwood** (*Mary Robinson*<sup>3</sup>, *Rachel Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Aug 1896 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, at age 71.

**121. Samuel W. Lockwood** (*Mary Robinson*<sup>3</sup>, *Rachel Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1827 in Sharonville, Hamilton Co., Ohio and died on 7 Feb 1883 in Preble Co., Ohio, at age 56.

**122. Capt. Charles Wesley Lockwood** (*Mary Robinson*<sup>3</sup>, *Rachel Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1830 in Miama County, Ohio and died on 10 Feb 1914 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, at age 83.

**123. Eliza Hammond** (*Patience Patricia McCalley*<sup>3</sup>, *Betty Betsey Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1806 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware and died in 1851, about age 45.

**124. Eli F. Hammond** (*Patience Patricia McCalley*<sup>3</sup>, *Betty Betsey Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1808 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent, Delaware, USA and died on 27 Jan 1894 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 86.

**125. Miranda Hammond** (*Patience Patricia McCalley*<sup>3</sup>, *Betty Betsey Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jan 1811 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware USA and died on 22 Dec 1879 in Near Houston in Kent Co., Delaware, at age 68.

**126. Elizabeth Jane Hammond** (*Patience Patricia McCalley*<sup>3</sup>, *Betty Betsey Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1815 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware and died on 5 Nov 1880 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 65.

**127. Mary Hammond** (*Patience Patricia McCalley*<sup>3</sup>, *Betty Betsey Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1817 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware and died on 27 Jun 1890 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware, about age 73.

**128. Sarah Ann Hammond** (*Patience Patricia McCalley*<sup>3</sup>, *Betty Betsey Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1819 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware and died on 12 Dec 1889 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware, about age 70.

**129. Samuel W Hammond** (*Patience Patricia McCalley*<sup>3</sup>, *Betty Betsey Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1819 in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware and died on 12 Sep 1885 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 65.

**130. Elexene Hammond** (*Patience Patricia McCalley*<sup>3</sup>, *Betty Betsey Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1830 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 10 Dec 1853 in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 23.

**131. Henry Story Marvel** (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1825 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, USA, died on 13 Jun 1913 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California, at age 87, and was buried in Jun 1913 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California. Other names for Henry were Henry S Marvel, H S Marvel, and Henry S Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 87

Burial Notes: Event Description: Fernadale Cemetery

Henry married **Rachel Boyer** on 11 Jun 1848 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. Rachel was born on 5 Apr 1828 in Pennsylvania, died on 18 May 1851 in Fulton County, Illinois, at age 23, and was buried in Fulton County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 337 F i. **Unknown Girl Marvel** was born on an unknown date in Fulton County, Illinois and died Died in infancy in Fulton County, Illinois.
- 338 F ii. **Sarah C. Marvel** was born in Nov 1848 in Fulton County, Illinois and died on 21 Nov 1927 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, at age 79.



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Henry next married **Malinda Melinda Robinson**, daughter of **John H. P. Robinson** and **Mary Plasters**, on 20 Nov 1855 in Fulton County, Illinois. Malinda was born in 1830 in Illinois and died between 1880 and 1900 in Iowa, USA. Another name for Malinda was Melinda Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 339 M i. **James William Marvel** was born on 26 May 1857 in Illinois, died on 10 Jul 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, at age 64, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.
- 340 F ii. **Lucy S. Marvel** was born in Mar 1859 in Illinois, died on 13 Dec 1920 in Alameda, Alameda, California, at age 61, and was buried in Dec 1920 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California.
- 341 M iii. **Henry Milton Marvel** was born on 22 Jan 1870 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, died on 22 May 1950 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA, at age 80, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California.

**132. William Thomas Marvel** (*William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Oct 1827 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, died on 10 Oct 1909 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 82, and was buried in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. Another name for William was William L. Marvil.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 82

General Notes: According to the Marvel Genealogy information from Robert & Muriel (Marvel) Smith 1996 Version

"William Thomas Marvel ... was born on October 3, 1827 near Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. He died on October 10, 1909 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. William came to Fulton County, Illinois by wagon in November 1845 and was one of the very early settlers. William and Mary Ann settled on a farm in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois. They resided here all of their married life except for one year in Lee Township, one year in Iowa, six months in Texas, and a few years in Fairview, Illinois. In 1858 William went, by horseback, to his native state of Ohio and came back with 1400 dollars to pay for the farm. He endured the experiences and privations of the early days which he referred to as "Those good old days of old." He lived to see what was once a vast prairie converted in to farms and was always proud of the fact he had located in this community and helped make it one of the best in the world. He was man of sterling worth and noble character. Land records indicate that on January 24, 1849 a William Marvel purchased 40.75 acres of school land for five dollars an acre. The land is located in Section 16 (Lot 9 NESE) of Joshua Township, Fulton County."

William married **Mary Ann Creth** on 20 Dec 1849 in Knoxville, Knox Township, Knox County, Illinois. Mary was born on 11 Oct 1830 in Ohio, died on 17 Feb 1908 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 77, and was buried in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. Another name for Mary was Mary Ann Creth.

Children from this marriage were:

- 342 F i. **Cynthia Marvel** was born on 27 Sep 1850 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 20 Apr 1928 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 77, and was buried on 22 Apr 1928 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois.
- 343 M ii. **Samuel C Marvel** was born on 10 Nov 1851 in Uniontown, Salem Township, Knox County, Illinois and died on 15 Feb 1915 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 63.
- 344 M iii. **Wilson Shannon Marvel** was born on 15 Dec 1854 in Lexington, Iowa and died after 23 Apr 1930 in Fulton County, Illinois.
- 345 F iv. **Sarah Frances Marvel** was born on 25 Feb 1856 in Lexington, Iowa, died on 15 Aug 1933 in Fairview, Fairview Township, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 77, and was buried on 17 Aug 1933 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.
- 346 F v. **Martha Jane Marvel** was born on 26 Oct 1859 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 9 Oct 1939 in Fairview, Fairview Township, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 79, and was buried on 11 Oct 1939 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.
- 347 M vi. **John Milton Marvel** was born on 8 Dec 1868 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 8 Jan 1943 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 74, and was buried on 10 Jan 1943 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.
- 348 M vii. **William Henry Marvel** was born on 7 Nov 1871 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 16 May 1961 in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 89, and was buried in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois.

**133. Joseph Marvel** (*William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Apr 1830 in Franklin County, Ohio and died on

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

29 Jan 1843 in Franklin County, Ohio, at age 12.

**134. Marmaduke Marvel** (*William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jul 1832 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA, died on 31 May 1919 in Bushnell, Bushnell Township, McDonough County, Illinois, at age 86, and was buried on 2 Jun 1919 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. Other names for Marmaduke were Marmaduke Marvel and Marma Duke Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 86

Burial Notes: Event Description: Coal Creek Luthern Cemetery

General Notes: Some have Marmaduke's death date as May 31, 1919. According to the tombstone it is May 21, 1919.

Marmaduke married **Marcy 'Mary' Standard**, daughter of **Irwin Morris Standard** and **Mary Lavina Bales**, on 7 Dec 1856 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. Marcy was born on 26 Aug 1840 in Fulton County, Illinois, USA, died on 7 Sep 1916 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 76, and was buried on 10 Sep 1916 in Fulton County, Illinois. Other names for Marcy were Nancy Marvil, Mary Standard, and Marcy Standard.

Children from this marriage were:

- 349 F i. **Sarah Lavina Marvel** was born on 6 Oct 1857 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 24 Sep 1936 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, at age 78, and was buried on 26 Sep 1936 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.
- 350 M ii. **George Marvel** was born on 8 Feb 1860 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 16 Mar 1860 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois, and was buried in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, USA.
- 351 F iii. **Mary Alice Marvel** was born on 7 May 1862 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 24 Nov 1885 in Fulton County, Illinois, at age 23, and was buried in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois.
- 352 F iv. **Hulda Marvel** was born on 29 Aug 1864 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois and died after Apr 1930 in Bushnell, Bushnell Township, McDonough County, Illinois.
- 353 F v. **Hester Almeda Marvel** was born on 30 Mar 1867 in Platt County, Illinois and died after 16 Apr 1940 in Bushnell, Bushnell Township, McDonough County, Illinois.
- 354 F vi. **Maud Ethel Marvel** was born on 26 Mar 1871 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 20 May 1941 in Good Hope, McDonough County, Illinois, at age 70, and was buried on 23 May 1941 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, USA.
- 355 M vii. **William Morris Marvel** was born on 24 Dec 1872 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 9 Apr 1923 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, at age 50, and was buried on 11 Apr 1923 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.

**135. Hester Ann Marvel** (*William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Nov 1834 in Franklin County, Ohio, died on 27 May 1922 in Lindsay, Garvin County, Oklahoma, at age 87, and was buried on 27 May 1922 in McClain County, Oklahoma, United States of America. Other names for Hester were Hester A. Bales, Hester A. Bales, K A Balls, Hester A. Bales, and Hettie Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 86

Burial Notes: Event Description: Green Hill Cemetery, Sec. 7 Row 15; The Cemetery is actually located in McClain County across the road from Lindsay, Garvin County. OklahomaAge 87

General Notes: Hester's family was still in Texas when she moved to Oklahoma.

According to the Robert and Muriel Marvel Smith's 'S' Version of the Marvel Genealogy the following can be found on the Progeny Narrations:

"In 1845 Hester came to Fulton County, Illinois where she resided on the farm until her marriage. The family moved from Texas to Lindsay, Oklahoma in 1810. In 1858 she and John moved by wagon to Alvarado, Texas where they spent most of their lives. All the hardships experienced by pioneer women came into Hester's life. Being in the South at the time of the Civil War, with John in the Confederate Army fighting against Hester's brothers. She strived to make a home and a living for her family during this time and bore many griefs. She told of being at a religious meeting and upon going out for their team of oxen, they had been stolen by Northern soldiers. One son died during this time, this sorrow was borne alone for there was no one to help. Hester did not hear from John while he was in prison and, supposing him dead, started back to her people in Illinois. When John made it home, having walked most of the way, Mr. Godfrey, a friend of theirs, went and overtook Hester and told her the good

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

news; she was so overcome with joy she could not speak for two days."

Hester married **John Blackburn Bales**, son of **Solomon Bales** and **Elizabeth John**, on 22 Nov 1855 in Fulton County, Illinois. John was born on 24 Dec 1828 in Mercer, Mercer County, Ohio, died on 14 Dec 1879 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, at age 50, and was buried in 1879 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.

Children from this marriage were:

- 356 F i. **Lavina Jane Bales** was born on 16 Aug 1856 in Fulton County, Illinois, died in 1913 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas, at age 57, and was buried in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas, USA.
- 357 M ii. **William Solomon Bales** was born on 25 Dec 1860 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, died on 6 Feb 1936 in Lindsay, Garvin County, Oklahoma, at age 75, and was buried in Feb 1936 in McClain County, Oklahoma, USA.
- 358 M iii. **John Marion Bales** was born on 18 Nov 1862 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, died on 3 Sep 1863 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, and was buried in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.
- 359 F iv. **Mary Losado Beals** was born on 22 Sep 1867 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas and died on 14 Dec 1907 in Snyder, Oklahoma, at age 40.
- 360 M v. **Morris Conway Bales** was born on 15 Nov 1869 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas and died on 17 Jun 1960 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 90.
- 361 F vi. **Francis N Alberta Bales** was born on 9 Mar 1872 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, died on 22 Nov 1874 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, at age 2, and was buried in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.
- 362 M vii. **James Samuel Bales** was born on 26 May 1874 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, died on 14 Apr 1876 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, at age 1, and was buried in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.
- 363 M viii. **Thomas Henry Bales** was born on 12 Sep 1876 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, died on 18 May 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 88, and was buried in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.

Hester next married **William Anthony Wood**, son of **William Wood** and **Elenor Wood**, on 30 Nov 1884 in Johnson County, Texas. William was born on 31 Jul 1827 in North Carolina, died on 18 Jun 1908 in Johnson County, Texas, at age 80, and was buried in Lillian, Johnson County, Texas, USA. Another name for William was W. A. Wood.

**136. Robert Marvel** (*William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Feb 1838 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, died on 18 Sep 1916 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, at age 78, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 78

Burial Notes: Event Description: Exeter Cemetery

Robert married **Eleanor Margaret Scott**, daughter of **Thomas Scott** and **Margaret Copeland**, on 11 Nov 1858 in Fulton County, Illinois. Eleanor was born on 18 Apr 1840 in Fulton County, Illinois, died on 3 Dec 1904 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska, at age 64, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska. Another name for Eleanor was Eleanor Scott.

Children from this marriage were:

- 364 F i. **Mary Jane Marvel** was born in 1859 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois and died in 1859 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois.
- 365 F ii. **Margaret "Maggie" Ann Marvel** was born on 13 Apr 1860 in Fulton County, Illinois, died on 3 Jun 1944 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, at age 84, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, United States of America.
- 366 M iii. **Clarence Albert Marvel** was born on 19 Mar 1872 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 10 Aug 1948 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska, USA, at age 76, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska.

**137. Rachel Samuel Marvel** (*William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Oct 1840 in Franklin County, Ohio, died on 7 Aug 1893 in Peru, Belleville Township, Chautauqua County, Kansas, at age 52, and was buried on 8 Aug 1893 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas. Other names for Rachel were Rachel Chamberlain and Rachel Marvial.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

General Notes: Obituary from the South Kansas Tribune (Independence, Kansas) dated Wednesday August 9, 1893 on page 3

Mrs. Rachel Chamberlain Dies in Peru

At her home in Peru, Kansas, on Sunday night, August 6th, 1893, of intermittent fever, Mrs. Rachel Chamberlain, wife of James Chamberlain, aged 52 years and 10 months. Mrs. Chamberlain resided on a farm north-west of this city with her husband for the last sixteen years. Last winter they sold their farm and move to Peru and engage in business. Mrs. Chamberlain's health being poor, she went to the springs and on her return felt much improved. About three weeks ago she was taken with a fever which resulted in her death. She leaves a husband and four children to mourn her death. The funeral took place from the M.E. church in this city attended by a large number of her old friends.

Rachel married **James Chamberlain**, son of **James Chamberlain** and **Sarah Peterson**, on 10 Feb 1859 in Fulton, Illinois. James was born on 18 Dec 1836 in Ashland, Ashland, Ohio, died on 9 Dec 1919 in Peru, Chautauqua, Kansas, at age 82, and was buried in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- 367 M i. **John William Chamberlain** was born on 4 Nov 1859 in Fulton County, Illinois, died on 18 Feb 1906 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA, at age 46, and was buried in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA.
- 368 M ii. **Francis Henry Chamberlain** was born on 23 Jan 1862 in Washington County, Iowa, died on 5 Jan 1925 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, at age 62, and was buried in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, United States of America.
- 369 F iii. **Myrtle Ophelia Chamberlain** was born on 3 Dec 1872 in Kansas, died on 6 Jul 1953, at age 80, and was buried in Peru, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.
- 370 F iv. **Gertrude May Chamberlain** was born on 19 Nov 1877 in Independence, Kansas, died on 30 May 1962 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 84, and was buried in Peru, Chautauqua County, Kansas, United States of America.

**138. Samuel C. Marvel** (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1842 in Franklin County, Ohio and died on 22 Jul 1864 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, at age 22. Another name for Samuel was Samule Marvial.

General Notes:

Added by Warren Watts

Added by Warren Watts

Advertisement

Samuel C. Marvel

Birth

12 Feb 1842

Ohio, USA

Death

22 Jul 1864 (aged 22)

Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, USA

Burial

Body lost or destroyed, Specifically: Missing in Battle of Atlanta during the Civil War.

Memorial ID

111810371 · View Source

Share

Save to

Suggest Edits

Memorial

Photos 3

Flowers 2

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

PVT Samuel C. Story was missing in Battle fought during the American Civil War on July 22, 1864, just southeast of Atlanta, Georgia.

Gen. J. D. Cox reports the Union losses in the battle of Atlanta on the 22nd at 3,521 in killed, wounded and missing. Full returns of the Confederate casualties are not available, but Logan estimated them at 10,000. His command captured 5,000 stand of small arms, 18 stand of colors and 1,107 prisoners. The total number of prisoners taken by the Union army was about 2,000. Walker's division lost so heavily that the remnants of its brigades were assigned to other units.

Notes for SAMUEL MARVEL:

Name: Samuel C Marvel ,  
Residence: Washington, Iowa  
Enlistment Date: 11 October 1861  
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE  
Side Served: Union  
State Served: Iowa  
Unit Numbers: 185 185

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 11 October 1861 at the age of 20  
Enlisted in Company I, 13th Infantry Regiment Iowa on 01 November 1861.  
Reenlisted in Company I, 13th Infantry Regiment Iowa on 01 January 1864  
Missing on 22 July 1864 at Atlanta, GA

Source Information:

Historical Data Systems, comp. Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.  
Copyright 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000 - Historical Data Systems Inc.P.O. Box 196 Kingston, MA 02364

1860 US Census, Cedar Township, Washington County, IA, shows Samuel Marvel, age 16, born in OH, the son of William and Sarah Gregory (Story) Marvel, residing with his uncle and aunt, M.D. and Diana (Ingram) Story.

**139. Francis Marion Marvel** (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1844 in Franklin, Ohio, died on 21 Oct 1917 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, at age 73, and was buried in Deland, Illinois. Other names for Francis were Francis M. Marvel and Francis Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Soldiers Home for Disabled Soldiers (Now Veterans Administration, Illiana Health Care System),

Francis married **Emma Levan**, daughter of **Isaac W. Levan** and **Catherine Yeager**, about Jun 1901 in Lexington, Cedar Township, Washington County, Iowa. Emma was born on 14 Feb 1846 in Reading, Adams County, Pennsylvania, died on 6 Aug 1907 in Cedar City, Washington, Iowa, at age 61, and was buried on 8 Aug 1907 in Lexington, Washington County, Iowa, United States of America. Other names for Emma were Emma E Story, Emma Story, Emma Story, Emma E. Levan, and Emma E Story.

Francis next married **Elizabeth Alice Marvel**, daughter of **John Alexander Young** and **Nancy Eyestone**, on 20 Mar 1867 in Washington Co., Iowa. Elizabeth was born on 3 Nov 1845 in Washington County, Iowa, died on 12 May 1877 in Washington, Iowa, at age 31, and was buried in West Chester, Washington, Iowa, USA. Other names for Elizabeth were Alice E. Young and Alice E Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 371 F i. **Emma Gertrude Marvel** was born in 1868 in Washington, Iowa and died in Canton, Illinois.
- 372 M ii. **Harry Marvel** was born on 1 Oct 1869 in Washington, Iowa, died on 8 Aug 1871, at age 1, and was buried in West Chester, Washington County, Iowa, United States of America.
- 373 F iii. **Clara Estelline Marvel** was born in 1875 in Washington, Iowa and died in 1891 in Prairie City, Illinois, at age 16.

**140. Lewis Cass Marvel** (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1848 in Joshua

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 18 Jul 1912 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, at age 63, and was buried in Jul 1912 in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois. Other names for Lewis were L. C. Marvel, Lewis C Marvel, Louis C Marvel, Lewis C Marvel, and Louis C Marvel.

Lewis married **Elizabeth Margaret McBride**, daughter of **George Washington McBride** and **Eliza Amelia Long**, on 13 Feb 1868 in Len Churchill Farm near Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. Elizabeth was born on 20 Jul 1848 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland, died on 21 Jan 1920 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois, at age 71, and was buried in Deland, Illinois. Other names for Elizabeth were Eliza McBride, Eliza Margaret Marvel, Eliza Marvel, Elizabeth Margaret "Eliza" McBride, and Eliza Marvil.

Children from this marriage were:

- 374 F i. **Lillian May Marvel** was born on 19 May 1869 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 10 Jul 1931 in Argenta, Macon County, Illinois, at age 62, and was buried on 12 Jul 1931 in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.
- 375 M ii. **George William Marvel** was born on 26 May 1872 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 12 Mar 1932 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, at age 59, and was buried on 14 Mar 1932 in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.
- 376 M iii. **Charles Weston Marvel** was born on 21 Sep 1875 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 1 Apr 1950 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois, at age 74, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.

**141. Julia Ann Marvel** (*Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1829 in Muskingum County, Ohio, died on 1 Dec 1894 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 65, and was buried on 28 Dec 1894 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Julia was Julia A Dickerson.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Age: 65  
Age: 65

Burial Notes: Event Description: Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery off 38th Street

General Notes: According to notes that I found at the Danville, Indiana public library. Julia owned a farm which was located what is now 34th and High School road. Above her land was her daughter's farm Sarah E. Jones Tomlinson and across from Julia's farm was Andrew Jackson Jones's farm. Charles Jones had a farm in the same area.

According to the information sheet that I received from the Danville, Indiana Public Library it states:

"Julia Ann Marvel was born in 1829 in Muskingum County, Ohio. she married Robert Dickerson on April 13, 1848. They were the parents of two children: Georgea, who died January 28, 1860 and Charles E. Dickerson. Robert Dickerson died March 4, 1856 and is buried at Crown Point Cemetery off Old Wilson Road in Marion county, Ind. Georgea is buried beside her father. Julia Ann and Robert Dickerson lived on Mississippi Street in Indianapolis near the State House. They lived over a store that the time was being used by the Masons. After Robert's death, Julia Ann remained there for awhile; she over heard the entire Masonic Ritual as the results, she was accepted into the Masonic Lodge, one of two women to ever belong to all male Masonic Lodge. This information has been in history books taught to school children some years ago. To confirm this: Julia Nelson Studebaker, great granddaughter of Julia Ann, discussed this information with the Masonic Lodge at Illinois Street and they admitted they had heard of Julia Ann as a member, but it was not entered into the early meetings. Later on, Mr. James Buchanacan Watts, presented Ada Jones, as the granddaughter of Julia Ann Marvel Dickerson, woman member of the Masonic Lodge of Indianapolis. Julia Ann Marvel Dickerson married a second time to John Jones, a wealthy bachelor, on October 29, 1859. They were the parents of three children: Elizabeth, Sarah E. and Andrew Jackson Jones. Julia owned a farm which was located what is now 34th and High School road; above her land was her daughter's farm Sarah E. Jones Tomlinson and above Sarah's was Julia's son Andrew Jackson Jones's farm. Across from Julia Ann farm, was her son Charles E. Dickerson farm. Julia took care of her father, Robert Marvel, until his death; at this time she lived in Pike township, Marion County, Ind. Julia Ann and her husband, John Jones are buried at Crown Hill Cemetery off 38th Street, Indianapolis, Ind. The grave is situated across from President Harrison's grave site.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Julia married **Robert Dickerson** on 13 Apr 1848 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Robert was born on 21 Jun 1824 in Ohio, died on 4 Mar 1856 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 31, and was buried in 1856 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Robert was Robt Dickerson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 377 F i. **Georga Dickerson** was born in 1852 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 28 Jan 1860 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 8, and was buried in 1860 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 378 M ii. **Charles E Dickerson** was born on 14 Feb 1855 in Indiana, died on 5 Apr 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 72, and was buried on 7 Apr 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Julia next married **John J Jones**, son of **John Jones** and **Esther Heath Fisher**, on 29 Oct 1859 in Indiana. John was born on 7 May 1812 in North Carolina, died on 17 Jan 1874 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 61, and was buried in 1874 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 379 F i. **Elizabeth Jones** was born on 20 Nov 1860 in Indiana, died on 30 Aug 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 36, and was buried on 30 Aug 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 380 F ii. **Isabelle Jones** was born in 1861 in Indiana.
- 381 F iii. **Sarah E. Jones** was born on 11 Mar 1863 in Indiana, died on 11 Nov 1943 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Nov 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 382 F iv. **Ada Jones** was born on 1 Nov 1865 in Marion County, Indiana, USA.
- 383 M v. **Andrew Jackson Jones** was born on 20 Mar 1868 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 5 Nov 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 80, and was buried in Nov 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**142. George W. Marvel** (*Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Apr 1831 in Muskingum County, Ohio, died on 11 Dec 1903 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 72, and was buried in Dec 1903 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for George were George W Marvel and George Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

General Notes: According to notes found at the Danville, Indiana Public library.

George W. Marvel came to Indiana in 1834 with his parents Robert and Sarah Marvel. He was raised on his father's pioneer farm. His first marriage was to Sarah Dickerson. They settled on their own farm and raised 6 children. George ended up owning 155 acres in Brown township, Hendrick County. He worked as a plasterer while farming his land. Sarah Dickerson Marvel is buried beside her three daughters, Margaret, Ettie, and Clara in the Crownpoint cemetery off of Old Wilson Rd, in Marion county, Indiana. George married a second wife in Vigo County, Indiana in 1875 to Lucinda Watson. George and Lucinda are buried at the Greenlawn Cemetery in Brownsburg, Indiana.

Biography of Brown Township from "Atlas of Hendricks Co. Indiana" (1878: J.H. Beers & Co.. Chicago) page 11.

MARVEL, GEORGE W., P.O. Trader's Point, Marion Co. Farmer, Sec. 30; settled in this county in 1863; born in Muskingum Co., Ohio, April 29, 1821; son of Robert and Sarah Marvel, who settled here in 1835. Married March 6, 1853 to Sarah Dickerson ; six children: Margaret, born Dec. 1853; Ettie, Dec. 28, 1855 (deceased) ; Clara, Jan. 10, 1861 (deceased); Frank, June 8, 1865; Ottie, June 15, 1869; Rose, b. May 22, 1875. He was also married to Lucinda Watson Nov. 8, 1875 in Vigo Co., Ind. Mrs. Marvel's father settled in thi county in 1829; lived here thirty years; moved to Marion County, where he died; his wife Elizabeth died on the homestead; both were members of the Christian Church. Mr. Marvel has a fine farm and excellent improvements.

From the "History of Hendricks County, Indiana" by Chicago: Interstate Publishing Co. , 1885 -- Brown Township, page 478.

George W. Marvel is a native of Muskingum County, Ohio, born April 29, 1831, a son of Robert and Sarah Marvel, who came to Hendricks County, Indiana in 1835, and entered eighty acres of wild land in Brown Township. Here he was reared on a pioneer farm, receiving but a limited education. he is one of the prosperous citizens of Brown Township, and owns 155 acres of valuable land. When a young man he learned the plasterer's trade, at which he has worked in connection with farming. Mr. Marvel was married in March, 1852, to Sarah Dickerson, and to them were born six children, but three of whom - Franklin P.,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Ottie M., and Rosa M. - are living. Margaret, Ettie and Clara are deceased. Mrs. Marvel died in May, 1875, and the following October Mr. Marvel married Lucinda Watson, of Vigo County, Ind. Mr. and Mrs. Marvel are members of the Christian church.

the article was received from the Danville, Indiana library.

George married **Sarah Lucinda Dickerson**, daughter of **Jesse Dickerson** and **Sarah Lee**, on 6 Mar 1853 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Sarah was born on 4 Jul 1835 in Indiana, died in Mar 1875 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 39, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Sarah were Lucinda C. Watson Marvel, Lucinda C. Marvel, Lucinda Marvel, and Sarah Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- George and Sarah obtained a marriage license on 2 Mar 1853 in Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 384 F i. **Margaret Marvel** was born on 8 Dec 1853 in Indiana, died before 1870 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 385 F ii. **Mary Ettie Marvel** was born on 28 Dec 1855 in Marion County, Indiana, died before 1870 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 386 F iii. **Clara Minnie Marvel** was born on 10 Jan 1861 in Marion County, Indiana, died before 1880 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 387 M iv. **Franklin P. Marvel** was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 17 Oct 1958 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, at age 93, and was buried on 19 Oct 1958 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 388 F v. **Ottie Marvel** was born on 15 Jun 1869 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 22 Feb 1946 in Wichita, Kansas, at age 76, and was buried in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
- 389 F vi. **Rose Rosa May Marvel** was born on 22 May 1875 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 14 Sep 1959 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 84, and was buried on 16 Sep 1959 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

George next married **Lucinda C Brown**, daughter of **Levi Brown** and **Elizabeth Landrom**, on 8 Nov 1875 in Vigo County, Indiana. Lucinda was born on 4 Jul 1835 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 16 Feb 1917 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 81, and was buried in Feb 1917 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Lucinda were Lucinda Brown, Lucinda Carter, Lucinda Watson, and Lucinda Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 7 Nov 1875, in Vigo County, Indiana.

**143. David James Marvel** (*Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1833 in Centerville, Gallia, Ohio, died on 1 Oct 1897 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, at age 64, and was buried in 1897 in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana. Other names for David were Davia Morral, David Marvel, and David J. Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 63

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

General Notes: David James Marvel died of Carbuncle on his left shoulder. Also between his left shoulder and neck. He was treated by Dr. J.W. Davis.

The children and their birthdates is supplied by Mary Chestnut during a deposition for the a claim of pension increase for her father David J. Marvel. This is dated July 11, 1899. She stated that there existed a framed record of the births of the family. It was in the possession of William Morton Marvel.

During the deposition, Mary stated "that her father and mother were married either in Boone - Marion Co. or Hendricks Co. Indiana. They lived near the border line of those counties. They were married at Levi Brown's - father of my mother Amand a Brown. Neither had been married before they married each other. They never divorced and they were never separated until Death."



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

David J. Marvel enlisted in the Company K of the 79th Indiana Regiment of Vol. Infantry on August 21, 1862 to serve 3 years. According to the Certificate of Disability for Discharge - "he was born in Centerville in the State of Ohio is 29 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer." Dated August 31 st , 1863. Signed by Henry A. Mitchel at Louisville, Ky.

According to the Declaration for Invalid Army Pension dated July 30, 1864:

On this 30th of July A.D. one thousand eight hundred and sixty four personally appeared before me, William Wallace Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the county and State aforesaid, David J. Marvel aged 32 years, a resident of Royalton in t he county of Boone in the State of Indiana who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical David J. Marvel who enlisted in the service of the United States on the 2 nd day of September in the year 1862, as a Private in co mpany K commanded by Captain Joseph Jordon in the 79 Regiment of Indiana Vol. Infantry in the war of 1861, and was honorably discharged at Louisville on the 31 day of August in the year 1863: that while in the service aforesaid, and in the line o f his duty at a place called Louisville in the State of Kentucky on the 20th day of September 1862, he was disabled as follows, to-wit:

He was taken sick with a Bowel complaint at Louisville Ky. he left said place for Glaser Ky with the Regt. w/wn his arrival thus he was immediated stricken down with the Dysentary and sent back to Hospital No. 9 at Louisville Ky where he remaine d about a month then transfered to the Hospital No. 8 at New Albany, Ind. where he remained about two months then returned to the Regt at Murfreesboro Tenn where he remained about three months being unable to do any service on account of his Dysent ary he was sent to the field hospital where he remained about a month then sent to Nashville, Tenn Hospital No. 7. his Dysentary became Chronic, re remained in said hospital about a month then sent back to No. 7 Hospital Louisville, Ky where he w as discharged from the service. Since discharge he has been unable to perform any manual labor he is almost reduced to a skeleton. his chronic Diarrhea remains unabated, is hardly able to get about.

According to several depositions taken during the years 1864 to 1899, Most stated that he had Sunstroke and chronic Diarrhea

From the Biographical Sketches: Lewis Township Clay County Indiana - Counties of Clay and Owen, Indiana Historical and Biographical; Editor Charles Blanchard, Editor.

David J. Marvel - Farmer and plasterer, is the third of the children of Robert and Sarah (Williams) Marvel, natives of Delaware.: David was born near Centerville, Ohio, June 10, 1831, whence his parents came to this state in 1833, and settled i n Hendricks County, where he resided until 1867, when he moved to Iowa, and then he returned to Indiana in the spring of 1870 and settled on the farm that he currently lives. He was reared on a farm and lived with his parents until he was twenty- two. He had little schooling - maybe three months total. He has acquired a practical education by observation and experience. February 16, 1854, he married Amanda Brown and they had ten children. September 1862, he enlisted in Company K, Seven ty ninth, Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He served one year and was discharged for disability, after having participated in all the battles from Louisville to Cumberland Gap. In his youth he learned the plasterer trade, at which he work s occasionally. In politics, Mr. Marvel is a Republican, and he and wife are members of the Christian Church.

David married **Amanda Brown**, daughter of **Levi Brown** and **Elizabeth Landrom**, on 16 Feb 1853 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Amanda was born on 1 Jul 1837 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 1 Mar 1897 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, at age 59, and was buried in Mar 1897 in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana. Other names for Amanda were Amanda Morral, Amand Marvel, Amanda Brown Marvel, Manda Brown, and Mandy Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 390 F i. **Sarah E. Marvel** was born on 25 Nov 1855 in Poweshiek County, Iowa, died on 29 Aug 1936 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana.
- 391 F ii. **Mary Frances Marvel** was born on 23 Jan 1858 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 19 Jul 1930 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana, at age 72, and was buried on 21 Jul 1930 in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana.
- 392 F iii. **Victoria May 'Vess' Marvel** was born on 15 May 1860 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana and died on 2 Jul 1927 in Madison, Jefferson, Indiana, at age 67.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- 393 F iv. **Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel** was born on 3 Nov 1861 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 3 Sep 1930 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, at age 68, and was buried on 6 Sep 1930 in Jackson Township, Clay County, Indiana.
- 394 F v. **Ada J Marvel** was born on 4 Jul 1865 in Indiana and died in Oct 1865 in Indiana.
- 395 F vi. **Lula J Marvel** was born on 9 May 1866 in Indiana and died on 1 Nov 1866 in Indiana.
- 396 M vii. **Sylvester Pickney Marvel** was born on 5 Nov 1870 in Alum Cave, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 3 Apr 1917 in Fayette, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 46, and was buried in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana.
- 397 F viii. **Nancy Eldora Marvel** was born on 26 Dec 1872 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 30 Jun 1946 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, at age 73, and was buried in 1946 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 398 M ix. **William Morton Marvel** was born on 26 Jul 1876 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, died on 23 Feb 1956 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried on 25 Feb 1956 in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana.
- 399 M x. **Robert Winford Marvel** was born on 1 Oct 1881 in Alum Cave, Clay, Indiana and died in 1912 in Indiana, at age 31.

**144. Betsey Marvel** (*Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1835 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died before 1860. Another name for Betsey was Betsy Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: I found at the Danville, Indiana Public Library - The information furnished by Mary E. Studebaker Great-Great Granddaughter of Robert Marvel. - "with their graves (Robert & Sarah Marvel) are those of three small children" Jesu, Hesther, and Betsey.

**145. John Marvel** (*Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Feb 1836 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 19 Feb 1913 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 77, and was buried in Feb 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for John were John Marvel and Jehu Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 77

Burial Notes: Event Description: Pleasant Hill Cemetery

General Notes: According to The Republican from Danville, Indiana dated Thursday, March 11, 1897 page 1 column 5 SUITS FILLED Joseph J. Dickerson vs. John Marvel and Mary L. Marvel. On note The Republican from Danville, Indiana dated Thursday, March 25, 1897 page 1 column 6 COURT NOTES Joseph L. Dickerson vs. John Marvel et al. Judgement for the plaintiff for \$2280.97. The Republican from Danville, Indiana dated April 29, 1897 Notice of Sale W.O. Darnall, Atty for Pltf. Sheriff's Sale By virtue of a certified copy of a decree to me directed from the clerk of the Hendricks Circuit court, in a cause wherein Joseph J. Dickinson is plaintiff and John Marvel and Mary Marvel are defendants requiring me to make the sum of two thousand two hundred and eighty-nine dollars and ninety-seven cents. (\$2289.97), interest and costs. I will expose at public sale to the highest bidder on Saturday, the 22nd day of May 1897 between the hours of ten o'clock a.m. and four o'clock p.m. of said day, at the door of the court house of Hendricks county, Indiana, the rents and profits for a term not exceeding seven years of the following described real estate to wit: The north-west quarter of the north-west quarter of section twenty , township..... If such rents and profits will not sell for a sufficient sum to satisfy said decree interest and costs, I will at the same time and place expose to public sale the fee simple of said real estate or so much thereof as may be sufficient to discharge said decree, interest and cost. Said sale will be made without any relief whatever from valuation or appraisal. Done April 28th a.d. 1897. According to the Brownsburg Guide dated Wednesday February 16, 1966 "John Marvel grew up on his father's farm and always devoted his attention to agriculture. He was one of the successful farmers of Brown Township. He married Mary L. Wilson in 1859. They bought an 80 acre farm and the improvements they made on it were among the best in the township. It was just north of his father's farm and 40 acres of it is now a part of the De Wiltt Brown place on the north side of 56th Street and the other 40 is now on the south side of 86th Street owned by Mr. Oertly. Mr. and Mrs. John Marvel had eight children, among whom were Annie and Everett. Annie married Frank Gardner and Everett married Alice Mark, a school teacher. She taught in several of the one-room schools of the township. They had three children, Elsie (Mrs. Gus White of 322 North Green Street, Brownsburg), Clarence Marvel of Wilson Road, and Elnora (Mrs. Clarence Vice of Brownsburg). John Marvel was a well known horse breeder. He was so proud of the crops he raised that he always entered them at the Indiana State Fair which he attended every year. His garden produce and grains of the field won him many blue ribbons and premiums. The family were members of the Macedonia M.E. Church, John died on his farm at the age of 75 years" From The History of Hendricks County (Chicago: Interstate Publishing, 1885) - Brown Township, page 478 "John Marvel was born in Hendricks County, Ind., Feb. 10, 1837, a son of Robert and Sarah Marvel, early settlers of Brown Township. He was reared in his native

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

county, receiving but a limited education, as his services were early required at home. He has always devoted his attention to agriculture, and is one of the representative successful farmers of the township. He owns a fine farm of eighty acres, and his improvements are among the best in the township. He was married in February, 1859, to Mary L. Wilson, and to them have been born eight children, but of whom are living - Canada, Evert and Annie." From the Danville Republican dated May 5, 1904 page 7 column 6 Danville, Indiana Over the County The home of John Marvel, three miles southeast of Brownsburg, burned Sunday, April 16. All the contents were burned as no one was at home. Marvel had about \$900 of insurance. The origin of the fire is unknown.

John married **Mary L. Wilson**, daughter of **John P. Wilson** and **Sarah Sally Carter**, on 5 Feb 1857 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. Mary was born on 22 Nov 1835 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 3 Jun 1924 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, at age 88, and was buried on 5 Jun 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Mary was Mary Wilson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 400 F i. **Elenora Ellenora J. Marvel** was born on 26 Oct 1857 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 5 Aug 1877 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 19, and was buried in Aug 1877 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 401 M ii. **Canada Holmes Marvel** was born on 2 Dec 1859 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 15 Feb 1939 in Nankin Township, Wayne, Michigan, at age 79, and was buried in 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 402 M iii. **Isaac Marvel** was born on 1 Dec 1861 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 8 May 1863 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried on 8 May 1863 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 403 M iv. **Everett E. Marvel** was born on 7 Nov 1864 in Indiana, died in 1932 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 68, and was buried in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 404 F v. **Anna B. Marvel** was born on 24 Oct 1865 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 26 Feb 1945 in Rural, Hendricks, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 405 F vi. **Sarah Sala Marvel** was born on 8 Apr 1868 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 28 Sep 1873 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 5, and was buried in 1873 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 406 M vii. **Infant Son Marvel** was born on 29 Jan 1870 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 14 Feb 1870 in Marion County, Indiana, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 407 M viii. **Arthur Marvel** was born on 18 Mar 1874 in Indiana, died on 23 Dec 1883 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 9, and was buried in 1883 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**146. Jesu Marvel** (*Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Sep 1838 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died before 1850 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Mary E. Studebaker Great-Great Granddaughter of Robert Marvel. - "with their graves (Robert & Sarah Marvel) are those of three small children" Jesu, Hesther, and Betsey.

**147. William A. Marvel** (*Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1843 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died in 1871 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 28, and was buried in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana. Another name for William was William Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 28

William married **Angeline V. Wilson**, daughter of **John P. Wilson** and **Sarah Sally Carter**, on 20 Oct 1867 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. Angeline was born on 23 Jul 1846 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died in 1929 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Tippecanoe Township, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. Other names for Angeline were Angeline Dickerson, Angeline Marvel, and Angeline Dickerson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 408 M i. **John W. Marvel** was born in Jul 1868 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died in 1927 in Marion County, Indiana, at age 59.
- 409 M ii. **Jeremiah 'Jeremy' Marvel** was born on 16 Nov 1869 in Indiana, died on 8 Sep 1870 in Indiana, and was buried in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- 410 F    iii. **Rhettta 'Iretta' Marvel** was born on 27 Jan 1871 in Indiana, died on 31 Dec 1934 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA, at age 63, and was buried on 4 Jan 1935 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa.

William next married **Louisa J Boston** on 19 Sep 1861 in Marion County, Indiana. Louisa was born in Indiana and died in 1865 in Indiana. Another name for Louisa was Lousie J. Boston.

Children from this marriage were:

- 411 M    i. **Charles E. Marvel** was born on 3 Aug 1862 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 15 Aug 1863 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana.
- 412 F    ii. **Carolina Arminta 'Minta' Marvel** was born on 15 Jan 1864 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 31 Oct 1952 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 88, and was buried on 3 Nov 1952 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**148. Mary M Marvel** (*Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 18 Jan 1927 in Indianapolis, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried on 20 Jan 1927 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Mary were Mary M Marnell, Mary Hrugh, Mary Hough, Mary M Marvel Hough, Mary M Hough, Mary M Hough, Mary M. Hough, and Mary Hough.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 83

Burial Notes: Event Description: Brownsburg Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary of Mrs. Mary M. Hough - from the Brownsburg Record dated Friday January 28, 1927 Mrs. Mary M. Hough Mary M., daughter of Robert and Sarah Marvel, was born January 27, 1843, in Hendricks County, Indiana and died January 18, 1927 at the home of her son Albert at Indianapolis, at the age of 83 years, 11 months and 23 days. She was united in marriage to George W. Hough in July 1867, soon after the close of the Civil War. To this union was born 7 children all of whom are living, Wille, Albert, Fred, Laura Herring, Sallie Beasley, Minnie Eck, and Isa (Icy) Wilson. Her husband having preceded her in death almost 20 years ago. She was next to the youngest of a large family, all of whom have preceded her in death. She was a charter member of the first Sunday School class of Macedonia and in young woman-hood cast her membership with that church. Besides these children she leaves to mourn her departure, 23 grandchildren and a host of relatives and friends. Funeral Services were conducted by Eld. R. A. Fuson from the M.E. Church at 11:00 a.m. last Thursday.

Mary married **George William Hough**, son of **Isaac Hough** and **Louisa Ann Howard**, on 25 Jul 1867 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. George was born on 15 Jun 1836 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 23 Apr 1907 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for George were George Hough, George Hough, and George Hough.

Children from this marriage were:

- 413 M    i. **William Robert 'Wille' Hough** was born on 17 Jul 1868 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 27 Dec 1931 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 63, and was buried in 1932 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 414 F    ii. **Laura Belle Hough** was born in Jan 1870 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 20 Sep 1961 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 91, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 415 F    iii. **Sarah Sallie Louise Hough** was born on 7 May 1872 in Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 5 May 1944 in Pettyboro, Hendricks, Indiana, USA, at age 71, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 416 M    iv. **James Alberto Hough** was born on 22 Nov 1874 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 12 Nov 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 52, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 417 F    v. **Minnie M. Hough** was born on 17 Oct 1877 in Hendricks Co Ind, died on 2 Dec 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in 1960 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 418 F    vi. **Icy Dora Hough** was born on 11 May 1880 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 25 Aug 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 87, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 419 M    vii. **Frederick Sherman Hough** was born on 30 Jun 1882 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 6 Dec 1939 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 57, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**149. Josiah 'Joseph' B. Marvel** (*Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Jan 1845 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 28 Oct 1913 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 68, and was buried in 1913 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Josiah were Josiah Marvel, Josiah Marvel, Joseph

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Marvel, and Joseph Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 68

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

General Notes: Interesting note: Genealogy Data- Index to 1878 Atlas of Hendricks Co. Indiana

atlas of Hendricks County (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1878) - Brown Township, page 11.

(The author of the piece did not get Josiah's name correct nor his mother's name)

Marvel, Joseph, P.O. Box Trader's Point, Marion County,; Farmer, section 30; born June 25, 1845; Son of Robert and Nancy Marvel. Married December 31, 1863 to Miss Wilson, of this township; four children: Charles E. and Ida E. (twins), born 9 25 1864 ; Mary A. born 12 29, 1867; Cora L, born 12 27, 1870, Mr. Marvel served in the 7th Ind. Vols. Is now engaged in clearing a farm for himself in the woods. He has a fine family of children, and is a worthy citizen.

Josiah Marvel was a non-commissioned officer in - private - in the Seventh Indiana Infantry for three years. Company H

Josiah was eighteen when he enlisted in the 7th Indiana Regiment of Indiana. While in Cumberland, Maryland, he contracted typhoid fever, which developed into rheumatism and chronic diarrhea. He was honorable discharged on July 1, 1862. He returned to Hendricks County and again began farming.

The 7th Indiana saw service throughout the Civil War in the Eastern Theater, especially in the (Shenandoah) Valley Campaign, Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg.

According to the Indiana State Digital Archives - Military Records - Civil War - Statewide

Josiah Marvel enlisted at the age of 18 on 09/12/1861 in Indianapolis, Indiana and was discharged 07/01/1862. He was a member of Regiment 7 Company H.

Josiah married **Nancy L Wilson**, daughter of **John P Wilson** and **Sarah Sally Carter**, on 31 Dec 1863 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. Nancy was born on 4 Oct 1843 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 14 Nov 1929 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 86, and was buried on 15 Nov 1929 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Nancy were Nancy Wilson, Nancy Marvell, Nancy Wilson, and Nancy Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 29 Dec 1863, in Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 420 F i. **Ida Eldora Marvel** was born on 25 Sep 1864 in Traders Point, Hendricks County, Indiana, USA, died on 14 Jun 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried on 17 Jun 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 421 M ii. **Charles Elmer Marvel** was born on 25 Sep 1864 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana, died on 25 May 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 72, and was buried in May 1937 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 422 F iii. **Mary Alice Marvel** was born on 19 Feb 1869 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 17 Apr 1940 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 71, and was buried in 1940 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 423 F iv. **Cora Letty Marvel** was born on 27 Dec 1870 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 12 Mar 1943 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 72, and was buried in Mar 1947 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 424 M v. **Harlen Harper Marvel** was born on 10 Oct 1879 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 2 Mar 1946 in Rural, Marion, Indiana, USA, at age 66, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**150. Hesther Ann Marvel** (*Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 in Hendricks County, Indiana and

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

died before 1859 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Hesther were Hester Ann Marvel and Ester Ann Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Mary E. Studebaker Great-Great Granddaughter of Robert Marvel. - "with their graves (Robert & Sarah Marvel) are those of three small children" Jesu, Hesther, and Betsey.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

- 151. Elisha Evans Greenly** (*Elizabeth Massy Evans<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Dec 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 13 Aug 1876 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware, at age 61.
- 152. John Purden Greenly** (*Elizabeth Massy Evans<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Sep 1817 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died before 1880.
- 153. David Peniwell Greenly** (*Elizabeth Massy Evans<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1819 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Jan 1848 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 29.
- 154. Sallie Ann Purden Greenly** (*Elizabeth Massy Evans<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jun 1820 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1876 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 56.
- 155. Thomas Lockwood Greenly** (*Elizabeth Massy Evans<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1821 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1908, at age 87.
- 156. Oliver E Greenly** (*Elizabeth Massy Evans<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1823 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Sep 1836 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 13.
- 157. Lurana Mary Greenly** (*Elizabeth Massy Evans<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jan 1825 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1836 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 11.
- 158. Robert Smith Greenly** (*Elizabeth Massy Evans<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Dec 1827 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Aug 1891 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 63.
- 159. Elizabeth Biddle Greenly** (*Elizabeth Massy Evans<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Feb 1831 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 1924 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth B. Hart.
- 160. Elisha E Milman** (*Sally Evens<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1809 in Sussex, Delaware and died in 1855, at age 46.
- 161. John W Milman** (*Sally Evens<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Aug 1898, at age 73.
- 162. Ann C Milman** (*Sally Evens<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 163. Harriet Milman** (*Sally Evens<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 164. Michael Milman** (*Sally Evens<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Apr 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Jan 1914 in Delaware, at age 80.
- 165. Elizabeth Milman** (*Sally Evens<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 166. Chalton Smith** (*Josiah S Smith<sup>4</sup>, William Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 167. Asa Smith** (*Josiah S Smith<sup>4</sup>, William Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1839 in Sussex County, Delaware and died before 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- 168. Gray Smith** (*Josiah S Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *William Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 169. Margaret Smith** (*Josiah S Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *William Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 170. Mary E Smith** (*Josiah S Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *William Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware and died after 1910 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 171. Joseph Smith** (*Josiah S Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *William Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 172. George M. Smith** (*Josiah S Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *William Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1889, at age 35.
- 173. Marcus Henry Smith** (*Henry H Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *William Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Aug 1856 in Delaware and died on 2 Aug 1926, at age 69.
- 174. Ralpheus W 'Alpheus' Prettyman** (*Maria H Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *William Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841 in Delaware and died after 1920.
- 175. William B. Prettyman** (*Maria H Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *William Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1844 in Delaware and died after 1850.
- 176. George P. Prettyman** (*Maria H Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *William Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1845 in Delaware and died after 1850.
- 177. Frances W. H. Prettyman** (*Maria H Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *William Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1847 in Delaware and died after 1850.
- 178. Maria C. Prettyman** (*Maria H Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *William Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1849 in Delaware and died after 1850.
- 179. Wingate Stouten Passwaters** (*Elizabeth Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1822 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Sussex, Delaware.
- 180. Jesse Green Passwaters** (*Elizabeth Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 181. Marvel Robinson Passwaters** (*Elizabeth Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1827 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 182. Lurania Dolly Passwaters** (*Elizabeth Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1830 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 183. Manlis Hill Passwaters** (*Elizabeth Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 184. Robert Houston Passwaters** (*Elizabeth Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1834 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 185. Sally Short Passwaters** (*Elizabeth Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1839 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 186. Margaret Adeline Passwaters** (*Elizabeth Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi Smith*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844 in



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

**187. Matilda Jane Passwaters** (*Elizabeth Smith<sup>4</sup>, Levi Smith<sup>3</sup>, Ann Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1849 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

**188. William Boyd Johnson** (*James Joshua Paul Johnson<sup>4</sup>, Robert Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Feb 1843 in Ohio, died on 25 Aug 1902 in Missouri, United States of America, at age 59, and was buried in Laddonia, Audrain County, Missouri, United States of America.

**189. Alma Ozella Johnson** (*James Joshua Paul Johnson<sup>4</sup>, Robert Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Dec 1856 in Ohio, died on 28 Nov 1939, at age 82, and was buried in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

**190. William J Brown** (*Robert S Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Nov 1852 in Elizabeth, Wirt, West Virginia, USA, died on 19 Jan 1936 in Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, United States of America.

William married **Susan Morgan**, daughter of **Samuel Morgan Sr.** and **Lydia Margaret Darst or Dirst**, on 24 Oct 1894 in Belmont, Ohio, USA. Susan was born on 19 Sep 1865 in Mason County, West Virginia, United States of America, died on 14 Jun 1951 in Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, United States of America, at age 85, and was buried in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, United States of America. Another name for Susan was Susan Morgan Brown.

The child from this marriage was:

425 M i. **Perry Simpson Morgan** was born on 8 Dec 1901 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, USA.

**191. Ephraim Wells Brown** (*Robert S Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Mar 1854 in Elizabeth, Wirt, West Virginia, USA, died on 20 Jun 1929 in Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia, USA, at age 75, and was buried in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, United States of America.

Ephraim married **Mary Virginia Staatz** on 1 Dec 1875 in Jackson, West Virginia, USA. Mary was born in Apr 1854 in West Virginia and died in Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- 426 M i. **Robt S Brown** was born in Nov 1876 in West Virginia, USA.
- 427 F ii. **Nelle Lepha Brown** was born in Oct 1879 in West Virginia, USA.
- 428 M iii. **Charles B Brown** was born in Jun 1881 in West Virginia, USA.
- 429 F iv. **Ethel M Brown** was born in Dec 1883 in West Virginia, USA.
- 430 M v. **William B Brown** was born in Oct 1885 in West Virginia, USA.
- 431 M vi. **Arthur Brown** was born in Feb 1887 in West Virginia, USA and died on 30 Dec 1928 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 41.
- 432 M vii. **Ernest W Brown** was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia, United States of America, died on 15 May 1957 in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, United States of America, at age 68, and was buried in Chester, Meigs County, Ohio, United States of America.
- 433 F viii. **Rachel H Brown** was born in Oct 1891 in West Virginia, USA.
- 434 M ix. **Elwood Emmons Brown** was born in Nov 1892 in West Virginia, USA.

**192. Charles Leander Brown** (*Robert S Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Elizabeth, Wirt, West Virginia, USA and died on 2 Oct 1937 in Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia, USA, at age 78.

**193. Laura Lindsay Brown** (*Charles T Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1854 in West Virginia and died in 1922, at age 68.

**194. Virginia Brown** (*Charles T Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1862 in Illinois.

**195. Charles Reynolds Brown** (*Benjamin Franklin Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1838 in Ohio.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**196. Stella Brown** (*Benjamin Franklin Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1872 in Washington Co. Iowa and died on 7 Feb 1939 in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, USA, about age 67.

**197. Josephine Brown** (*Leonidas Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Aug 1862 in Washington, Iowa, died on 6 Jul 1947 in Los Angeles County, California, at age 84, and was buried in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois. Another name for Josephine was Josephine Finney Campbell.

Josephine married **William Clarkson Campbell** in 1880. William was born on 10 Sep 1854 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois, died on 28 Mar 1911 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois, at age 56, and was buried in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 435 F i. **Clara Campbell** was born on 10 Sep 1881 in Kansas and died on 10 Apr 1966, at age 84.
- 436 M ii. **Louis L Campbell** was born on 16 Oct 1887 in Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas, died on 16 Feb 1928 in Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, California, United States of America, at age 40, and was buried in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States of America.

**198. Robert Brown** (*Leonidas Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1864 in Iowa.

**199. William Knowles** (*Mary R Barr<sup>4</sup>, Robert Barr Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1825 in Delaware and died after 1850.

**200. Robert Knowles** (*Mary R Barr<sup>4</sup>, Robert Barr Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1829 in Delaware and died after 1850.

**201. Mary Knowles** (*Mary R Barr<sup>4</sup>, Robert Barr Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1832 in Delaware and died after 1850.

**202. Eliza Jane Knowles** (*Mary R Barr<sup>4</sup>, Robert Barr Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 May 1835 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 7 Dec 1921, at age 86, and was buried in Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa, United States of America.

Eliza married **Urias Thomas James** on 30 Sep 1850 in Sussex, Delaware. Urias was born on 29 Jun 1830, died on 10 Jul 1905, at age 75, and was buried in Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa, United States of America. Other names for Urias were Thomas L James and Thomas T James.

**203. Daniel Knowles** (*Mary R Barr<sup>4</sup>, Robert Barr Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1838 in Delaware and died after 1850.

**204. Julia Ann Knowles** (*Mary R Barr<sup>4</sup>, Robert Barr Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Mar 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 30 Oct 1922 in Milford, Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, at age 82.

General Notes: Delaware Death Records, 1811-1933 Julia Ann Short: Female, Birth: 11 Mar 1840 / Death: 30 Oct 1922, 82yrs. Residence: Sussex, Delaware - Father: Daniel Knowles, Mother: Mary Barr Death Cert.-21 \*see comments

**205. Sarah 'Sallie' C. Knowles** (*Mary R Barr<sup>4</sup>, Robert Barr Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Jun 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1923 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79.

**206. Keziah Margaret Kizzie Barr** (*James Ridgeway Barr<sup>4</sup>, Robert Barr Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1854 in Missouri and died on 28 Aug 1882 in Shelby, Missouri, at age 28.

**207. Celia Izabel Barr** (*James Ridgeway Barr<sup>4</sup>, Robert Barr Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1860 in Shelby, Missouri and died on 1 Sep 1861 in Shelby, Missouri, at age 1.

**208. Sterling Price Barr** (*James Ridgeway Barr<sup>4</sup>, Robert Barr Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Feb 1862 in Shelby, Missouri and died on 23 May 1891 in Shelby, Missouri, at age 29.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**209. George Washington Barr** (*James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1834 in Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri, at age 60, and was buried in Nov 1894 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri. Other names for George were George W Barr and George W. Barr.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bacon Chapel Cemetery

George married **Nancy Jane Barr**. Nancy was born in 1838 in Indiana, died on 15 Jan 1918, at age 80, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- 437 F i. **Elizobeth M. Barr** was born about 1860 in Missouri.
- 438 M ii. **Charles S. Barr** was born on 14 Sep 1861 in Missouri, died on 26 Feb 1936 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 74, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 439 M iii. **James E. Barr** was born about 1864 in Missouri.
- 440 M iv. **William R. Barr** was born about 1866 in Missouri.
- 441 M v. **George Thomas Barr** was born about 1868 in Missouri.
- 442 F vi. **Sarah E. Barr** was born about 1872 in Missouri.
- 443 F vii. **May Virginia Barr** was born about 1876 in Missouri.
- 444 F viii. **Louisa May Barr** was born about 1879 in Missouri.

**210. Elizabeth A Barr** (*James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1837 in Delaware and died on 28 Mar 1870, at age 33.

**211. Eliza Jane Barr** (*James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838 in Delaware.

**212. Hettie Eleanor Barr** (*James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1839 in Shelby County, Missouri, died on 14 Dec 1896 in Hurdland, Knox County, Missouri, at age 56, and was buried in Hurdland, Knox County, Missouri. Other names for Hettie were Hettie Eleanor Sharp, Hettie E Sharp, and Hetty E Barr.

Hettie married **Samuel Menich Minnick** in Jul 1860. Samuel was born in Apr 1832 in Bourbon County, Indiana, died on 8 Mar 1918 in Shelby County, Missouri, at age 85, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.

Hettie next married **John Sharp**. John was born about 1831 in Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 445 M i. **Robert Briscoe Sharp** was born on 4 Feb 1866 in Knox County, Missouri, died on 24 Feb 1941 in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri, at age 75, and was buried in Hurdland, Knox County, Missouri.
- 446 M ii. **James W Sharp** was born on 17 Aug 1867 in Knox County, Missouri, died on 12 Feb 1872 in Knox County, Missouri, at age 4, and was buried in Knox County, Missouri.
- 447 U iii. **Anna Lee Sharp** was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Knox County, Missouri, died on 31 May 1941 in Knox County, Missouri, at age 68, and was buried in Hurdland, Knox County, Missouri.
- 448 U iv. **Margaret Elizabeth Sharp** was born on 25 Mar 1875 in Knox County, Missouri, died on 4 May 1964 in La Belle, Lewis County, Missouri, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Hurdland, Knox County, Missouri.

**213. Robert W Barr** (*James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1841 in Shelby, Missouri, died on 22 Jun 1898 in Shelby, Missouri, at age 57, and was buried in Jun 1898 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bacon Chapel Cemetery

**214. Mary Barr Phillips** (*James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1842 in Missouri.

**215. John Wingate Barr** (*James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1846 in Clay, Shelby, Missouri, died on 16 Nov 1897 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 51, and was buried in 1897 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Burial Notes: Event Description: Burial at Bacon Chapel Cemetery

**216. James Fletcher Barr** (*James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 1849 in Taylor, Shelby, Missouri, died on 9 Sep 1894 in Shelby, Missouri, at age 44, and was buried in Sep 1894 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bacon Chapel Cemetery

**217. Lovena Barr** (*James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Aug 1851 in Shelby, Missouri, died on 24 Oct 1851 in Shelby, Missouri, and was buried in Oct 1851 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bacon Chapel Cemetery

**218. Phillip M. Barr** (*Robert P. Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1846 in Delaware and died on 31 Jul 1862, at age 15.

**219. Lucy L Marvel** (*Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1840 in Washington, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA and died on 29 Oct 1895 in Palmer, Washington, Ohio, at age 55. Another name for Lucy was Lucy Marvel.

Lucy married **Greenberry Rowland**, son of **Elisha Rowland** and **Phebe Adrian**, on 6 Feb 1859 in Morgan, Morgan, Ohio. Greenberry was born on 14 Feb 1837 in Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio and died on 4 Oct 1890 in Morgan, Morgan, Ohio, at age 53.

Children from this marriage were:

- 449 F i. **Sarah Rowland** was born in Jan 1860 in Morgan, Morgan, Ohio.
- 450 M ii. **James Rowland** was born on 16 Jul 1860 in Windsor, Morgan, Ohio and died on 26 Mar 1906 in Chesterhill, Morgan, Ohio, at age 45.
- 451 M iii. **Lewis Rowland** was born on 27 Mar 1867, died on 30 Sep 1926 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, at age 59, and was buried on 1 Oct 1926 in Muskingum County, Ohio.
- 452 M iv. **Jacob Rowland** was born in 1868 and died on 9 Oct 1952 in Marion, Morgan, Ohio, at age 84.
- 453 M v. **George Rowland** was born in 1869 and died in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
- 454 M vi. **Mordecai Moderdas Rowland** was born in Jun 1872 and died in 1917 in See, Amberg-Sulzbach, Bayern, Germany, at age 45.
- 455 M vii. **Aurelius Rowland** was born on 4 Mar 1875 in Washington, Ohio and died on 17 Jan 1959 in Chesterhill, Morgan, Ohio, at age 83.
- 456 F viii. **Mary Rowland** was born in 1877 and died on 23 Feb 1897, at age 20.
- 457 M ix. **Jacob Blend Rowland** was born on 12 May 1882 in Washington, Ohio and died on 21 Nov 1963 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, at age 81.
- 458 M x. **Alvin Rowland** was born on 2 Mar 1886 in Palmer, Washington, Ohio and died in 1979 in McCook, Red Willow, Nebraska, at age 93.
- 459 F xi. **Jennie B Rowland** was born on 18 Sep 1890 in Coolville, Athens, Ohio and died in 1912, at age 22.

**220. Almira E Marvel** (*Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1841 in Ohio and died on 4 Feb 1905 in Stockport, Morgan, Ohio, at age 64.

**221. Lewis Louis C. Marvel** (*Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1849 in Ohio and died on 19 Jan 1915 in Morgan County, Ohio, at age 65.

Lewis married **Sarah Backurst** on 30 Apr 1874 in Morgan County, Ohio. Sarah was born in Nov 1840.

**222. William Marvel** (*Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1849 in Ohio.

**223. David Thomas Marvel** (*Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1851 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for David was David Marvel.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

General Notes: According to the Special Collections Dept. at the University of Delaware Library. David T. Marvel graduated from Princeton College in 1873. He studied law with Thomas F. Bayard for two years and passed two years of study at Harvard Law School before being admitted to the bar in Delaware in April 1879. He began his practice in Georgetown, Delaware. He was listed as a solicitor for the Court of Chancery of Sussex County. David married Mary Robinson Wootten, daughter of Judge Alfred P.R. and Mrs. Rhoda Wootten. Judge Wootten was the Attorney General of Delaware at the time of his death in 1864. The Marvels had one daughter, Ann Burton Marvel. David Marvel was also the editor of the Sussex Journal from Feb. 7, 1880 until Jan. 27, 1883. He purchased the newspaper in 1880 with McKendree Downham. In 1882 J.B. Clark became the editor. David retired in 1883. sources: Scharf, J. Thomas History of Delaware, pp 461, 565-566, 592, 607. According to the Special Collections Dept. at the University of Delaware Library.

David married **Mary Robinson Wootten**, daughter of **Alfred R. Wootten** and **Rhoda H. Roudebush**, on 17 Feb 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born on 3 Sep 1860 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware, died on 6 Sep 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary R Wootten, Mary Robinson Marvel, and Mary Robinson Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

460 F i. **Ann Burton Marvel** was born on 3 Feb 1886 in Milford, Delaware, died on 8 May 1963 in New York, New York, USA, at age 77, and was buried in Middletown, New Castle County, Delaware.

**224. Amelia Ann Marvel** (*Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1854 in Nanticoke District, Delaware, died on 22 Feb 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Amelia was Anna E Marvel.

**225. Nutter Marvel** (*Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1855 and died in 1855.

**226. Ida Marvel** (*Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Oct 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 May 1929 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 72

**227. Frank Marvel** (*Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Apr 1860 and died on 14 Jun 1918 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, USA, at age 58. Other names for Frank were Frank Marvill and Lark Marvell.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 58

Frank married **Clara Wilson Dail**, daughter of **Levin Smith Dail** and **Sarah Ella Wilson**, about 1893. Clara was born on 28 Aug 1863 in Maryland and died in 1927, at age 64. Other names for Clara were Clara D Marvel, Clara W. Dail, and Clara D Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

461 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth Marvel** was born in Jun 1895 in Delaware.

**228. Jane Jennie M Marvel** (*Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Oct 1860 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Jun 1942, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Jane married **William A. Phillips**, son of **Burton Stockley Phillips** and **Priscilla Truitt**, on 27 Apr 1887 in Sussex County, Delaware. William was born in Feb 1851 in Delaware, died on 4 May 1922 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for William were William D Phillips, William S Phillips, William W Phillips, and William S Philips.

**229. Elizabeth Marvel** (*Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1862 in Delaware and died in 1905, at age 43.

**230. Charles S Marvel Dr.** (*Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Mar 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, at age 57,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

and was buried on 8 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. Other names for Charles were Charles Marvel and Dr Charles Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 57

Burial Notes: Event Description: Earlham Cemetery

General Notes: According to the Indianapolis News, Indianapolis, Indiana - dated Mon, March 6, 1922 Page 7  
Obit

Dr. Charles Marvel Dies

Widely-Known Richmond Surgeon Victim of Influenza.

Richmond, Ind. - March 6 - dr. Charles Marvel, physician and surgeon, died of influenza, yesterday, at his home here. He became sick Thursday. His condition was not regarded as critical until his heart became weak a few hours before his death. Dr. Marvel was one of the most widely-known surgeons of eastern Indiana. He was a member of the Wayne County, Indiana and American Medical societies. For more than twenty-five years he had been one of the staff surgeons of the Pennsylvania railroad. Dr. Marvel was a native of Georgetown, Del. and received his early education in St. John's Preparatory School, Wilmington, Del. Later he became a school teacher. In 1885, in the administration of President Cleveland, he was appointed superintendent of the Indian agency at Ft. Peck, Montana, and served two years. He afterward began the study of medicine, and was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He came to Richmond in 1894. Dr. Marvel was an active member of the Chamber of Commerce and other organizations. He was a member of the Society of Friends. His widow and two sons and a daughter survive. They are Dr. Josiah Marvel, David T. Marvel and Miss Elizabeth Marvel. The funeral services will be held at the home Wednesday.

Charles married **Mary Amy Johnson**, daughter of **Benjamin Johnson** and **Elizabeth Barker**, on 18 Oct 1893 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. Mary was born on 28 Jan 1869 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died on 18 Jul 1951 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Mary were Amy J Marvel, Mary A. Johnson, Mary Amy Marvel, and Amy Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 18 Oct 1893, in Richmond, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 462 M i. **Josiah Philip Marvel** was born on 17 Apr 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died on 25 Jul 1959 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont, United States of America, at age 63, and was buried in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 463 F ii. **Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel** was born on 5 Oct 1897 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died in 1992 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 95, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 464 M iii. **David Thomas Marvel** was born on 14 Dec 1906 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 11 Dec 1988 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried on 15 Dec 1988 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

**231. Josiah Phillips Marvel III** (*Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 18 Jan 1866 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 11 Oct 1930 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Oct 1930 in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Josiah were Josiah Marvel and Josiah.

Death Notes: Event Description: Heart Attack

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lower Brandywine Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Josiah married **Mary Belle Jackson**, daughter of **William Humphreys Jackson** and **Arabella Humphreys**, on 20 Apr 1898 in Salisbury, Maryland. Mary was born on 12 Oct 1875 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland, died on 25 Jan 1950 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary B, Mary B. Jackson, and Mary.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 465 M i. **Jackson Marvel Sr.** was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 43, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 466 F ii. **Jane Marvel** was born on 8 Aug 1900 in Delaware and died in 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 41.
- 467 F iii. **Mary Marvel** was born on 23 May 1902 in Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1995, at age 93, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 468 M iv. **Josiah Marvel Jr.** was born on 26 Nov 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 29 Dec 1955 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 51, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 469 F v. **Ann Marvel** was born on 30 Aug 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA, died on 14 Oct 1966 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 59, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 470 M vi. **William H Marvel** was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 27 Jun 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 471 M vii. **Robert Marvel** was born on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 9 Jan 1975 in Norwich, Connecticut, at age 63, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 472 M viii. **Hugh Marvel** was born on 2 Mar 1914 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 13 Apr 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

**232. Philip A Marvel** (*Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 21. Another name for Philip was Philip H Marvel.

**233. Harriet Marvel** (*Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Feb 1963 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Harriet were Harriet Marvel Wilson, Hattie M Wilson, and Harrieta Wilson.

Harriet married **Thomas Richards Wilson**, son of **Thomas R Wilson** and **Lydia Houston**. Thomas was born on 24 Jan 1854, died on 5 Jan 1937, at age 82, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Thomas were Thomas R Wilson, Mr. Thomas R. Wilson, and Thomas R Wilson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 473 F i. **Harriet Marvel Wilson** was born on 2 Feb 1896 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died in 1977 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 474 M ii. **Thomas Richards Wilson Jr** was born on 2 Feb 1896 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 22 Jul 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 21, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 475 M iii. **Riley Houston Wilson** was born on 26 May 1898 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Jan 1907 in Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 8, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 476 M iv. **Marvel Wilson** was born on 26 May 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in Feb 1975 in Swarthmore, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 76, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 477 F v. **Lydia Houston Wilson** was born on 8 Jul 1907 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 29 Jul 1967, at age 60, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 478 M vi. **Houston Wilson** was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Dec 1980, at age 70, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**234. Lovey Marvel** (*Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1871 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1874 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 3.

**235. Andrew Marvel Sr.** (*Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jul 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 9 Apr 1937 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 59, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Andrew was Andrew Marrel.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Andrew married **Agnes Young Richardson**, daughter of **Henry Banning Richardson** and **Sarah S Speakman**, on 5 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Agnes was born on 26 Dec 1869 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 9 Jul 1951 in Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Agnes were Agnes Y Richardson, Agness Young Richardson, Agnes Richardson Marvel, and Agnes Young Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 479 M i. **Henry Richardson Marvel** was born on 9 Mar 1904 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 17 Jul 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 22.
- 480 M ii. **Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr** was born on 17 Jul 1910 in Seatowne, Delaware and died on 6 Jul 1994 in Chilmark, Massachusetts, at age 83.
- 481 F iii. **Sarah Richardson Marvel** was born on 14 Jan 1912 in Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1994 in Alpine, San Diego, California, at age 82.

**236. Amelia 'Milley' Ann Marvel** (*Raymond*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1833 in Delaware, died on 12 Feb 1891 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 58, and was buried in 1891 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Amelia were Miley Ann Marvill, Milly A Marvill, and Milly Ann Marvell.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Hollywood Cemetery

Amelia married **William Marvel**, son of **Phillip A. Marvel** and **Margaret Harrington**, on 16 Jan 1851 in Delaware. William was born on 19 Mar 1825 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 11 Apr 1902 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Apr 1902 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 103 on Page 31)

**237. Sarah E. Marvel** (*Raymond*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1841 in Delaware.

**238. Josiah P Marvel** (*Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1833 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died about 1928, about age 95.

**239. Thomas Hoopes Marvel** (*Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1835 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 30 Dec 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 76, and was buried on 31 Dec 1911 in Avondale, Pennsylvania. Other names for Thomas were Thomas H Marvel and Thomas H Marvel.

Thomas married **Hannah Amanda Lysle**, daughter of **Robert Lysle** and **Eliza Walker**, in 1861. Hannah was born in 1843 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 11 Mar 1906, at age 63, and was buried in New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Another name for Hannah was Hannah A Lysle Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1862.

Children from this marriage were:

- 482 M i. **Frederick Brown Marvel** was born on 19 Jul 1863 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 29 Oct 1929 in West Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania, at age 66, and was buried in New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 483 F ii. **Jennette Gilbert Marvel** was born on 17 May 1866 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 20 Aug 1908 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 42, and was buried in New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 484 F iii. **Carrie Clark Marvel** was born on 27 Feb 1868, died on 4 Sep 1869, at age 1, and was buried in New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 485 M iv. **Robert Lysle Marvel** was born on 14 Mar 1870, died on 29 Mar 1891, at age 21, and was buried in New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 486 M v. **Percy Alan Marvel Sr.** was born on 28 May 1873 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 26 Jul 1935 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 62, and was buried on 30 Jul 1935 in New



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- London, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 487 M vi. **Dr Henry Vernon Marvel** was born on 3 Jul 1875 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 7 Nov 1964 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 89, and was buried in Nov 1864 in New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 488 M vii. **Peter Herman Marvel** was born on 23 Dec 1877 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, died on 9 Aug 1970 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania, at age 92, and was buried in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 489 M viii. **Thomas Lawrence Marvel** was born in 1880 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in 1889 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, at age 9.

**240. William H. Marvel** (*Peter P.<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1837 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in 1863, at age 26. Another name for William was William K Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: death of William

William married **Rebecca Wickersham Hoopes**, daughter of **Job Hoopes** and **Rhoda Altemus**, about 1858 in Pennsylvania. Rebecca was born on 11 Apr 1834 in Adams, Pennsylvania, died on 4 Sep 1904 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 70, and was buried on 5 Sep 1904 in West Goshen Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Rebecca were Rebecca W. Hagerty and Rebecca Haggerty.

Children from this marriage were:

- 490 M i. **Howard Taylor Marvel** was born in Jul 1859 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 31 Jan 1931 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 71.
- 491 M ii. **Franklin "Frankie" Marvel** was born in Mar 1860 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA, died in 1863 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 3, and was buried in New Garden, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 492 F iii. **Mary R Marvel** was born on 28 Feb 1862 in Chester County, Pennsylvania and died on 10 Sep 1945 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83.

**241. Rebecca E Marvel** (*Peter P.<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1842 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**242. Wilson D Marvel** (*Philip<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Oct 1850 in Delaware and died on 4 Mar 1922 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 71.

**243. Ella M Marvel** (*Philip<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1862 in Delaware.

**244. Mary Eliza Marvel** (*David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 May 1853 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 25 Feb 1898, at age 44, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Mary was Mary E. Jacobs.

Mary married **Levi C Jacobs**, son of **Molton Jacobs** and **Louisa Jacobs**. Levi was born on 25 Nov 1851 in Delaware, died on 19 Aug 1910, at age 58, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

**245. Sarah E 'Lizzie' Marvel** (*David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Apr 1856 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 31 Mar 1904 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 47, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

Sarah married **George B. Taylor** in 1878. George was born on 5 Jun 1851, died on 24 May 1929, at age 77, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 493 M i. **Arthur Taylor** was born in Oct 1880 in Delaware.
- 494 M ii. **Herman Bascomb Taylor** was born in 1883, died in 1957, at age 74, and was buried in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, United States of America.
- 495 F iii. **Sadie May Webb** was born in 1885, died in 1953, at age 68, and was buried in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, United States of America.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

496 F iv. **Stella C. Dean** was born on 11 Feb 1886, died on 5 Aug 1975, at age 89, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

497 M v. **George William Taylor** was born on 7 Mar 1892, died on 23 Jun 1963, at age 71, and was buried in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, United States of America.

**246. Anna D Marvel** (*David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 May 1861 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1930 in Williamsville, Kent, Delaware, at age 68, and was buried on 19 Mar 1930 in Frederica, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Barratt's Chapel Cemetery

Anna married **Robert Henry Jones** on 18 Dec 1887 in Delaware. Robert was born on 27 Feb 1863 in Delaware, died on 31 Oct 1934 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 71, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**247. Nexoy Jennie Marvel** (*David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Sep 1862 in Near Argos Choice, Kent, Delaware, died on 4 Mar 1897 in Canterbury, Kent, Delaware, at age 34, and was buried in Mar 1897 in Frederica, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Pneumonia

Burial Notes: Event Description: Barratt's Chapel Cemetery

Nexoy married **Collins T Lofland**, son of **John M Lofland** and **Mariah Hamilton**, about 1884 in New Castle, Delaware. Collins was born in 1859 in Delaware, died on 22 Jun 1925 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried on 25 Jun 1925 in Milford, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

498 M i. **Joseph Marvel Lofland** was born on 14 Jun 1884 in Kent County, Delaware and died in 1942 in Kansas, at age 58.

499 M ii. **Clarence Marion Lofland** was born on 31 Jan 1891 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, died on 21 Apr 1971 in Near Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried on 24 Apr 1971 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

**248. Nutter J Marvel** (*David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Mar 1865 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 3 Sep 1931 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried on 6 Sep 1931 in Frederica, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Barratt's Chapel Cemetery

Nutter married **Mary 'Mollie' Jacobs**, daughter of **James H. Jacobs** and **Sarah Eliza Murphy**, on 24 Jan 1889. Mary was born on 4 Jun 1869 in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, died on 15 Mar 1903, at age 33, and was buried in 1903 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

500 F i. **Edith Mollie Marvel** was born on 13 Jul 1898 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, died on 21 Aug 1976, at age 78, and was buried in 1976 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

Nutter next married **Ida S Johnson** on 16 Mar 1905. Ida was born in 1876 in Delaware, died in 1941, at age 65, and was buried in 1941 in Frederica, Delaware.

**249. Ella Maria Marvel** (*David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Aug 1867 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 6 Jan 1932 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried on 8 Jan 1932 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Ella were Ella M Parvis, Ella Marie Fisher, and Ella Marie Fisher.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Barratt's Chapel Cemetery

Ella married **Lemuel Parvis**, son of **William PARVIS** and **Martha E. DORMAN**, on 20 Dec 1888 in Kent, Delaware. Lemuel was born on 30 Apr 1864 in Delaware, died on 20 Apr 1906 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 41, and was buried in 1906 in Frederica, Delaware.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 501 M i. **John Carroll Parvis** was born on 11 Aug 1891 in Near Harrington, Kent, Delaware, died on 25 Dec 1957, at age 66, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 502 F ii. **Henrietta Marvel Parvis** was born on 19 Apr 1899 in Delaware, died on 16 Jul 1900, at age 1, and was buried in Jul 1900 in Frederica, Delaware.
- 503 M iii. **David Wm Parvis** was born on 13 Nov 1900, died on 16 Dec 1901 in South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware, at age 1, and was buried in 1901 in Frederica, Delaware.

Ella next married **Levi C Jacobs**, son of **Molton Jacobs** and **Louisa Jacobs**, on 22 Nov 1907. Levi was born on 25 Nov 1851 in Delaware, died on 19 Aug 1910, at age 58, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

The child from this marriage was:

- 504 M i. **John Carroll Parvis** was born on 11 Aug 1891 in Near Harrington, Kent, Delaware, died on 25 Dec 1957, at age 66, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

Ella next married **James H. Fisher** on 29 Aug 1914 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA. James was born about 1851.

**250. William Henry Marvill** (*Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Nov 1845 in Marvel Crossroads, Kent, Delaware, died on 12 Jan 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 69, and was buried in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Another name for William was Wm. H. Marville.

William married **Kate Rusling Keim**, daughter of **Joseph R. Keim** and **Kate Holloway**, on 8 Apr 1874. Kate was born in Feb 1856 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 21 Mar 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 72, and was buried in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Another name for Kate was Kate R. Marville.

Children from this marriage were:

- 505 F i. **Lilian Rusling Marvel** was born on 13 Jan 1876 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- 506 M ii. **Horace Keim Marvill** was born on 18 Aug 1878 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 14 Jan 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 71, and was buried on 18 Jan 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

**251. Thomas Uzziah Marvel** (*Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oct 1850 in Marvel Crossroads, Kent, Delaware, died on 28 Mar 1912 in Delaware, at age 61, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

Thomas married **Mary A Clark**, daughter of **Matthew Jarrard Clark** and **Angelina VanGesel**, on 15 Sep 1872 in Sussex, Delaware. Mary was born in May 1853 in Kent County, Delaware, USA, died on 7 Jan 1910 in Delaware, at age 56, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Mary was Mary A. Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 507 M i. **William Howard Marvel Sr.** was born on 2 Aug 1874 in Delaware, died on 6 Feb 1932 in New Castle County, Delaware, at age 57, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- 508 F ii. **Emma Clark Marvel** was born in 1880 in Delaware.

**252. David Franklin Marvel** (*Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jul 1858 in Delaware, died on 21 Sep 1933 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in 1933 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for David were David Frank, Frank Marvel, D. Frank Marvel, and Franklin D Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

David married **Mary Elizabeth Nutter**, daughter of **Alfred Nutter** and **Sallie C Nutter**, on 19 Mar 1903 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. Mary was born on 24 Feb 1880 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, died on 14 Apr 1959, at age 79, and was buried in 1959 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary E Marvel and Mary E Nutter.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 509 M i. **Henry Furn Marvel** was born on 27 Nov 1904 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, died on 7 Jul 1905 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, and was buried in Jul 1905.
- 510 F ii. **Mary Janette Marvel** was born on 18 Jun 1907 in Houston, Kent, Delaware and died on 17 Sep 1907 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.
- 511 M iii. **Franklin Carmean Marvel** was born on 24 Dec 1908 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, died on 16 Feb 1988 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Feb 1988 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 512 M iv. **William Henry Marvel** was born on 18 Nov 1909 in Milford, Delaware and died on 28 Jun 1991 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 81.
- 513 F v. **Videtta R Marvel** was born on 16 Apr 1911, died in 1926 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, at age 15, and was buried in 1926 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.
- 514 M vi. **John 'Buck' Charles Marvel** was born on 9 May 1911 in Houston, Delaware, USA, died on 22 Mar 2004 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, at age 92, and was buried on 26 Mar 2004 in Milford, Delaware.
- 515 F vii. **Anna Marvel** was born in 1915 in Delaware.
- 516 M viii. **Chester Donald Marvel** was born on 25 Dec 1915 in Houston, Kent, Delaware and died on 9 Jan 1994 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, at age 78.
- 517 F ix. **Hansel A Marvel** was born on 24 Feb 1917 in Houston, Kent, Delaware and died on 17 Jan 1975 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, at age 57.
- 518 F x. **Sara Gretchel Marvel** was born on 14 Jun 1918 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, died on 10 Jan 1919 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, and was buried in Jan 1919 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.

**253. Sarah P Marvel** (*Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1859 in Delaware, died on 8 May 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 60, and was buried in 1919 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 60

Burial Notes: Event Description: Hollywood Cemetery

Sarah married **Evin C Reese** on 19 Feb 1878 in Delaware. Evin was born in 1853, died in 1938, at age 85, and was buried in 1938 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 519 F i. **Ethel Clifton Reese**.
- 520 F ii. **Medora Reese** was born in 1879 and died in 1966, at age 87.
- 521 F iii. **Elva L Reese** was born in 1881 and died in 1970, at age 89.
- 522 F iv. **Lillie Elizabeth Reese** was born on 26 Jun 1886.

**254. Wilbur A Marvel** (*Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in May 1861 in Delaware and died on 18 Oct 1933 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 72.

**255. Ella M Marvel** (*Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Feb 1864 in Delaware, died on 14 Dec 1948 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 84, and was buried in Dec 1948 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Hollywood Cemetery

Ella married **Samuel B Wilson** on 30 Jun 1886 in Kent County, Delaware. Samuel was born on 13 Jun 1858 in Delaware, died on 30 Nov 1913 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 55, and was buried on 3 Dec 1913.

The child from this marriage was:

- 523 M i. **Ernest Carey Wilson** was born in Aug 1890 in Kent County, Delaware.

**256. Joseph Leland Marvel** (*Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Dec 1865 in Kent, Delaware, USA and died in 1939 in Laurel, Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 74. Other names for Joseph were Joseph L Marvel and Joseph Josiah Marvel.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Joseph married **Ida M Moore** on 25 Dec 1886 in Delaware. Ida was born in Mar 1870 in Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 524 M i. **Frederick 'Freddie' Samuel Marvel** was born on 19 Nov 1889 in Maryland and died on 1 Apr 1948, at age 58.
- 525 M ii. **Harvey Joseph Marvel** was born on 28 Jun 1893 in Denton, Maryland, died on 19 Jan 1977 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Jan 1977 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

**257. Edgar Marvel** (*Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Feb 1868 in Delaware, died on 28 Jan 1941 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Edgar were Edgar Maud and Edgar Harvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Barratt's Chapel Cemetary

Edgar married **Lida May Satterfield**, daughter of **Philip J Satterfield** and **Vermadella D. Hopkins**, on 10 Feb 1897 in Kent County, Delaware. Lida was born in Aug 1877 in Delaware, died in 1958, at age 81, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Lida were Lida Maud, Linda Harvel, and Fida May Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 526 M i. **Philip Henry Marvel** was born on 30 Jul 1898 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, died on 23 May 1963 in Orange County, Florida, at age 64, and was buried in Winter Park, Orange County, Florida.
- 527 M ii. **Clinton Hopkins Marvel** was born on 7 Jul 1900 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, died on 20 Feb 1979 in New Castle County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 528 M iii. **C Edward Marvel** was born about 1902 and died on 3 Feb 1903 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, USA, about age 1.
- 529 F iv. **Virdela Marvel** was born on 19 Oct 1907 in Delaware, died on 29 Jan 1984 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 530 M v. **John Satterfield Marvel** was born on 2 Aug 1912 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, died on 20 Oct 1973 in Delaware, at age 61, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 531 M vi. **William Harold Marvel** was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Milford, Delaware, USA and died about 1943, about age 26.

**258. Oscar Marvel** (*Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1872 in Delaware.

**259. Bessie Marvel** (*Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Mar 1874 in Delaware.

Bessie married **William Wolf Ingram**. William was born in Feb 1864 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 532 F i. **Mary Medora Ingram** was born on 30 Aug 1895 in Delaware.
- 533 M ii. **Thomas W Ingean** was born on 28 Aug 1896 in Delaware.

**260. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson** (*Parmelia Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born between 1830 and 1859 in Delaware.

**261. Lemuel Johnson** (*Parmelia Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1834 in Delaware, USA and died in 1910 in Delaware, USA, at age 76.

**262. Charlotte Johnson** (*Parmelia Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Jul 1839 in Delaware, USA, died on 9 Feb 1928 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 88, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Charlotte was Charlotte Hammond.

Charlotte married **Nicholas Dorsey Hammond** on 25 Jan 1861 in Sussex, Delaware. Nicholas was born on 19 Mar 1833, died on 25 Jan 1906, at age 72, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 534 F i. **Ella P. Hammond** was born on 27 Jan 1862 in Delaware, died on 20 Dec 1946 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 84, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- 535 M ii. **Charles S. Hammond** was born on 4 Aug 1863, died on 29 Jan 1890, at age 26, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 536 M iii. **John J. Hammond** was born on 27 Jun 1865, died on 8 Oct 1922 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 57, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 537 F iv. **Ada Jester** was born in 1867, died in 1939, at age 72, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 538 M v. **William Hammond** was born in 1869, died in 1949, at age 80, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 539 M vi. **William Fenwick Hammond** was born on 11 Nov 1869 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 6 Dec 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 83, and was buried in Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.
- 540 M vii. **Herman Dorsey Hammond** was born on 23 Jul 1879, died on 30 Aug 1969, at age 90, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**263. John T Johnson** (*Parmelia Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1841 in Kent, Delaware, died on 12 Sep 1901 in Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 60, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

John married **Roxaline Mitten**. Roxaline was born in 1848 in Pennsylvania, died on 31 Mar 1877 in Delaware, at age 29, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 541 F i. **Urania B. Johnson** was born on 10 May 1869 in Delaware, died on 7 Apr 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 51, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 542 F ii. **Katherine 'Katie' Johnson** was born in Aug 1870 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, USA, died in 1956 in Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 543 F iii. **Sarah 'Sadie' R Johnson** was born on 28 Sep 1873 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware, died on 7 Jun 1960 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**264. Levi M Johnson** (*Parmelia Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Apr 1842 in Delaware, USA, died on 20 Jun 1896 in Delaware, USA, at age 54, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Levi was L. M. Johnson.

Levi married **Annie B Dyer** on 18 Aug 1874 in Delaware, USA. Annie was born about 1856 in Delaware.

**265. Lida Johnson** (*Parmelia Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 May 1843 in Delaware, USA and died on 7 Dec 1922 in Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 79.

**266. Ann E. Johnson** (*Parmelia Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1848 in Delaware.

**267. Mary E Stayton** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1848 in Delaware.

**268. Sarah Margaret Stayton** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Apr 1850 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA, died on 8 May 1923 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois, USA, at age 73, and was buried on 10 May 1923 in Wyanet, Bureau County, Illinois, United States of America.

**269. Rhoda P Stayton** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Jun 1852 in Kent County, Delaware, USA, died on 24 Jun 1935 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

**270. Rebecca Stayton** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Jan 1854, died on 13 Jan 1882, at age 28, and was buried in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

**271. Rachel Ann Stayton** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Jan 1858, died on 20 Aug 1917 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 59, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Rachel was Rachel A Stayton.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**272. Alice Stayton** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1860 in Delaware.

**273. Emma J Stayton** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Feb 1863 in Delaware, died on 31 Dec 1881 in Kent County, Delaware, USA, at age 18, and was buried in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

**274. Arron Satterfield** (*Mary Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1844 in Delaware.

**275. Ama Satterfield** (*Mary Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1850 in Delaware and died on 10 Oct 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 73. Another name for Ama was Ama Satterfield.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 73

**276. Margaret Jane Satterfield** (*Mary Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Apr 1853 in Delaware, died on 6 Dec 1942 in Hebron, Wicomico, Maryland, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Dec 1942 in Mardela Springs, Wicomico, Maryland, USA.

**277. Mary M Satterfield** (*Mary Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Nov 1857, died on 25 Dec 1915, at age 58, and was buried on 28 Dec 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 58

Burial Notes: Event Description: Age: 58

**278. Ella H Satterfield** (*Mary Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1859 in Harrington, Delaware, USA, died on 19 Aug 1942, at age 83, and was buried in 1942 in Frederica, Delaware, USA. Other names for Ella were Ella H Satterfield, Ella H Ruse, and Ella S. Reese.

**279. James H Satterfield** (*Mary Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Feb 1864 in Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1950, at age 86.

**280. William N 'Bill' Marvel** (*William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 May 1851 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 May 1936 in North Hornell, Steuben, New York, USA, at age 85, and was buried on 21 May 1936 in Alfred, Allegany County, New York.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Buried in Alfred Rural Cemetery in Alfred, Allegany County, New York

William married **Florence E. Barber**, daughter of **Harrison C Barber** and **Emma Cornelia Babbitt**, on 1 Jun 1893 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. Florence was born on 30 May 1874 in Alfred, Allegany County, New York, died on 19 Jul 1959 in Andover, Allegany, New York, USA, at age 85, and was buried on 21 Jul 1959 in Alfred, Allegany County, New York. Another name for Florence was Florance E Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1874.

Children from this marriage were:

- |     |   |      |  |
|-----|---|------|--|
| 544 | F | i.   | <b>Laura E Marvel</b> was born on 9 Sep 1894 in Alfred, Allegany, New York and died in Jul 1986 in Perry, Wyoming, New York, USA, at age 91.   |
| 545 | M | ii.  | <b>Clyde William Marvel Sr.</b> was born on 16 Aug 1903 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York and died on 15 Nov 1983 in Victor, Ontario, New York, at age 80.   |
| 546 | F | iii. | <b>Margaret Elizabeth Marvel</b> was born in 1905 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA, died on 20 Mar 1905 in Andover, Allegany County, New York, and was buried in Alfred, Allegany County, New York.              |
| 547 | M | iv.  | <b>Glenn Erwin Marvel</b> was born on 15 May 1906 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA, died in Mar 1971 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA, at age 64, and was buried in Alfred, Allegany County, New York. |
| 548 | M | v.   | <b>Lee James Marvel</b> was born on 20 Sep 1909 in Alfred, Allegany, New York, died on 14 Feb 1968 in  |

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Belmont, Allegany County, New York, at age 58, and was buried in Belmont, Allegany, New York, USA.

William next married **Alma Mariah Willard**, daughter of **Edwin Willard** and **Elvira L. Greenfield**, about 1872 in Hornellsville, Steuben, New York, USA. Alma was born in 1852 in Trenton, Oneida, New York, USA and died in 1892 in Allegany County, New York, USA, at age 40.

The child from this marriage was:

- 549 F i. **Sarah Almada Marvel** was born on 23 Sep 1873 in Hornell, Steuben, New York, USA, died on 22 Aug 1961 in Cook County, IL, at age 87, and was buried in Alfred, Allegany County, New York.

**281. James Raymond Marvel** (*William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Nov 1854 in Delaware, died on 17 Sep 1901 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, at age 46, and was buried in Sep 1901 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for James was Jas R Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Hollywood Cemetery  
Hollywood Cemetery, Section A, ; north side of Rt. 14, 3500' east of junction with U.S. Rt. 13; iron fence and post along Rt. 14, large brick and marble marker "Hollywood Cemetery 1881".

James married **Emma T. Smith**, daughter of **Jonathan Smith** and **Emma Moxley**, on 20 Dec 1879 in Kent County, Delaware. Emma was born on 20 Sep 1856 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 23 Apr 1933 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in 1933 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Emma was Emma Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 550 M i. **Freddie S. Marvel** was born on 12 Oct 1881 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, died on 2 Aug 1883 in Delaware, at age 1, and was buried in Aug 1883 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- 551 M ii. **Edwin Earnest Marvel** was born on 29 Jun 1885 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, died on 16 Sep 1954 in Upland, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 69, and was buried in 1954 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- 552 M iii. **Herman Monroe Marvel** was born on 23 Dec 1888 in Kent County, Delaware, died in Jul 1963 in Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

**282. Emma Lacy Marvel** (*William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Oct 1860 in Delaware and died on 4 Jan 1925 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 64.

Emma married **George W Moore**, son of **E. W. Moore** and **Mary Moore**, on 20 Nov 1883 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. George was born in 1847.

**283. Laura G. Marvel** (*William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Nov 1861 in Delaware, died on 24 Jul 1893 in Delaware, at age 31, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Laura were Laura E. Marvel and Laura E Marvil.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 31

Laura married **Mark L Harrington**, son of **Jonathan Harrington** and **Sarah J Thomas**, on 21 Dec 1881 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Mark was born in May 1860 in Delaware, died in 1923, at age 63, and was buried in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York. Another name for Mark was Mark Herrington.

The child from this marriage was:

- 553 F i. **Edith May Harrington** was born on 18 Dec 1890 in Delaware, USA, died on 11 Dec 1937, at age 46, and was buried in Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York.

**284. Wilmina Marvel** (*William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jun 1865 in Williamsville, Milford Hundred, Delaware and died on 7 Mar 1867 in Williamsville, Milford Hundred, Delaware, at age 1.

**285. Wilson Causey Marvel** (*William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1872 in Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 66, and was buried in Nov 1938 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 65



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Wilson married **Fannie Harrington**, daughter of **Nathan Harrington** and **Fannie Harrington**, on 29 Nov 1894 in New Castle, Delaware. Fannie was born in Jun 1874 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 554 F i. **Amelia C. Marvel** was born in Apr 1896 in Delaware and died in 1962 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 66.
- 555 F ii. **Mary Marvel** was born in Dec 1897 in Delaware.
- 556 M iii. **William M. Marvel** was born in 1902 in Delaware.
- 557 M iv. **Nathan Marvel** was born in 1903 in Delaware.
- 558 F v. **Jennie Hanker Marvel** was born on 1 Aug 1904 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.
- 559 M vi. **Wilson Marvel** was born in 1909 in Delaware.
- 560 M vii. **George W. Marvel** was born in 1911 in Delaware.
- 561 M viii. **Raymond Marvel** was born in 1914 in Delaware.

**286. Sarah Marvel** (*William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1875 in Delaware.

**287. William H. Marvel** (*Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Oct 1854 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 24 Dec 1922 in E Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 68, and was buried in 1923 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for William were Williams H Mavel and Wm H Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Methodist Cemetery

William married **Emma A Lewis** on 22 Jan 1884 in Delaware. Emma was born in May 1861 in Delaware and died in 1947 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 86. Another name for Emma was Emma Lewis.

Children from this marriage were:

- 562 F i. **Bernice C Marvel** was born in Apr 1885 in Delaware.
- 563 F ii. **Edna A. Marvel** was born on 2 Apr 1887 in Delaware and died on 4 Feb 1923 in Windsor, York, Pennsylvania, at age 35.
- 564 F iii. **Estella M Marvel** was born in Jan 1889 in Delaware.

**288. Philip J Marvel MD** (*Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Sep 1856 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware USA and died on 6 Sep 1938 in Middle Smithfield Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81. Other names for Philip were Philip Marvel, Philip Marvel, and Philip Marvel M D.

Philip married **Rachel Irvin**, daughter of **John Irvin** and **Margaret Unknown**, on 25 Nov 1890 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA. Rachel was born in Apr 1868 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Other names for Rachel were Rachel Marvel, Rachel Marvel, Rachel Marvel, and Rachel Irwin Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 565 M i. **Philip Marvel Jr I** was born on 12 May 1892 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey.
- 566 F ii. **Alice Marvel** was born on 6 Mar 1894 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey and died on 7 Jan 1992 in Williamstown, Massachusetts, at age 97.
- 567 F iii. **Martha Helen Marvel** was born on 23 Jan 1896 in New Jersey.

Philip next married **Ida May Thorpe**, daughter of **John H. Thorpe** and **Lucy L. Moulton**, on 3 Jul 1933 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Ida was born on 10 Aug 1855 in Alexander, New York and died in USA. Other names for Ida were Ida M. Ford, Ida May Thorp, Ida T Ford, and Ida T Thorpe.

**289. Mary E Marvel** (*Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Jan 1859 in Delaware and died on 27 Jan 1930 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA, at age 71. Other names for Mary were Mary Marvel, Mary Marvil, and Mary Marvel.

**290. Joseph H. Marvel** (*Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jul 1861 in Dover, Delaware and died on 28 Jul 1938 in E Norriton Township, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 77. Other names for Joseph were Joe H Marvel, Joseph H Marvel, Joseph Marvel, Jos H Marvel, and Joseph Marvel.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Joseph married **Josephine Haines Borton**, daughter of **Joseph Haines Borton** and **Henrietta H. Haines**, in 1895. Josephine was born in Nov 1862 in New Jersey, died on 21 Feb 1927 in Kenilworth Inn, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA, at age 64, and was buried on 24 Feb 1927 in Pleasantville, N.J.. Other names for Josephine were Josephine Borton Marvel, Josephine Barton, Josephine Marvel, Josaphin B Marvel, Josephine Borton, Josephine Marrel, and Josephine Barton Marvel.

**291. John Swain Marvel** (*Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Jul 1862 in Delaware and died on 28 Nov 1953 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 91. Another name for John was John Marvel.

John married **Sarah Y Martin**, daughter of **Unknown Martin**, in 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Sarah was born in Jan 1875 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Another name for Sarah was Sarah M Marrel.

The child from this marriage was:

568 F i. **Irma V Marvel** was born in Jan 1890 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**292. Amanda Marvel** (*Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Sep 1865 in Delaware, died in 1951 in Pennsylvania USA, at age 86, and was buried in 1951 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. Another name for Amanda was Amanda Sipple.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Norris City Cemetery

Amanda married **Robert Henry Sipple**, son of **Uriah Sipple** and **Maria Clark**, in 1902 in Delaware. Robert was born on 23 May 1848 in Kent, Delaware and died on 20 Dec 1914 in Kent, Delaware, at age 66. Other names for Robert were Robert H Sipple, Robert H Sipple, and Robert H Sipple.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 14 Nov 1900, in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey.

**293. Emery Marvel MD** (*Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dec 1868 in Delaware and died on 8 Jan 1920 in Atlantic City, NJ, at age 51.

Emery married **Jessie Evalyn Kimes**, daughter of **Jesse Brownback Kimes** and **Evaline Graham**, in 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Jessie was born on 24 Jan 1872 in Coatesville, Chester, Pennsylvania. Other names for Jessie were Jessie E. Kimes and Jessie Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

569 F i. **Evalyn G Marvel** was born on 5 Jan 1905 in Altanta City, New Jersey.

**294. Louise Lulu Marvel** (*Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jul 1874 in Delaware. Other names for Louise were Lola Marvel, Lulu Marvel, and Lola Marvel.

Louise married **Otto Klingler** in 1934 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

**295. Sarah 'Sally' Marvel** (*Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Mar 1876 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA, died on 14 Nov 1949 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, at age 73, and was buried in 1949 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. Other names for Sarah were Sally Marvel, Sarah M Coles, and Sarah Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Norris City Cemetery

Sarah married **George W. Coles**, son of **Thomas Coles** and **Rachel Williams**. George was born on 30 Mar 1876 in Wiconisco, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, died in 1952 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, at age 76, and was buried in 1952 in Norristown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Another name for George was George Coles.

**296. Wilson Cannon Marvel** (*Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Jan 1877 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 18 Nov 1938 in Delaware USA, at age 61. Other names for Wilson were Wilson Marvel, Wilson C Marvel, Wilson C Marvel, Wilson Cannon Marvell, and Wilson Marvel.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Wilson married **Emma A Reeder** on 19 Apr 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

**297. Roscoe Anderson Marvel** (*Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Oct 1881 in East Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware USA, died on 23 May 1954 in Lower Merion Bryn Mawr, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 72, and was buried in East Norriton Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Other names for Roscoe were Roscoe Marvel and Rosco Marvel.

Roscoe married **Marie Elizabeth Nicholson**, daughter of **Irwin Nicholson** and **Mary Marinda Brezell**, on 3 Apr 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Marie was born on 3 Jun 1887 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, died on 25 Mar 1953 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 65, and was buried in East Norriton Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Other names for Marie were Marie E Marvel, Marie Nicholson Marvel, and Marie Elizabeth Borton.

Children from this marriage were:

- 570 F i. **Josephine Borton Marvel** was born on 29 Oct 1906 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 24 Jan 1978 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 71.
- 571 M ii. **Emery Marvel 3rd** was born on 11 Apr 1909 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 19 Nov 1984 in Lakewood Township, Ocean, New Jersey, USA, at age 75, and was buried in Lakewood, Ocean County, New Jersey, United States of America.
- 572 F iii. **Virginia Nicholson Marvel** was born on 14 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died in Feb 1979, at age 68.

**298. Aaron Willis** (*Rebecca Amelia Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Nov 1852 in Harrington, Kent, Delaware, USA, died on 4 Sep 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 68, and was buried in Smyrna, Kent County, Delaware.

Aaron married **Salle Huffington** on 18 Feb 1882 in Delaware, USA. Salle was born in Mar 1862 in Delaware, USA, died in 1943, at age 81, and was buried in Smyrna, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 18 Feb 1882, in Delaware, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 573 M i. **Howard H. Willis** was born in 1882, died in 1883, at age 1, and was buried in Cheswold, Kent County, Delaware.
- 574 F ii. **Mary H Willis** was born in Mar 1884 in Delaware, USA.

**299. John Emory Willis** (*Rebecca Amelia Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jun 1855 in Delaware and died on 28 Mar 1928 in Lakeside, Dover, Delaware, at age 72.

**300. William Henry Willis** (*Rebecca Amelia Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jun 1857 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, died on 21 Apr 1946 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware, at age 88, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

**301. Kathryn McBride Willis** (*Rebecca Amelia Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Feb 1867 and died in Nov 1915, at age 48.

**302. Cadie Willis** (*Rebecca Amelia Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Feb 1867 in Delaware and died on 19 Nov 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 48. Other names for Cadie were Caddie Berry and Caddie Berry.

**303. Mary Anna Willis** (*Margaret Jane Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jan 1855 in Kent, Delaware and died on 18 Aug 1930 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 75.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 75

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Mary married **Joseph Henry Wroten** on 16 Dec 1875. Joseph was born on 3 Jun 1853 in Delaware and died on 15 Nov 1922 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 575 M i. **Frederick Wroten** was born on 19 Sep 1878 and died on 27 Jun 1960 in Delaware, at age 81.
- 576 F ii. **Elizabeth Wroten** was born on 14 Jul 1888 in Greenwood, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 4 Feb 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 96.

Mary next married someone.

**304. Ida Addie Willis** (*Margaret Jane Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Feb 1866 in Delaware and died in 1948 in Delaware, at age 82.

Ida married **Thomas C Lewis** in 1897. Thomas was born in Sep 1854 in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 577 F i. **Marie Lewis** was born about 1906 in Delaware.

Ida next married someone.

**305. Charles Edward Marvel** (*James Henry<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Jul 1861 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 9 Oct 1887, at age 26, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware.

Charles married **Jane Maria Webb**, daughter of **James M. Webb** and **Charlotte A. Smith**, on 1 Nov 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware. Jane was born on 27 Apr 1864, died on 8 Jun 1936, at age 72, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 578 F i. **Cordelia May Marvel** was born on 19 Apr 1884 in Milford Sussex, Delaware.
- 579 F ii. **Unknown Marvel** was born on 11 Sep 1885 in South Milford, New Castle, Delaware.

**306. Thomas H. Marvel** (*James Henry<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1865 in Delaware.

**307. Sarah F Marvel** (*James Henry<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 May 1867 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 7 May 1948, at age 80. Another name for Sarah was Sallie F. Marvel.

**308. Ida Marvel** (*James Henry<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1870 in Delaware.

Ida married **Eugene Manning** on 23 Sep 1891 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**309. William Howard Marvel** (*James Henry<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Mar 1873 and died on 30 Oct 1941 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 68.

William married **Mary M Whaley**, daughter of **Theodore Whaley** and **Hester E Joseph**, on 30 Jun 1894 in Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born in Jun 1877 in Delaware and died in 1958, at age 81. Another name for Mary was Mary W Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 580 F i. **Helen May Marvel** was born on 26 May 1895 in Delaware.
- 581 F ii. **Mabel Marvel** was born in May 1898 in Delaware.
- 582 F iii. **Nellie Marvel** was born in 1902 in Delaware.
- 583 F iv. **W Myrtle Marvel** was born in 1906 in Delaware.
- 584 F v. **Margaret H Marvel** was born in 1915 in Delaware.
- 585 M vi. **William Howard Marvel Jr.** was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Milford, Delaware, USA, died on 17 Mar 1979 in Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia, at age 61, and was buried in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware.

**310. Clarence M Marvel** (*James Henry<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Feb 1876 in Delaware and died on 26 Nov 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 61.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**311. George Deacon Marvel** (*James Henry<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jul 1880 in Kent, Delaware and died on 23 Jan 1958 in New Castle County, Delaware, at age 77. Other names for George were Geo D Marvel and George E Marvel.

George married **Mary Alice Collins**, daughter of **William R. Collins** and **Margaret Boggs**, on 14 Oct 1913 in Wilmington City, New Castle, Delaware. Mary was born in Sep 1888 in Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary A Marvel and Mary Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 586 M i. **William Marvel** was born in 1917 in Delaware.
- 587 F ii. **Catherine Marvel** was born in 1924 in Delaware.

**312. Neal Rhoades Marvel** (*James Henry<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Dec 1884 in Milford, Delaware and died on 29 Nov 1954 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 69. Another name for Neal was Neely R Marvel.

**313. Anna J Marvel** (*James Henry<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oct 1886 in Delaware.

**314. Eva Marvel** (*James Henry<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1887 in Delaware and died in 1960, at age 73. Another name for Eva was Eva Hamilton.

Eva married **Thomas Harvey Hamilton Sr.**, son of **William Burton Hamilton** and **Sallie Spear**. Thomas was born on 7 Mar 1884 in Bridgeville, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1961 in Delaware, at age 77. Another name for Thomas was Thomas H Hamilton.

Children from this marriage were:

- 588 M i. **James Burton Hamilton** was born on 10 Jun 1907 in Delaware and died on 27 Mar 1985 in Camden Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 77.
- 589 F ii. **Ida D Hamilton** was born on 27 Oct 1908 in Delaware and died in Apr 1980 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware, at age 71.
- 590 F iii. **Lucy Mae Hamilton** was born on 5 Sep 1909 in Delaware and died on 1 Jan 1986 in Delaware, at age 76.
- 591 M iv. **Claude Wildes 'Speck' Hamilton** was born on 3 Oct 1910 in Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1998 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 87.
- 592 M v. **Thomas Harvey Jr Hamilton** was born on 27 Sep 1913 in Houston, Kent, Delaware and died on 22 Jul 1986 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 72.
- 593 M vi. **Edward Jackson Hamilton** was born on 4 Feb 1915 in Delaware and died on 18 Jun 1982 in Willow Grove, Camden-Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 67.
- 594 M vii. **Clarence Marvel Hamilton** was born in Dec 1919 in Delaware and died in 1935 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, at age 16.
- 595 M viii. **Roland Leroy Hamilton** was born on 9 Aug 1924 in Delaware and died on 30 Oct 2005 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 81.

**315. Martha Walls** (*Louisa Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1842.

**316. Samuel Walls** (*Louisa Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1844 and died about 1881, about age 37.

**317. Thomas Walls** (*Louisa Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Sep 1844 and died on 29 Mar 1918, at age 73.

**318. Mary Walls** (*Louisa Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1846.

**319. Thomas Wilson** (*Josephine Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born between 1855 and 1856 in Delaware and died before 1870.

**320. Charles Henry Wilson** (*Josephine Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1855 in Delaware and died after 1870.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**321. Gideon W. Wilson** (*Josephine Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Apr 1860 in Delaware and died after 1880.

**322. George C. Wilson** (*Josephine Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Apr 1866 in Milton, Delaware.

**323. James W Wilson** (*Josephine Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Oct 1866 in Delaware and died on 2 Aug 1934 in Linwood, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 67.

**324. Mary J Marvel** (*Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1858 in Delaware.

**325. Henry Marvel** (*Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Oct 1861 in Delaware and died on 28 Dec 1939 in St. Georges, New Castle, Delaware, at age 78.

Birth Notes: Event Description: 1860 Census: age 1 year; 1870 Census: Age 11 years = b. abt 1859 (probably born in Oct 1858).

Henry married **Sarah Marvel** in 1884. Sarah was born about 1871 in Delaware and died on 23 Dec 1928 in Townsend, New Castle, Delaware, about age 57. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Emma Powell and Sarah E Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 596 F i. **Daisy Marvel** was born in Dec 1888 in Delaware.
- 597 F ii. **Hattie Marvel** was born in Mar 1893 in Delaware.
- 598 F iii. **Maggie Marvel** was born in Jan 1897 in Delaware.
- 599 F iv. **Beulah Marvel** was born in May 1899 in Delaware.
- 600 M v. **Powell Marvel** was born on 29 Aug 1901 in Delaware and died on 3 Sep 1936 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 35.
- 601 F vi. **Mildred Marvel** was born about 1904 in Delaware.

**326. James Marvel** (*Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1864 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA and died on 11 Feb 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 77.

**327. Ann Marvel** (*Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1866 in Delaware and died in 1894 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 28.

**328. Edward Marvel** (*Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1869 in Delaware.

**329. Jehu John Clifton Marvel** (*Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Nov 1871 in Dover, Kent, Delaware and died on 11 Feb 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 69. Other names for Jehu were John C Norvel, Jehn Marvell, Jehu John Collins Marvel, Gelia B Marvel, John C Marvel, Jehn Marvell, Jehn Marvel, Jehu Clifton Marvel, Jehue Marvel, J C Marvel, John Marvel, John C Marvel, John C Marvel, John Clifton Marvel, John C Marvel, and John C Marvel.

Jehu married **Mary Rebecca Burris**, daughter of **Edward Burris** and **Rebecca Burris**, on 31 Mar 1897 in Kent County, Delaware. Mary was born in 1878 in Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary B Marvel and Mary B Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 602 F i. **Edith A Marvel** was born in Aug 1899 in Delaware.
- 603 M ii. **Addison Albert Marvel** was born on 26 Sep 1901 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, died on 7 Nov 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 51, and was buried on 13 Nov 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- 604 M iii. **Foster B Marvel** was born in 1908 in Delaware.

Jehu next married **Maggie Burris**, daughter of **James Burris** and **Charlotte Hall**, on 13 May 1894 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware. Maggie was born in Sep 1878 in Kenton, Delaware and died on 21 Oct 1894 in Delaware, at age 16. Another name for Maggie was Maggie Marvil.

**330. Florence Maxwell Marvell** (*Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1875 in Delaware.

---

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**331. William Parvis Marvel** (*Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jan 1878 in Dover, Delaware, USA and died on 11 Nov 1957, at age 79.

William married **Florence Boggs**, daughter of **Nathaniel Boggs** and **Mary Emma Reed**, on 18 Jan 1923 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA. Florence was born on 29 Sep 1881 in Brick Store Landing, New Castle, Delaware, died in 1938, at age 57, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

**332. Luman Watson Lockwood** (*John L. Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Nov 1863 in Ohio, died on 8 Sep 1892, at age 28, and was buried in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, United States of America.

Luman married **Carrie M. Williams**, daughter of **Robert Williams Williams Jr.** and **Elvira Williams**, on 31 Aug 1887 in Preble, Ohio, USA. Carrie was born in Oct 1866 in Ohio, died on 16 Apr 1927 in Washington, District of Columbia, District of Columbia, at age 60, and was buried in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. Other names for Carrie were Carrie W. Lockwood and Carrie Williams Lockwood.

Children from this marriage were:

- 605 M i. **Earl Mitchel Lockwood** was born on 10 Dec 1888 in Preble, Ohio, died in 1889 in Preble, Ohio, at age 1, and was buried in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.
- 606 F ii. **Katherine H Lockwood** was born on 23 Apr 1891 in Ohio, died on 25 Oct 1973 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA, at age 82, and was buried in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.

**333. Rush Lockwood** (*John L. Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Aug 1866 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, died on 30 Jan 1939 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, at age 72, and was buried on 30 Jan 1939 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.

Rush married **May Sylvia Fetters** on 30 Aug 1909 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. May was born about 1874 in Ohio.

**334. Benjamin Jeremiah Lockwood** (*John L. Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Feb 1873 in Eaton, Preble, Ohio and died on 28 Nov 1930 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, at age 57.

Benjamin married **Isabella Mallory** on 27 May 1919 in Boston, Ohio. Isabella was born about 1898 in Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

- 607 F i. **Arville Laura Lockwood** was born in 1919 in Boston, Massachusetts.

**335. Samuel William Lockwood** (*John L. Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1850 in Ohio, died on 15 Feb 1928 in Merced, California, USA, at age 77, and was buried in 1928 in Merced, California, USA.

Samuel married **Eva Ozrine Brooke** on 15 Apr 1875 in Eaton, Preble, Ohio. Eva was born on 11 Jan 1856 in Missouri, died on 17 Dec 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, at age 67, and was buried in Tnino-plpu. Another name for Eva was Eva O Lockwood.

Children from this marriage were:

- 608 F i. **Elizabeth Brooke 'Bessie' Lockwood** was born on 15 Jul 1877 in Eaton, Ohio and died on 16 May 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, at age 76.
- 609 F ii. **Glenna Lockwood** was born on 21 Jun 1884 in Brookings, Brookings, South Dakota and died on 20 Apr 1968 in Temple City, Los Angeles, California, at age 83.
- 610 M iii. **John Brooke Lockwood** was born on 16 Jun 1890 in Brookings, Brookings, South Dakota and died on 29 Nov 1966 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, at age 76.

**336. Laura P. Lockwood** (*John L. Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1855 in Ohio, died in 1878 in Ohio, at age 23, and was buried in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, United States of America.

**337. Unknown Girl Marvel** (*Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on an unknown date in Fulton County, Illinois and died in infancy in Fulton County, Illinois.

**338. Sarah C. Marvel** (*Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Nov 1848 in Fulton County, Illinois and died on 21 Nov 1927 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, at age 79. Another name for Sarah

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

was Sarah C Langdon.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 79

Sarah married **Lucian Langdon**, son of **Seth Chapin Langdon** and **Caroline Reed**, on 24 Jan 1869 in McDonough County, Illinois. Lucian was born in Feb 1846 in Pickaway County, Ohio and died after 1930 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California. Another name for Lucian was Lucien Langdon.

Children from this marriage were:

- 611 M i. **Henry Marvel**.
- 612 M ii. **Lucian Herbert Langdon** was born on 14 Mar 1875 in Near Macomb, Illinois, died on 18 Jul 1956 in Humboldt County, California, United States of America, at age 81, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, United States of America.
- 613 M iii. **James Edgar Langdon Sr** was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Crawford, Kansas, died on 25 Oct 1978 in Portland, Washington County, Oregon, at age 101, and was buried in Hubbard, Marion County, Oregon, USA.

**339. James William Marvel** (*Henry Story*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1857 in Illinois, died on 10 Jul 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, at age 64, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 64

James married **Mary A Harrison**, daughter of **George Harrison** and **Mary Weightman**, in 1889. Mary was born on 14 May 1855 in Illinois, died on 26 Aug 1940 in Butte County, California, at age 85, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.

The child from this marriage was:

- 614 M i. **Floyd Marshall Marvel** was born on 19 Mar 1891 in Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois, died on 14 Jun 1969 in Artois, Glenn County, California, at age 78, and was buried in Jun 1969 in Artois, Glenn County, California.

**340. Lucy S. Marvel** (*Henry Story*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1859 in Illinois, died on 13 Dec 1920 in Alameda, Alameda, California, at age 61, and was buried in Dec 1920 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California. Other names for Lucy were Lucy S Pedrick, Lucy Pedrick, Lucy S Marvel Pedrick, and Lucy S Pedrick.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Age: 61  
Age: 61

Burial Notes: Event Description: Fernadale Cemetery

Lucy married **William Levi Pedrick**, son of **Samuel K. Pedrick** and **Harriett W Kirk**, on 14 Oct 1883 in McDonough, Illinois, USA. William was born on 21 Apr 1859 in Illinois, died on 14 Jun 1938 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California, United States of America, at age 79, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California. Other names for William were William L Pedrick, William Pedrick, Wm L Pedrick, W B Pedrick, and William Pedrick.

The child from this marriage was:

- 615 M i. **Ray Leland Pedrick** was born on 7 Aug 1895 in Grizzly Bluff, Humboldt County, California, died on 24 Dec 1959 in San Francisco, California, at age 64, and was buried on 28 Dec 1959 in San Bruno, San Mateo County, California.

**341. Henry Milton Marvel** (*Henry Story*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jan 1870 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, died on 22 May 1950 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA, at age 80, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California.

Henry married **Esther Lee Burgess**, daughter of **John Burgess** and **Orinda Francella Bean**, on 31 Dec 1894 in Burr Creek, Humboldt, California. Esther was born on 3 May 1876 in Maine, died on 25 Jun 1951 in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California, at age 75, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California. Another name for Esther was Esther Lee Marvel.



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1887.

Children from this marriage were:

- 616 F i. **Addie Lucy Marvel** was born on 28 Nov 1896 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, died on 29 Oct 1945 in Goldendale, Klickitat County, Washington, at age 48, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California.
- 617 M ii. **Louis Merlin Marvel** was born on 12 Dec 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, died on 17 Jul 1927 in Scotia, Humboldt County, California, at age 29, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California, USA.
- 618 F iii. **Clara Marvel** was born on 24 Aug 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, died on 30 Aug 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California.
- 619 M iv. **James Leslie Marvel** was born on 27 Sep 1904 in Alton, Humboldt, California, died on 28 Sep 1979 in Arcata, Humboldt, California, at age 75, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.
- 620 M v. **Henry Bryan Marvel** was born on 28 Sep 1909 in Bridgeville, Humboldt County, California, died on 3 Apr 1948 in Humboldt County, California, at age 38, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California.
- 621 M vi. **John Alden Marvel** was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Bridgeville, Humboldt, California, USA, died on 17 Aug 2002 in Fortuna, Humboldt County, California, at age 90, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California.

**342. Cynthia Marvel** (*William Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Sep 1850 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 20 Apr 1928 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 77, and was buried on 22 Apr 1928 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 77

Burial Notes: Event Description: Age: 77

Cynthia married **Samuel D. Shrader**, son of **Joseph Shrader** and **Elizabeth Cromer**, on 28 Aug 1875 in Fulton County, Illinois. Samuel was born on 18 Oct 1850 in Illinois, died on 10 Apr 1918 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 67, and was buried on 12 Apr 1918 in Fulton County, Illinois, United States of America.

The child from this marriage was:

- 622 F i. **Frankie Harrison Schrader** was born on 22 Sep 1884 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 12 Jul 1941 in Deerfield, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 56, and was buried on 14 Jul 1941 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois.

**343. Samuel C Marvel** (*William Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Nov 1851 in Uniontown, Salem Township, Knox County, Illinois and died on 15 Feb 1915 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 63.

Samuel married **Sarah Elizabeth Rhodormer**, daughter of **Daniel Rodormer** and **Electra Durland**, on 26 Apr 1879 in Fulton County, Illinois. Sarah was born in Feb 1850 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois and died on 11 Sep 1901 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA, at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

- 623 F i. **Marjorie F. "Mazie" Marvel** was born in Oct 1882 in Illinois.
- 624 F ii. **Phebe Della Marvel** was born on 3 Jul 1883 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois and died on 15 Mar 1922 in Davenport, Iowa, at age 38.
- 625 M iii. **Leslie Cleveland Marvel** was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 7 Mar 1976 in Orange, California, at age 91, and was buried in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, United States of America.

**344. Wilson Shannon Marvel** (*William Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Dec 1854 in Lexington, Iowa and died after 23 Apr 1930 in Fulton County, Illinois.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Wilson married **Luella 'Lou' Swigart**, daughter of **Henry A. Swigart** and **Sarah Frances Tipton**, on 10 Jan 1882 in Fulton County, Illinois. Luella was born on 17 Mar 1866 in Fulton County, Illinois and died after 8 Apr 1940. Other names for Luella were Luella Eggers, Leulla Eggers, Loula Eggers, and Louella Eggers.

Children from this marriage were:

- 626 F i. **Madge Margaret Marvel** was born on 20 May 1882 in Illinois, died on 16 Feb 1968 in Los Angeles, at age 85, and was buried in Hollywood Hills, Los Angeles County, California, United States of America.
- 627 F ii. **Mamie Mary Marvel** was born on 14 Dec 1884 in Illinois.

**345. Sarah Frances Marvel** (*William Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Feb 1856 in Lexington, Iowa, died on 15 Aug 1933 in Fairview, Fairview Township, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 77, and was buried on 17 Aug 1933 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. Other names for Sarah were Sarah F Crowl and Sarah Francis Crowl.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 77

Burial Notes: Event Description: Age: 77

Sarah married **Edward L. Crowl**, son of **Elias Crowl** and **Leah Emeline Henry**, on 25 Feb 1890 in Fulton County, Illinois. Edward was born on 4 Aug 1860 in Westminster, Maryland, died on 23 Jun 1924 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 63, and was buried on 25 Jun 1924 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. Another name for Edward was Edward L Crowl.

**346. Martha Jane Marvel** (*William Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Oct 1859 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 9 Oct 1939 in Fairview, Fairview Township, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 79, and was buried on 11 Oct 1939 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. Another name for Martha was Mattie M Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 79

Burial Notes: Event Description: Age: 79

Martha married **Franklin Witter Lewis**, son of **George W. Lewis** and **Abigail Vannoy**, on 10 Aug 1881 in Fulton County, Illinois. Franklin was born on 20 Jul 1860 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 25 May 1934 in Fairview, Fairview Township, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 73, and was buried on 27 May 1934 in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 628 F i. **Abigail J. Lewis** was born on 24 Feb 1882 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 10 Mar 1934 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 52, and was buried on 12 Mar 1934 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.
- 629 F ii. **Edna V. Lewis** was born on 16 Mar 1892 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 16 Nov 1954 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 62, and was buried in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.

**347. John Milton Marvel** (*William Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Dec 1868 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 8 Jan 1943 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 74, and was buried on 10 Jan 1943 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. Other names for John were John Marvel and John M Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 74

John married **Esther Elnora Hahn**, daughter of **Adam R Hahn** and **Mary Jane Cottrell**, on 24 Feb 1891 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. Esther was born on 19 Dec 1872 in Joshua Township, Illinois, died on 18 Nov 1926 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 53, and was buried on 21 Nov 1926 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. Other names for Esther were Ester E Marvel, Esther E Marvel, Esther Hahn, and Ester Elinor Hahn.

Children from this marriage were:

- 630 M i. **Harry Hahn Marvel** was born on 29 Mar 1893 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois and died on 4 Nov 1981 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 88.
- 631 M ii. **Ralph Beatty Marvel** was born on 15 May 1895 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 10 May 1961 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA, at age 65, and was buried in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.
- 632 M iii. **Raymond Adam Marvel** was born on 3 Jun 1903 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois and died on 29 Sep 1990 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, at age 87.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**348. William Henry Marvel** (*William Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Nov 1871 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 16 May 1961 in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 89, and was buried in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois.

General Notes: William Henry Marvel and his wife owned property in Texas, Oklahoma, and near Guymon.

William married **Irene M Churchill**, daughter of **William Stewart Churchill SR** and **Melvina Maxson**, on 15 Jan 1916 in Illinois. Irene was born on 27 Jul 1868 in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 20 Dec 1957 in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 89, and was buried in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois. Another name for Irene was Irene M Churchill Marvel.

**349. Sarah Lavina Marvel** (*Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Oct 1857 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 24 Sep 1936 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, at age 78, and was buried on 26 Sep 1936 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois. Other names for Sarah were Lovina Sarah Hubbard, Eugene M Hubbard, and Lavina Hubbard.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Linwood Cemetery

Sarah married **Benjamin Odus Hubbard**, son of **Benjamin Hubbard** and **Cathrine Hazzard**, on 18 Oct 1882 in Bement, Illinois. Benjamin was born on 9 Jul 1861 in Scottsburg, Scott County, Indiana, died on 1 Dec 1917 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, at age 56, and was buried on 4 Dec 1917 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois. Another name for Benjamin was B O Hubbard.

Children from this marriage were:

- 633 M i. **Eugene M. Hubbard** was born on 28 Sep 1884 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois and died on 14 Jun 1952 in Cook County, Illinois, at age 67.
- 634 F ii. **Jessie Maude Hubbard** was born on 30 May 1889 in Lee Township, Fulton County, Illinois and died on 24 Mar 1959 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, at age 69.
- 635 F iii. **Bertha Hubbard** was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Fulton County, Illinois, died on 29 Aug 1893 in Fulton County, Illinois, at age 2, and was buried in 1893 in Fulton County, Illinois.
- 636 M iv. **Harry Clark Hubbard** was born on 12 Feb 1896, died on 7 Mar 1977 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, at age 81, and was buried on 10 Mar 1977 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.

**350. George Marvel** (*Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Feb 1860 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 16 Mar 1860 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois, and was buried in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, USA.

**351. Mary Alice Marvel** (*Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 May 1862 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 24 Nov 1885 in Fulton County, Illinois, at age 23, and was buried in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. Another name for Mary was Mary Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: 1983 contracted tuberculosis

Mary married **Charles F. Shannon**, son of **A. J. Shannon** and **Phoebe Mansfield**, in 1883. Charles died in 1889.

The child from this marriage was:

- 637 F i. **Elva Inez Shannon** was born on 18 Oct 1883 and died on 21 Apr 1904, at age 20.

**352. Hulda Marvel** (*Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Aug 1864 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois and died after Apr 1930 in Bushnell, Bushnell Township, McDonough County, Illinois. Other names for Hulda were Hulda Marvel, Huldah Marvel, and Huldah Marvel.

Hulda married **John D Cook**, son of **Charles Ludwig Cook** and **Anna G Robinson**, on 30 Jul 1885 in Fulton, Illinois. John was born on 31 Aug 1857 in Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

- 638 M i. **Irvin Olison Cook** was born on 3 Nov 1889 in Piatt County, Illinois.

**353. Hester Almeda Marvel** (*Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Mar 1867 in Platt County, Illinois and died after 16 Apr 1940 in Bushnell, Bushnell Township, McDonough County, Illinois.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Hester married **Jacob A. Markley** on 24 Mar 1887 in Illinois. Jacob was born on 1 Jun 1864 in Deerfield, Fulton County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 639 M i. **Roy Earl Markley** was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Fulton County, Illinois and died on 8 Nov 1947 in Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois, at age 57.
- 640 M ii. **Oscar Boyd Markley** was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Illinois and died on 27 Aug 1968 in Fontana, San Bernardino County, California, at age 68.

**354. Maud Ethel Marvel** (*Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Mar 1871 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 20 May 1941 in Good Hope, McDonough County, Illinois, at age 70, and was buried on 23 May 1941 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, USA. Other names for Maud were Maude Etha Irons and Maude Etha Irons.

Maud married **Daniel Jackson Irons**, son of **Ephraim William Irons** and **Carolyn B. Rist**, on 29 Jan 1891 in Knox, Illinois. Daniel was born on 20 Oct 1866 in Fulton, Illinois and died in 1960 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 94. Another name for Daniel was J D Irons.

Children from this marriage were:

- 641 F i. **Lela Adel Irons** was born on 15 Jul 1891 in East Galesburg, Illinois and died on 7 Nov 1896 in Avon, Illinois, at age 5.
- 642 M ii. **Cloyd Everett Irons** was born on 28 Sep 1892 in East Galesburg, Illinois and died on 8 Jan 1897 in Avon, Illinois, at age 4.
- 643 F iii. **Leta Merle Irons** was born on 10 Dec 1898 in near Bushnell, Illinois.
- 644 M iv. **Willis Theodore Irons** was born on 10 Feb 1903 in near Bushnell, Illinois, died in Mar 1977 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, United States of America, at age 74, and was buried in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.

**355. William Morris Marvel** (*Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Dec 1872 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 9 Apr 1923 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, at age 50, and was buried on 11 Apr 1923 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. Another name for William was Morris W Marvel.

William married **Daisy Edith Irons**, daughter of **J.M. Randall** and **Amanda Randall**, on 12 May 1897 in Fulton County, Illinois. Daisy was born on 25 Sep 1879 in Illinois, died on 15 Jan 1969 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, at age 89, and was buried in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. Other names for Daisy were Daisy Marvel, Daisy Randal, and Daisy Randall.

Children from this marriage were:

- 645 F i. **Maud Edith Marvel** was born on 4 Sep 1898 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, died in 1966, at age 68, and was buried in Glasford, Peoria County, Illinois, United States of America.
- 646 F ii. **Huldah May Marvel** was born on 29 Mar 1900 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, died in Feb 1987, at age 86, and was buried in Glasford, Peoria County, Illinois, United States of America.
- 647 M iii. **Ralph Louis Marvel** was born on 14 Feb 1902 in Fairview, Fulton, Illinois, USA, died on 3 Apr 1978 in Illinois, United States of America, at age 76, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
- 648 F iv. **Sarah Zelma Marvel** was born on 3 May 1906 in near Fairview, Illinois.
- 649 M v. **Henry Storey Marvel** was born on 18 May 1909 in Fairview Fulton County, Illinois, died on 22 Dec 1989, at age 80, and was buried in Bartonville, Peoria County, Illinois, United States of America.
- 650 F vi. **Edna Marie Marvel** was born on 25 May 1916 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, United States of America, died on 10 Apr 2003 in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, United States of America, at age 86, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

**356. Lavina Jane Bales** (*Hester Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Aug 1856 in Fulton County, Illinois, died in 1913 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas, at age 57, and was buried in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas, USA. Another name for Lavina was Lavenia J Warren.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Lavina married **Watson W. Warren**, son of **James L. Warren** and **Mary Elizabeth Warren**, on 15 Jan 1886 in Johnson County, Texas. Watson was born in Nov 1864 in Arkansas, died on 21 Mar 1917 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas, USA, at age 52, and was buried in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 651 F i. **Imo N. Warren** was born in Oct 1886 in Texas.
- 652 F ii. **Jane Warren** was born in Oct 1886 in Texas.
- 653 F iii. **Nina Warren** was born on 16 Feb 1888 in Alverado, Texas.
- 654 F iv. **Ona Warren** was born in Aug 1889 in Arkansas.
- 655 M v. **William Chester Warren** was born on 25 Feb 1891 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas.
- 656 M vi. **Monroe Watson Warren** was born in May 1895 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas.
- 657 M vii. **Rae Warren** was born about 1896 in Arkansas.

**357. William Solomon Bales** (*Hester Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Dec 1860 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, died on 6 Feb 1936 in Lindsay, Garvin County, Oklahoma, at age 75, and was buried in Feb 1936 in McClain County, Oklahoma, USA. Other names for William were W L Bales and William S Bales.

William married **Elnora Elizabeth Futhey** on 21 Dec 1883 in Johnson County, Texas, USA. Elnora was born on 11 Sep 1869 in Alvarado, Johnson, Texas, USA, died on 6 Apr 1953 in Beeville, Bee, Texas, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Apr 1953 in McClain County, Oklahoma, USA. Other names for Elnora were E E Futhey, Elnora E Futhey, and Elnora E Bales.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 21 Dec 1883, in Alverado.
- Remarriage: 21 Dec 1883, in Johnson, Texas, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 658 F i. **Winnie E Bales** was born in Feb 1885 in Texas.
- 659 M ii. **John E Bales** was born in Jun 1887 in Texas.
- 660 M iii. **Albert P Bales** was born in Jun 1889 in Texas.
- 661 M iv. **Frank H Bales** was born in Jun 1895 in Texas.
- 662 M v. **Emmett Bales** was born in Dec 1897 in Texas.
- 663 M vi. **Ralph Bales** was born about 1901 in Texas.
- 664 M vii. **Russell Rex Bales** was born on 8 Jun 1903, died on 3 Jan 1980 in Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado, at age 76, and was buried in Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado, United States of America.
- 665 F viii. **Ruth Bales** was born about 1906 in Oklahoma.
- 666 F ix. **Nell Edith Bales** was born on 26 Mar 1908 in Manitou, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA, died on 3 Jun 1990 in Maysville, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA, at age 82, and was buried in Jun 1990 in McClain County, Oklahoma, USA.

**358. John Marion Bales** (*Hester Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Nov 1862 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, died on 3 Sep 1863 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, and was buried in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.

**359. Mary Losado Beals** (*Hester Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Sep 1867 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas and died on 14 Dec 1907 in Snyder, Oklahoma, at age 40. Another name for Mary was M L Balls.

**360. Morris Conway Bales** (*Hester Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Nov 1869 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas and died on 17 Jun 1960 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 90. Other names for Morris were Morris Bales and Morris C Bales.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Morris married **Florence Cantrell**. Florence died on 2 Sep 1958 in Tarrant County, Texas. Another name for Florence was Florence Bales.

**361. Francis N Alberta Bales** (*Hester Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Mar 1872 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, died on 22 Nov 1874 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, at age 2, and was buried in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. Another name for Francis was Alberta Bales.

**362. James Samuel Bales** (*Hester Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 May 1874 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, died on 14 Apr 1876 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, at age 1, and was buried in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. Another name for James was Jimmie Bales.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Balch Cemetery

**363. Thomas Henry Bales** (*Hester Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Sep 1876 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, died on 18 May 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 88, and was buried in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.

**364. Mary Jane Marvel** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1859 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois and died in 1859 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois.

**365. Margaret "Maggie" Ann Marvel** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Apr 1860 in Fulton County, Illinois, died on 3 Jun 1944 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, at age 84, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, United States of America. Other names for Margaret were Margart A Baker, Margret Marvel, Maggie Marvell, Maggie M. Baker, Maggie Baker, Maggie A Baker, Marguerite Baker, and Maggie Marvel.

Margaret married **Edward Baker**, son of **Francis Oliver Baker** and **Amelia Priest**, on 28 Sep 1881. Edward was born on 8 Jul 1854 in New York, died on 20 Apr 1924 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, at age 69, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, United States of America. Another name for Edward was Ed Baker.

Children from this marriage were:

- 667 F i. **Ivy E Baker** was born on 5 May 1883 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska, died in May 1954 in Friend, Saline, Nebraska, at age 71, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, USA.
- 668 M ii. **Robert Cleveland Baker** was born on 10 Nov 1884 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, died on 26 Nov 1968 in Geneva, Fillmore, Nebraska, United States, at age 84, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, United States of America.
- 669 M iii. **Clarence Delmer Baker** was born on 10 Aug 1886 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska, died on 2 Jul 1968 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado.
- 670 M iv. **Charles Edward Baker** was born on 11 Mar 1888 in Exeter, Nebraska, died on 22 Aug 1957, at age 69, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, United States of America.
- 671 F v. **Angeline Irene Baker** was born on 1 Mar 1900 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska and died on 2 Feb 1981 in Sarasota, Florida, United States, at age 80.

**366. Clarence Albert Marvel** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Mar 1872 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 10 Aug 1948 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska, USA, at age 76, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska. Other names for Clarence were Carence A Marvel, Clarence A Marmel, Clarence Marvel, Clarence A Marvel, and Clarence Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Exeter Cemetery

Clarence married **Mary Jane Campbell**, daughter of **Benjamin Campbell** and **Mary Crawford**, on 10 Oct 1894 in Cordova, Nebraska, USA. Mary was born on 31 Mar 1870 in Iowa, died on 22 Apr 1943 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska, at age 73, and was buried in Apr 1943 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska. Other names for Mary were Mary J Marmel, Mary J Marvel, and Mary J Marvel.

Marriage Notes: from year

RegistrationOffice: York

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**367. John William Chamberlain** (*Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Nov 1859 in Fulton County, Illinois, died on 18 Feb 1906 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA, at age 46, and was buried in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA.

John married **Jennie May Slusher**, daughter of **Jeremiah H Slusher** and **Mary Lionberger**, on 2 Mar 1881 in Montgomery, Kansas, USA. Jennie was born on 20 May 1861 in Hancock County, Illinois, USA, died on 1 Oct 1927 in Tonkawa, Kay, Oklahoma, USA, at age 66, and was buried in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. Another name for Jennie was Jennie Chamberlain.

Children from this marriage were:

- 672 F i. **Lena Lee Chamberlain** was born on 8 May 1882 in Independence, Kansas and died on 19 Oct 1965 in Montgomery County, Kansas, USA, at age 83.
- 673 F ii. **Donnie Pearl Chamberlain** was born on 1 Nov 1885 in Independence, Kansas and died on 21 Apr 1919 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA, at age 33.
- 674 F iii. **Nellie Eva Chamberlain** was born on 31 Jul 1887 in Independence, Kansas and died on 3 Oct 1930 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA, at age 43.
- 675 F iv. **Alta Marvel Chamberlain** was born on 1 Apr 1891 in Independence, Kansas and died on 20 Dec 1980 in Manitou Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA, at age 89.
- 676 M v. **Harry James Chamberlain** was born on 3 Feb 1893 in Independence, Kansas and died on 3 May 1971 in Gadsden, Florida, United States, at age 78.
- 677 M vi. **Dorothy Inezz Chamberlain** was born on 25 Jan 1895 in Independence, Kansas and died in Apr 1975 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA, at age 80.
- 678 F vii. **Treva Letha Chamberlain** was born on 23 May 1897 in Independence, Kansas and died on 26 Feb 1985 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, USA, at age 87.
- 679 M viii. **Carl Leon Chamberlain** was born on 27 Dec 1900 in Independence, Kansas and died on 4 Nov 1905 in Independence, Kansas, at age 4.
- 680 M ix. **Glen Dale Chamberlain** was born on 15 Aug 1904 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA and died on 12 Dec 1987 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, at age 83.

**368. Francis Henry Chamberlain** (*Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jan 1862 in Washington County, Iowa, died on 5 Jan 1925 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, at age 62, and was buried in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, United States of America. Other names for Francis were F.H. Chamberlain and Frank Chamberlain.

General Notes: Francis and Ella move to Chautauqua County, Kansas, where Francis was a stockman and farmer. In 1899 he was appointed Livestock Commissioner of the State of Kansas. In 1920 he was appointed County Commissioner of Chautauqua County, Kansas. He had to give up the office of commissioner because of poor health. Francis died from cancer of the stomach.

Francis married **Ella Lee Weaver**, daughter of **Ward Cyrus Weaver** and **Eliza J. Perkins**, on 29 Jan 1888 in Larrimer, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. Ella was born on 12 Mar 1870 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 24 Mar 1940 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, at age 70, and was buried in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA. Another name for Ella was Ella Lee Chamberlain.

Children from this marriage were:

- 681 M i. **Unnamed Son Chamberlain** died in Sep 1880.
- 682 F ii. **Florence Ella Chamberlain** was born on 21 Aug 1889 in Chautauqua County, Kansas and died on 5 Apr 1989 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, at age 99.
- 683 F iii. **Fleda Frances Chamberlain** was born on 1 Aug 1891 in Chautauqua County, Kansas and died on 28 Dec 1950 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA, at age 59.
- 684 F iv. **Myrtle Ruth Chamberlain** was born on 21 Aug 1893 in Chautauqua County, Kansas and died on 18 May 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, at age 38.
- 685 F v. **Dola May Chamberlain** was born on 24 Jul 1895 in Chautauqua County, Kansas.
- 686 F vi. **Gladys Dale Chamberlain** was born on 5 Feb 1900 in Sedan, Chatauqua, Kansas, USA and died on 18 Jun 1996 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA, at age 96.
- 687 M vii. **Calvin Lee Chamberlain** was born on 23 Jun 1901 in Chautauqua County, Kansas and died on 17 Jul 1901 in Chautauqua County, Kansas.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

688 M viii. **Dwight Weaver Chamberlain** was born on 31 Jul 1907 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA and died on 29 Oct 1997 in Laguna Hills, Orange, California, USA, at age 90.

**369. Myrtle Ophelia Chamberlain** (*Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Dec 1872 in Kansas, died on 6 Jul 1953, at age 80, and was buried in Peru, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.

Myrtle married **Enoch Elmer Brooks**, son of **William W. Brooks** and **Caroline Gibbs**, on 14 Feb 1895 in Havana, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. Enoch was born on 16 Dec 1871 in Howard, Kansas, died on 13 Feb 1953, at age 81, and was buried in Peru, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

689 M i. **Francis Neil Brooks** was born on 30 Dec 1895 in Peru, Kansas, USA and died on 16 Jul 1983, at age 87.

**370. Gertrude May Chamberlain** (*Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Nov 1877 in Independence, Kansas, died on 30 May 1962 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 84, and was buried in Peru, Chautauqua County, Kansas, United States of America. Other names for Gertrude were Gertrude May Black and Gertie M Chamberlan.

Gertrude married **Harry Jay Black**, son of **Amos Anderson Black** and **Susana Emphfield**, on 12 Feb 1905 in Cherryvale, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. Harry was born on 23 Jul 1874 in Pennsylvania, died on 31 Jan 1946, at age 71, and was buried in Peru, Chautauqua County, Kansas, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

690 F i. **Rachel Ophelia Black** was born on 7 Sep 1906 in Cherryvale, Montgomery, Kansas, USA, died on 3 Dec 2001 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 95, and was buried in Coffeyville, Montgomery, Kansas, USA.

691 F ii. **Esther Floy Black** was born on 30 Nov 1911 in Kansas.

**371. Emma Gertrude Marvel** (*Francis Marion<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1868 in Washington, Iowa and died in Canton, Illinois.

**372. Harry Marvel** (*Francis Marion<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Oct 1869 in Washington, Iowa, died on 8 Aug 1871, at age 1, and was buried in West Chester, Washington County, Iowa, United States of America. Another name for Harry was Harry Marvil.

**373. Clara Estelline Marvel** (*Francis Marion<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1875 in Washington, Iowa and died in 1891 in Prairie City, Illinois, at age 16.

**374. Lillian May Marvel** (*Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 May 1869 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 10 Jul 1931 in Argenta, Macon County, Illinois, at age 62, and was buried on 12 Jul 1931 in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois. Other names for Lillian were Alice Marvel, Lilly M. Davenport, Lillie M Parr, and Lillie May Marvel Davenport.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 63

Lillian married **Marion Cameron Davenport**, son of **Jeremiah "Jerry" M Davenport** and **Sarah Jane Henson**, on 11 Jan 1911 in Unknown. Marion was born on 24 Dec 1862 in Creek Township, DeWitt County, Illinois, died on 22 Mar 1934 in Argenta, Macon County, Illinois, at age 71, and was buried in Weldon, DeWitt County, Illinois, United States of America.

Lillian next married **Charles W. Parr**, son of **William Parr** and **Mary Reed**, on 17 Oct 1888 in Piatt County, Illinois. Charles was born on 10 Mar 1867 in DeWitt County, Illinois, died on 19 Feb 1892 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, at age 24, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

692 F i. **Jessie Leona Parr** was born on 3 Oct 1889 in Piatt County, Illinois and died on 23 Mar 1966 in DeWitt County, Illinois, at age 76.

693 M ii. **Elmer Guy Parr** was born on 30 Aug 1891 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 30 Apr 1892 in Goose Creek Twp, Piatt, Illinois, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**375. George William Marvel** (*Lewis Cass*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1872 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 12 Mar 1932 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, at age 59, and was buried on 14 Mar 1932 in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.

George married **Flora Ann Crisman**, daughter of **George Crisman** and **Sarah E. Raines**, on 16 Dec 1896 in Weldon, Dixon Township, DeWitt County, Illinois. Flora was born on 9 Apr 1871 in Rural Weldon, Nixon Township, DeWitt County, Illinois, died on 10 Sep 1953 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, at age 82, and was buried in Sep 1953 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 694 F i. **Golda "Goldie" May Marvel** was born on 17 Jun 1898 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 23 Sep 1967 in Clinton, De Witt County, Illinois, at age 69, and was buried on 26 Sep 1967 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois.
- 695 F ii. **Inez Marie Marvel** was born on 28 Aug 1903 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 16 Nov 1974 in Bloomington, Bloomington Township, McLean County, Illinois, at age 71, and was buried on 19 Nov 1974 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois.

**376. Charles Weston Marvel** (*Lewis Cass*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1875 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 1 Apr 1950 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois, at age 74, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.

Charles married **Edith Viola Swisher**, daughter of **Daniel Packard Swisher** and **Sarah Anna Wilson**, on 15 Sep 1897 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. Edith was born on 31 Mar 1879 in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 11 Apr 1963 in Monticello, Monticello Township, Piatt County, Illinois, at age 84, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 696 M i. **Walter Charles Marvel** was born on 7 Nov 1898 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 29 Oct 1954 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, at age 55, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
- 697 F ii. **Zelda Anna Marvel** was born on 5 Oct 1902 in Near DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 29 Apr 2000 in Monticello, Sangamon Township, Piatt County, Illinois, at age 97, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.
- 698 F iii. **Edith Alice Eliza Marvel** was born on 31 May 1909 in Near DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 25 Nov 2009 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, at age 100, and was buried in Nov 2009 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois.
- 699 F iv. **Lucinda Arleen Marvel** was born on 13 Jul 1911 in Platt County, Illinois, died on 24 Dec 2014 in Walnut, Illinois, at age 103, and was buried on 29 Dec 2014 in Bement, Platt County, Illinois.
- 700 F v. **Martha Gayle Marvel** was born on 6 Jul 1914 in Near DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 15 Dec 2005 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA, at age 91, and was buried in Dec 2005 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois.

**377. Georgea Dickerson** (*Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1852 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 28 Jan 1860 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 8, and was buried in 1860 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Crown Point Cemetery beside her father

**378. Charles E Dickerson** (*Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1855 in Indiana, died on 5 Apr 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 72, and was buried on 7 Apr 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Charles were Charles C Dickerson and Charles Dickerson.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 72

Burial Notes: Event Description: Crown Hill Cemetery, Section 56 Lot 586

General Notes: Obituary from The Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated April 6, 1927 page 18

DICKERSON - Charles E., age 72 years, beloved father of Clarence, Charles and Walter Dickerson, Mrs. Nellie Heifer, Mrs. Theresia Starkey, Edith Dickerson and Mrs. mettia Day, passed away Tuesday, April 5. Funeral Thursday, April 7, 2 p.m. at

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Bethel M.E. Church. Friends invited. Burial, Crown Hill.

Charles married **Sarah Elizabeth Huffman**, daughter of **Jonas Huffman** and **Mary Emeline Williams**, on 27 Sep 1883 in Marion County, Indiana. Sarah was born on 9 Aug 1857 in Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, died on 3 Jan 1923 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana, at age 65, and was buried on 5 Jan 1923 in Grant, Indiana, USA. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Elizabeth Huffman, Elizabeth S. Huffman, Sarah E Dickerson, Saraly E Dickerson, Sarah E Huffman, and Sarah Elizabeth Dickerson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 701 F i. **Nellie Alice Dickerson** was born on 29 Apr 1885 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 8 Dec 1965 in Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 702 F ii. **Theresa Dickerson** was born on 10 Aug 1887 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, USA, died on 14 Dec 1973 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 86, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 703 F iii. **Grace M Dickerson** was born on 13 Sep 1890 in Indiana, died on 12 Jun 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 29, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 704 M iv. **Charles Dickerson** was born in Feb 1893 in Indiana.
- 705 M v. **Walter Dickerson** was born on 12 Mar 1895 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 8 Dec 1966 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, at age 71, and was buried in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA.
- 706 F vi. **Edith Dickerson** was born in Apr 1897 in Indiana.
- 707 F vii. **Mettia Dickerson** was born about 1901 in Indiana.

Charles next married **Laura Alice Speer**, daughter of **Robert Barnhill Speer** and **Nancy McCurdy**, on 25 Feb 1880 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Laura was born on 21 Dec 1862 in Indiana, died on 25 Feb 1881 in Indiana, at age 18, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Laura was Laura Dickerson.

The child from this marriage was:

- 708 M i. **Clarence Robert Dickerson** was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 16 Dec 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 63, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**379. Elizabeth Jones** (*Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Nov 1860 in Indiana, died on 30 Aug 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 36, and was buried on 30 Aug 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth Nelson and Lizzie Jones.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Crown Hill Cemetery off 38th Street

Elizabeth married **Thomas Hunter Nelson**, son of **Thomas Nelson** and **Sarah Mills**, in Jul 1874 in Marion County, Indiana. Thomas was born on 25 Aug 1845 in Troy, Illinois. Another name for Thomas was Thomas H Nelson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 709 F i. **Ada Conea Nelson** was born on 25 Nov 1874 in Indiana, died in 1961, at age 87, and was buried in Middletown, Henry County, Indiana.
- 710 F ii. **Julia Tryphena Nelson** was born on 20 Oct 1877 in Harrison Township, Delaware, Indiana, died on 9 Dec 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 97, and was buried on 9 Dec 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 711 F iii. **Mata Ethel Nelson** was born on 17 Mar 1880 in Indiana, died on 21 Dec 1895 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 15, and was buried in 1895 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**380. Isabelle Jones** (*Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1861 in Indiana.

**381. Sarah E. Jones** (*Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Mar 1863 in Indiana, died on 11 Nov 1943 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Nov 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Tomlinson, Sarah E. "Sally" Jones, and Sarah Jones.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Crown Hill Cemetery

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Sarah married **Henry Clint Tomlinson**, son of **George W. Tomlinson** and **Martha Jane Conarro**, on 28 Dec 1881 in Marion County, Indiana. Henry was born on 12 May 1847 in Indiana, died on 8 Dec 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 69, and was buried in Dec 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Henry were Henry Tomlinson and Henery Tomlinson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 712 M i. **John L Tomlinson** was born on 28 Feb 1883 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 12 Oct 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 32, and was buried in Oct 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 713 M ii. **Walter Vern Tomlinson** was born on 26 Jun 1889 in Marion County, Indiana and died on 21 Jul 1974 in Orange City, Orange, Florida, at age 85.

Sarah next married **Benjamin Krammer**. Benjamin was born in 1887, died on 5 Mar 1925, at age 38, and was buried in Mar 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**382. Ada Jones** (*Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Nov 1865 in Marion County, Indiana, USA. Other names for Ada were Ada Watts and Ada Watts.

Ada married **James Buchanan Watts**, son of **Thomas E. Watts** and **Lucretia Jones**, in 1890. James was born on 8 Sep 1856 in Marion County Ind, died on 9 Feb 1932 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana, USA. Other names for James were James Buck Watts, James B Watts, and Buck J. Watts.

Children from this marriage were:

- 714 M i. **Roy Thomas Millslagle Watts** was born on 26 Jul 1881 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, died on 16 Jul 1949 in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida, at age 67, and was buried in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida.
- 715 F ii. **Jane 'Jennie' Millslagle Watts** was born on 29 Mar 1885 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, died on 6 Nov 1968 in Miami, Miami-dade, Florida, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida.

Ada next married **George Millslagle** on 26 Feb 1880 in Marion County, Indiana. George was born in Sep 1856 in Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 716 M i. **Roy Thomas Millslagle Watts** was born on 26 Jul 1881 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, died on 16 Jul 1949 in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida, at age 67, and was buried in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida.
- 717 F ii. **Jane 'Jennie' Millslagle Watts** was born on 29 Mar 1885 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, died on 6 Nov 1968 in Miami, Miami-dade, Florida, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida.

Ada next married **George Alexander Welsh Sr**, son of **Alexander George Welsh** and **Sophia McNaughton**, on 4 Jun 1919 in Marion County, Indiana. George was born on 7 Feb 1855 in Aberdeen, Aberdeen City, Scotland, died on 17 Dec 1944 in Albany, Albany County, New York, at age 89, and was buried in Menands, Albany County, New York.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: in Marion County, Indiana, USA.

**383. Andrew Jackson Jones** (*Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Mar 1868 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 5 Nov 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 80, and was buried in Nov 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Andrew were Andrew Jones, Andrew J Janes, and Andrew J Jones.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 80

Burial Notes: Event Description: Crown Hill Cemetery

General Notes: According to the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated November 7, 1948 page 65.

JONES - Andrew J., husband of Florence E. Jones, New Rochelle, N.Y., father of Mrs. Ann Corkery, New Rochelle, N.Y., and

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Dr. Frank R. Jones, Fort Worth. Services Monday, 10 a.m., Shirley Bros. Central Chapel, 946 N. Illinois. Burial Crown Hill . Friends may call at chapel after Sunday noon.

Andrew married **Florence E. Eck**, daughter of **Teterick Eck** and **Margaret America Tolen**, on 20 Aug 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Florence was born in Aug 1866 in Indiana and died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Florence were Florence Jones, Florence Eck, Florence E Janes, and Florence E Jones.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 20 Aug 1893, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

718 F i. **Anna Marie Jones** was born on 6 Nov 1895 in Marion Co, Ind.

Andrew next married **Annie M Eck**, daughter of **Teterick Eck** and **Margaret America Tolen**, on 18 Sep 1888 in Marion County, Indiana. Annie was born in 1868 in Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

719 M i. **Frank Robert Jones** was born on 17 May 1889 in Indiana, died on 26 Aug 1969 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 80, and was buried in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

**384. Margaret Marvel** (*George W.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Dec 1853 in Indiana, died before 1870 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.

**385. Mary Ettie Marvel** (*George W.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Dec 1855 in Marion County, Indiana, died before 1870 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**386. Clara Minnie Marvel** (*George W.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Jan 1861 in Marion County, Indiana, died before 1880 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.

**387. Franklin P. Marvel** (*George W.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 17 Oct 1958 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, at age 93, and was buried on 19 Oct 1958 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Franklin were Frank Marvel, Frank Marvel, and Frank P. Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 93

Burial Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Bethesda Cemetery  
Bethesda Baptist Cemetery

General Notes: a note found in the Danville, Indiana Library stated that on June 7, 1956 edition of the Brownsburg Record the following Tomorrow will mark another milestone in the life of The Brownsburg's Record's oldest subscriber. On that day Frank Marvel wil l celebrate his 91st birthday. Recently seriously ill at the home of his sister, Mrs. Rosa Simms, Marvel is now able to sit up part of the time. He would welcome birthday greetings sent to hime in care of Mrs. Simms, RR 2, Brownsburg.

Franklin married **Louisa May Lou McDaniel**, daughter of **Ira Jackson McDaniel** and **Melissa N Watson**, on 6 Jan 1887 in Boone County, Indiana. Louisa was born on 6 May 1864 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 9 Jan 1933 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 68, and was buried on 10 Jan 1933 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Louisa were Lewie May McDaniel, Lewey M Mcdaniel, Laura McDaniel, Louie M Marvel, and Lewey M Mcdaniel.

The child from this marriage was:

720 M i. **Infant Son Marvel** was born on 23 Feb 1891 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 1 Mar 1891 in Hendricks County, Indiana, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**388. Ottie Marvel** (*George W.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Jun 1869 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 22 Feb 1946 in Wichita, Kansas, at age 76, and was buried in Wichita, Sedgwick County,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Kansas. Another name for Oattie was Oattie Davis.

Oattie married **Samuel E Watson**, son of **James W. Watson** and **Sophia E. Ruble**, on 26 Feb 1885 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Samuel was born on 4 Mar 1863 in Mahaska County, Iowa, USA, died in 1922 in Kansas, at age 59, and was buried in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 23 Feb 1885, in Indiana.
- Samuel and Oattie obtained a marriage license on 23 Feb 1885 in Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 721 M i. **Harry Watson** was born on 31 Jul 1888 in Pratt County, Kansas, died on 3 Jan 1889 in Pratt County, Kansas, and was buried in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas.
- 722 M ii. **Clinton Rosler Watson** was born on 25 Dec 1888 in Wichita, Kansas, USA, died on 9 Apr 1966 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, USA, at age 77, and was buried in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri.
- 723 M iii. **Thad Russell Watson** was born on 8 Jan 1894 in Pratt County, Kansas, died on 24 Oct 1953 in Wichita, Kansas, at age 59, and was buried in 1953 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
- 724 M iv. **Artie Watson** was born on 28 Sep 1896 in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas, died on 7 Mar 1900 in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas, at age 3, and was buried in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas.

Oattie next married **James I Davis**, son of **Wesley Davis** and **Lucinda Davis**, in 1922 in Kansas. James was born in Sep 1863 in Missouri, died on 29 Jul 1943 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, at age 79, and was buried in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. Other names for James were James J Davis, James I Davis, and J I Davis.

**389. Rose Rosa May Marvel** (*George W.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 May 1875 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 14 Sep 1959 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 84, and was buried on 16 Sep 1959 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Rose were Rosa Symms, Mrs. Rosa Mas Marvel, Mrs. Rosa Mas Marvel, Rose Marvel, Rose May Marvel, Rosa Marvel, Mrs. Rosa Mas Simms, and Rose May Simms.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 84

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Memorial Park

Rose married **Leonzio Alonzo Marion Simms**, son of **William Simms** and **Prudence Phoebe Fuson**, on 27 Mar 1898 in Marion County, Indiana. Leonzio was born on 11 Dec 1874 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 30 Jun 1941 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 66, and was buried in 1941 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Leonzio were Lorezo, Lou M Simms, Seings M Simms, and Alonzo Simms.

Children from this marriage were:

- 725 M i. **William Robert 'Bob' Simms** was born on 4 Feb 1899 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 17 Feb 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 726 F ii. **Emma Estella Simms** was born on 20 Jun 1902 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 26 May 1976 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA, at age 73, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 727 F iii. **Sarah Bonita Simms** was born on 5 Apr 1905 in Grant, Indiana, USA, died on 10 Feb 1996 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, at age 90, and was buried in Feb 1996 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 728 F iv. **Genevieve M. Simms** was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 19 Apr 2001 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, at age 94, and was buried on 23 Apr 2001 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 729 M v. **Frank L. Simms** was born on 24 Jul 1909 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 16 Mar 1911 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried in Mar 1911 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**390. Sarah E. Marvel** (*David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Nov

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

1855 in Poweshiek County, Iowa, died on 29 Aug 1936 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana. Other names for Sarah were Sarah E Marvel, Sarah E. Marvel, Sarah E. Marvel, Sarah E. Marvel, Sarah E. Marvel, Sarah E. Nicholson, Sarah E. Nickelson, Sarah E Moss, Sarah Marvel, Sarah E. Nicholson, Sarah E. Nicholson, Sarah E Nicholson, Sarah Moss, and Sarah E Moss.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 80 at the Evansville State Hospital

Sarah married **William Greenberry Moss**, son of **Laban Moss** and **Rhoda Rector**, in 1915 in Indiana. William was born on 29 Jan 1857 in Linton, Greene, Indiana, died on 8 Dec 1931 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana, at age 74, and was buried in Linton, Greene County, Indiana. Other names for William were William P Mors, William T Mosa, William G Moss, Wm G Moss, and Jr Jr.

Sarah next married **John Leonard Nicholson**, son of **Abraham Nicholson** and **Margaret Pipher**, on 5 Mar 1907 in Greene County, Indiana. John was born on 5 Apr 1845 in Green Township, Grant County, Indiana, USA, died on 18 Jul 1914 in Wright, Greene County, Indiana, at age 69, and was buried on 19 Jul 1914 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana. Other names for John were Leonard Nicholson, Leonard Nicalson, John L. Nicholson, and John L Nicholson.

Sarah next married **William T Nicholson**, son of **James T Nicholson** and **Susan Nicholson**, on 16 Nov 1871 in Clay County, Indiana. William was born on 12 Jun 1852 in Indiana, died on 5 Mar 1906 in Evansville, Indiana, at age 53, and was buried in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana. Other names for William were W. T. Nicholson, William Nicholson, William Nicholdson, and W. T. Nicholson.

**391. Mary Frances Marvel** (*David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jan 1858 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 19 Jul 1930 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana, at age 72, and was buried on 21 Jul 1930 in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana. Other names for Mary were Mary Frances Marvel, Mary Frances Chestnut, Mary Marvel, Mary Chestnut, Mary F Marvel, and Mary Chestnut.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 72

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

Mary married **William Thomas Chestnut**, son of **John L. Chestnut** and **Susan Stuck**, on 1 Oct 1873 in Clay County, Indiana. William was born on 10 Aug 1851 in Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, died on 7 Oct 1932 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois, at age 81, and was buried on 10 Oct 1932 in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana. Other names for William were William Chestnut and William T Chestnut.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- William and Mary obtained a marriage license on 3 Sep 1873 in Clay County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 730 F i. **Amanda K. Chestnut** was born on 4 Jun 1874 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 30 May 1962 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois, at age 87, and was buried in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.
- 731 F ii. **Josephine 'Josie' May Chestnut** was born in Jun 1878 in Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 8 Feb 1902 in Clay, Indiana, at age 23, and was buried in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana, USA.
- 732 M iii. **Willie H. Chestnut** was born in 1888, died on 20 Nov 1891, at age 3, and was buried in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana.

**392. Victoria May 'Vess' Marvel** (*David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 May 1860 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana and died on 2 Jul 1927 in Madison, Jefferson, Indiana, at age 67. Other names for Victoria were Victoria M Marvel, Victoria May, Victora M Parish, and Victoria M Parish.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 67 Madison State Hospital

General Notes: According to the 1920 Census - Victoria May Marvel Parish was committed to the Southeastern Hospital for the Insane.- located in Madison Township in Jefferson Co., Indiana - Also according to her death certificate Victoria suffered from Dementi a at the time of her death.

"The Southeastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane began accepting patients August 23, 1910. The approximately 600 patients

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

were transported ..from Central State Hospital in Indianapolis by train. Guards who stood watch over them carried shotgun s loaded with rock salt..... mental patients had been "warehoused" in huge buildings (in the past). But the new, enlightened view of "moral treatment" current in the early 20th century was that disturbed minds could be restored to sanity in a be autiful, peaceful and accepting environment such as the new state hospital offered, with it breathtaking view of the Ohio River Valley. The breaking up of the patients' housing into smaller buildings, known as the "cottage plan," also was aimed a t more humane treatment of the mentally ill and at trying to restore them to sanity."

(by Wayne Engle, Courier Staff Writer for The Madison Courier. Thursday August 30, 2001, - MSH museum offrs insight into history of mental health care.)

Victoria married **Samuel B. Parish**, son of **David Parish** and **Milley McCulloch**, on 14 Feb 1874 in Sullivan County, Indiana. Samuel was born in Jun 1855 in Sullivan County, Indiana and died in Jan 1929 in Indiana, at age 73. Other names for Samuel were Samuel Parish and Samuel Parish.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Samuel and Victoria obtained a marriage license on 11 Feb 1874 in Sullivan County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 733 M i. **Edward Parish** was born in 1874 in Indiana.
- 734 M ii. **David Burl Parrish** was born on 15 Apr 1877 in Clay, Indiana.

**393. Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel** (*David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Nov 1861 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 3 Sep 1930 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, at age 68, and was buried on 6 Sep 1930 in Jackson Township, Clay County, Indiana. Other names for Joanna were Johana Marble, Johana Mckeen Marble, Joanna Marvel, Joanna M Marvel, Johanna M. Marvel, Joanna Wheat, Johana Marvel, and Joanna M Nicholson.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Burial in the Union Cemetery - AKA Hoosierville Cemetery

Joanna married **William M. Nicholson**, son of **Able O. Nicholson** and **Margaret Hannah Pipher**, on 6 Oct 1879 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. William was born in 1855 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana and died in 1891, at age 36. Other names for William were William T Nicholson and Wm. M. Nicholson.

Marriage Notes: from year

Performed by J.P. J.M. Clark

Children from this marriage were:

- 735 F i. **Nora E. Nicholson** was born in Feb 1880 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 31 Oct 1888 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 8, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 736 F ii. **Sarah M. Nicholson** was born in Apr 1880 in Greene, Indiana.
- 737 F iii. **Stella May Nicholson** was born on 31 May 1884 in Farnsworth, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 5 Dec 1950 in Clay County, Indiana, at age 66, and was buried on 5 Dec 1950 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana.
- 738 M iv. **Oscar James Nicholson** was born on 20 Apr 1887 in Sullivan County, Indiana, USA, died on 19 Dec 1935 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA, at age 48, and was buried in Feb 1936 in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana.
- 739 M v. **Harry Nicholson** was born on 7 Feb 1888 in Clay County, Indiana, died on 21 Jun 1958 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, United States of America.

Joanna next married **Reuben B. Wheat**, son of **James A. Wheat** and **Susan Kennedy**, on 9 Feb 1897 in Alum Cove, Sullivan County, Indiana. Reuben was born on 11 Nov 1870 in Russell, Kentucky and died on 23 Apr 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

- 740 M i. **James Floyd Wheat** was born on 22 Feb 1899 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 25 Nov 1951 in Gary, Lake, Indiana, USA, at age 52, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Joanna next married **John Buchanan Keene**, son of **Thomas Keen** and **Rachel Keen**, on 30 Oct 1890 in Sullivan County, Indiana. John was born on 20 Nov 1856 in Sullivan, Indiana, USA and died on 7 Oct 1894 in Sullivan, Indiana, USA, at age 37. Another name for John was Buck Keene.

Marriage Notes: from year

Performed by B. W. Luzader

**394. Ada J Marvel** (*David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jul 1865 in Indiana and died in Oct 1865 in Indiana.

**395. Lula J Marvel** (*David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 May 1866 in Indiana and died on 1 Nov 1866 in Indiana.

**396. Sylvester Pickney Marvel** (*David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Nov 1870 in Alum Cave, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 3 Apr 1917 in Fayette, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 46, and was buried in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana. Another name for Sylvester was Sylvester Morral.

Death Notes: Event Description: Death Age: 46; death in a mine accident

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

General Notes: News article/obituary of Sylvester Marvel - 4/4/1917 Terre Haute Tribune

The newspaper was badly microfilmed and the text is not complete. The following is actual and deduced information:

### KILLED IN MINE (ACCIDENT)

Sylvester Marvel, 47, ... miner employed in the (Freeman mine) ... mine nine miles northwest of (Coalmont was) killed Tuesday afternoon .... o'clock when crushed (between) the car and walls of a (mine shaft). ... was broken and his ribs.

Marvel got on the car (with a ) load of coal, according to (the mine) engineer and gave the .... It is thought that after (a call from a) pal, he reached over (....) water off the car. (He failed to) regain his balance, the (....) holsted and h e fell be(tween) of the cage and the car. (unknown) signal to stop, but would (....) workmen arrived. The (body was taken) to the Ryan chapel and (taken ) home at 424 South Second St.

he is survived by ( 2 ) sons, four daughters, (2) brothers, five sisters.

Also found in the Terre Haute Tribune was

Sylvester P. Marvel

The body of Sylvester P. Marvel, 46 years old, who was killed in the Freeman mine Tuesday evening, will be taken to Coalmont, Ind., at noon today. The funeral will be held at the Union Church, with burial at Union Cemetery.

Sylvester married **Cora Alice Badders**, daughter of **James Martin Badders** and **Mary E Wright**, on 8 Apr 1888 in Sullivan County, Indiana. Cora was born on 9 Apr 1872 in Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 19 Apr 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 56, and was buried in 1928 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana. Other names for Cora were Badders, Cora, Carra A Maroll, Cora A. Badders, Cora A. Houpt, Cora A. Houpt, Cora A. Houpt, and Cora A. Houpt.

Children from this marriage were:

- 741 F i. **Luzada Marvel** was born on 5 Aug 1889 in Clay County, Indiana and died on 29 Oct 1910 in Drakesboro, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, at age 21.
- 742 M ii. **Morton L. Marvel** was born on 13 Mar 1891 in Sullivan County, Indiana, USA, died on 15 Aug 1905 in Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 14, and was buried in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 743 M iii. **James Adam Marvel** was born on 24 May 1894 in Sullivan, Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 15 Oct 1966 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, at age 72, and was buried in Redmon, Edgar, Illinois, USA.
- 744 F iv. **Trella Victoria Marvel** was born on 12 Feb 1897 in Sullivan, Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 29 Jul 1977 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County,



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- Indiana.
- 745 F v. **Clordeth Chloe Edith Marvel** was born on 14 Oct 1899 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States, died on 1 May 1979 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana.
- 746 F vi. **Anna Elizabeth Marvel** was born on 11 Feb 1902 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 9 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, at age 77, and was buried in Niles, Berrien, Michigan.
- 747 F vii. **Lota Kay Marvel** was born on 7 Mar 1904 in Indiana and died on 7 Nov 1975 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, at age 71.
- 748 M viii. **Lester Pickney Marvel** was born on 12 Apr 1906 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, died on 23 Sep 1952 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 46, and was buried on 27 Sep 1952 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 749 M ix. **Fred Hester Marvel** was born on 12 Apr 1908 in Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 14 Apr 1913 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 5, and was buried in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, United States of America.

Sylvester next married **Nancy Margaret Humphreys**, daughter of **Thomas Jackson Humphreys** and **Elizabeth Atto**, on 17 Jul 1915 in Sullivan County, Indiana. Nancy was born on 10 May 1870 in Linton, Greene, Indiana, died on 30 Mar 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 72, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Nancy were Nancy M Humphreys, Nancy Margaret Andrews, Nancy Burk, Nancy Humphrey, Nancy Margaret Humphreys, Nancy Margaret Humphreys, Maggie Humphreys, Nancy Margaret Andrew, Nancey Burk, and Nancy M Phipps.

**397. Nancy Eldora Marvel** (*David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Dec 1872 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 30 Jun 1946 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, at age 73, and was buried in 1946 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Nancy were Nancy Eldora Marvel, Nancy Eldora Marvel Scamihorn, Nancy Morral, Dora Scamihorn, Nancy Dora Marvel, Eldora Scamihorn, Eldora Dora Marvel, Eldora Scamihorn, and Eldora Scamihorn.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 74

Burial Notes: Event Description: Stephens Cemetery

Nancy married **Robert Wesley Scamihorn**, son of **Jacob Scamihorn** and **Mary C Moore**, on 1 Sep 1888 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. Robert was born on 2 Feb 1867 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, died on 15 Apr 1941 in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, USA, at age 74, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, USA. Other names for Robert were Robert W Scamihorn, Wesley R. Scamihorn, Robert W Scamihorn, and Wesley Scamihorn.

Children from this marriage were:

- 750 M i. **James Elmer 'Jack' Scamihorn** was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, died on 18 Apr 1959 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 69, and was buried in Apr 1959 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 751 M ii. **George Cecil Scamihorn** was born on 13 May 1891 in Vigo County, Indiana, died on 28 Oct 1982 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 91, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, USA.
- 752 M iii. **Harry Samuel Scamihorn** was born on 25 Jul 1893 in Vigo County, Indiana, died on 21 Nov 1935 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, at age 42, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, USA.
- 753 M iv. **Charles 'Charley' Givens Scamihorn** was born on 30 Jan 1895 in Vigo County, Indiana, died on 23 May 1973 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, USA.
- 754 F v. **Lela Mabel Scamihorn** was born on 6 Dec 1896 in Vigo County, Indiana, died on 28 Apr 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 755 F vi. **Sarah Reva Scamihorn** was born on 17 Jun 1898 in Lewis, Indiana, died on 9 Apr 1986 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, at age 87, and was buried in Akron, Summit County, Ohio.
- 756 M vii. **Robert Wesley Scamihorn** was born on 4 Jun 1901 in Vigo County, Indiana, died on 9 Jul 1976 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, at age 75, and was buried in Rockford.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Nancy next married **James Edward Stevenson**, son of **James H. Stevenson** and **Mary Elizabeth Hill**, on 18 Jul 1942 in Indiana. James was born on 19 Aug 1872 in Tracy City, Grundy, Tennessee and died on 6 Oct 1947 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 75. Another name for James was James Eddie Stevenson.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 19 Jul 1942, in Vigo County, Indiana.

**398. William Morton Marvel** (*David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jul 1876 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, died on 23 Feb 1956 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried on 25 Feb 1956 in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for William were Mort Marvel, William Morral, Morton Marval, William Mortie Marvel, William M Marvel, Wm. M. Marvel, William Morton "mortie" Marvel, Morton Marvel, Mort Marvel, and W. M. Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: St. Anthony's Hospital

Burial Notes: Event Description: Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens

General Notes: William M. Marvel is buried in the Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens along with his wife and 3 of his sons.

Mortie Marvel was taken to a hospital in Terre Haute, Indiana from Jasonville. He had been in ill health for three years.

Services were performed on Saturday Feb. 25, 1956 by Rev. James H. Ellerbrook, pastor of the Indiana Avenue Christian Church, South Bend, Indiana.

William M. Marvel is buried in the Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens along with 3 of his sons.

Obituary from the Linton Daily Citizen (Linton, Indiana) Friday February 24, 1956 page 1

Coalmont Man, 79, Is Called By Death

William Mort Marvel, 79 years old, of Coalmont, died at 12:20 o'clock Thursday afternoon at the St. Anthony's hospital at Terre Haute. He had been a patient at the hospital for only three days.

Mr. Marvel had resided in the Coalmont community for many years. For the past two years he had made his home with a daughter, Mrs. Ethel Bickel. He also had resided for a few years at Mishawaka, after his wife preceded him in death.

He is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Bickel; tow other daughters, Mrs. Hazel Miller and Mrs. Sadie Armstrong, both of Terre Haute, and sis sons, Virgil and Wilbur Marvel of South Bend, Orvil, Oscar and Lary Marvel of Mishawaka and Hugh Marvel of Wh iting.

The body of the deceased was taken to the McClanahan Funeral home in Jasonville and was later removed to the Bubb Funeral home in Mishawaka. Funeral services will be held at Mishawaka and burial with be made at that city.

William married **Effie R. Stoops**, daughter of **Robert Nelson Stoops** and **Martha Ann Woods**, on 24 Dec 1893 in Clay County, Indiana. Effie was born on 14 Jun 1880 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, died on 22 Nov 1952 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 72, and was buried in Nov 1952 in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Effie were Effie Marvel, Effie Marvel, Effie Marvel, Effie Marvel, Effie R Stoops Marvel, and Effie Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 757 F i. **Hazel Frances Marvel** was born on 18 Jan 1897 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, died on 13 Mar 1977 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Mar 1977 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana.
- 758 M ii. **Virgil Thomas Marvel** was born on 13 Nov 1898 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, died on 13 Oct 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 73, and was buried in Oct 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
- 759 M iii. **Orvil Marvel** was born on 25 Aug 1900 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, died on 26 May 1961 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 60, and was buried on 29 May 1961 in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- 760 F iv. **Sarah Elizabeth 'Sadie' Marvel** was born on 11 Oct 1902 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 1 Apr 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 761 M v. **Oscar Marvel** was born on 5 Jul 1905 in Clay County, Indiana, died on 2 Sep 1962 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, at age 57, and was buried in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana.
- 762 F vi. **Ethel M Marvel** was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 20 Sep 1968 in Osceola, St Joseph, Indiana, at age 60, and was buried in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana.
- 763 M vii. **Hugh B Marvel** was born on 1 Feb 1911 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, died on 6 Nov 1957 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, at age 46, and was buried on 9 Nov 1957 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana.
- 764 M viii. **Lawrence Marvel** was born on 20 Jun 1914 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana, died on 6 Jan 1968 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana, at age 53, and was buried in Jan 1968 in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana.
- 765 M ix. **Wilbur L Marvel** was born on 21 Oct 1916 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 19 Sep 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 55, and was buried on 21 Sep 1972 in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana.
- 766 M x. **Paul T. Marvel** was born on 3 Mar 1919 in Lewis, Clay, Indiana and died on 3 Mar 1919 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana.
- 767 F xi. **Pauline T. Marvel** was born on 3 Mar 1919 in Lewis, Clay, Indiana and died on 3 Mar 1919 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana.

**399. Robert Winford Marvel** (*David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Oct 1881 in Alum Cave, Clay, Indiana and died in 1912 in Indiana, at age 31. Another name for Robert was Robert Winfred Marvel.

Robert married **Minnie M Beeson**, daughter of **Jonathan Beeson** and **Mary Margaret McBride**, on 21 Mar 1899 in Vigo County, Indiana. Minnie was born on 13 Jan 1878 in Saline City, Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 15 Oct 1934 in Collinsville, Madison, Illinois, at age 56, and was buried on 17 Oct 1934 in Collinsville, Madison, Illinois. Other names for Minnie were Minnie Hoecker, Minnie Hoecker, Minnie Hoecker, Minnie M Marvel, and Minnie Marvel Hoecker.

**400. Elenora Ellenora J. Marvel** (*John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Oct 1857 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 5 Aug 1877 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 19, and was buried in Aug 1877 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Elenora were E Shambaugh, Ellen Marvel, Elenora Marvel, and Elenora Shambaugh.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 19

Burial Notes: Event Description: Pleasant Hill Cemetery

Elenora married **Samuel Jackson C. Shambaugh**, son of **Samuel Jackson W. Shambaugh** and **Minerva Ann Cooper**, on 18 Nov 1875 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Samuel was born on 8 Sep 1848 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana, died on 5 Jul 1911 in New August, Hendricks, Indiana, at age 62, and was buried on 7 Jul 1911 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Samuel was Samuel Jackson Shambaugh.

The child from this marriage was:

- 768 M i. **Alonzo Jackson M. Shambaugh** was born on 24 Mar 1877 in New Augusta, Marion County, Indiana, died on 26 Jan 1908 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 30, and was buried on 27 Jan 1908 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**401. Canada Holmes Marvel** (*John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Dec 1859 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 15 Feb 1939 in Nankin Township, Wayne, Michigan, at age 79, and was buried in 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Canada were Camdon Marvel, Canada Marvel, and Canada Holmes Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 81

Burial Notes: Event Description: Crown Hill Cemetery

General Notes: According to the familysearch.org listing of Indiana, Marriages, 1811-1959 - the groom of the 11 Aug. 1888 marriage to Lizzie A Slagle is Conrad H. Marvel. (at least it was transcribed that way)

---

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Obituary for Canada H. Marvel from The Indianapolis News (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated February 17, 1939 page 13

### CANADA H. MARVEL

Last rites for Canada H. Marvel, age seventy-nine, son of pioneer settlers in Hendricks county, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday in Shirley Bros. funeral home. Burial will be in Crown Hill. Mr. Marvel died Wednesday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Ethel Hasty, in Detroit, after a long illness.

He was born near Traders Point in Hendricks county, December 2, 1859. His parents, John and Mary Marvel, had migrated from Pennsylvania in the covered wagon era. Canada Marvel lived in the Traders Point region until the death of his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Marvel, in 1937. He then moved to the home of his daughter in Detroit. He was a member of the Methodist church. Mr. Marvel had been impaired health six years, and was bedfast most of the last two years. Surviving, besides Mrs. Hasty, are a son, Walter Marvel, Greensburg, and a sister, Mrs. Anna B. Gardener, R. R. 2, Brownsburg.

Canada married **Elizabeth Ann 'Lizzie' Slagle**, daughter of **Benjamin Franklin Slagle** and **America Faulkner**, on 16 Aug 1888 in Lebanon, Indiana. Elizabeth was born on 6 Jan 1868 in Boone, Indiana, died on 22 Mar 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 69, and was buried on 22 Mar 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth Mallisa Ann Slagle, Lizzie A Slagle, Elizabeth A. Slagle, and Elizabeth Ann Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Canada and Elizabeth obtained a marriage license on 11 Aug 1888 in Boone County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 769 F i. **Ethel Marvel** was born on 20 Nov 1888 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 20 Sep 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 83, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 770 M ii. **Walter Marvel** was born on 4 Dec 1893 in Boone, Indiana, died on 4 Jun 1950 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana, at age 56, and was buried on 6 Jun 1950 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana.

**402. Isaac Marvel** (*John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Dec 1861 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 8 May 1863 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried on 8 May 1863 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 1

Burial Notes: Event Description: Pleasant Hill Cemetery

**403. Everett E. Marvel** (*John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Nov 1864 in Indiana, died in 1932 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 68, and was buried in Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Everett were Everet Marvel and Everett Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Age: 67

Age: 68

Burial Notes: Event Description: Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary from the Indianapolis News (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Monday September 26, 1932

Everett E. Marvel, 68, Dies

Everett e. Marvel, age eighty-eight, died Sunday at his home two miles northwest of Traders Point. Mr. Marvel's grandfather entered eighty acres of land in 1835 and he and his descendants have farmed in that vicinity for nearly a century. his wi do, four children and several grandchildren survive.

Everett married **Alice A Mark**, daughter of **William Henry Clay Mark** and **Jane Highly 'Hila' Delong**, on 29 May 1892 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Alice was born on 6 May 1866 in Marion County-Indiana, died on 23 Feb 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 81, and was buried in 1948 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Alice were Alice A Mark, Alice A Marvel, and Alice A Marvel.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 771 F i. **Elsie Marvel** was born on 9 May 1894 in Indiana, died on 8 Aug 1981 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, at age 87, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 772 M ii. **James Russell Marvel Sr.** was born on 27 Aug 1895 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 15 Nov 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 52, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 773 F iii. **Eleanora Elnora Marvel** was born on 13 Sep 1897 in Indiana, died on 23 Jul 1987 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, at age 89, and was buried on 27 Jul 1987 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 774 M iv. **Clarence E Marvel** was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 1 Aug 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried on 4 Aug 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**404. Anna B Marvel** (*John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Oct 1865 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 26 Feb 1945 in Rural, Hendricks, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Anna were Anna Gardiner, Anna Marvel, and Anna Gardner.

Anna married **Franklin Gardner**, son of **Benjamin Gardner** and **Eliza Jane Hull**, on 30 Sep 1891 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Franklin was born on 13 Jun 1853 in Salem, Pulaski, Indiana, died on 28 Apr 1929 in Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 775 F i. **Hazel Gardner** was born on 31 Jan 1892 in Indiana and died on 25 Jan 1962 in Indiana, at age 69.
- 776 F ii. **Amelia Gardner** was born on 22 Jul 1894 in Indiana and died on 16 Dec 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 90.

**405. Sarah Sala Marvel** (*John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Apr 1868 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 28 Sep 1873 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 5, and was buried in 1873 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 5

Burial Notes: Event Description: Pleasant Hill Cemetery

**406. Infant Son Marvel** (*John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Jan 1870 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 14 Feb 1870 in Marion County, Indiana, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery

**407. Arthur Marvel** (*John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Mar 1874 in Indiana, died on 23 Dec 1883 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 9, and was buried in 1883 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Pleasant Hill Cemetery

**408. John W Marvel** (*William A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1868 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died in 1927 in Marion County, Indiana, at age 59. Another name for John was John Marvel.

John married **Ida May Croan**, daughter of **Thomas Croan** and **Rebecca Nixson**, on 27 Feb 1895 in Marion County, Indiana. Ida was born on 17 Jan 1872 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 3 Feb 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Ida were Ida May Croan, Ida M Croan, Ida May Marvel, and Ida May Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- 777 M i. **Harold Lester Marvel** was born on 14 Aug 1905 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 2 Feb 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 51, and was buried on 4 Feb 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**409. Jeremiah 'Jeremy' Marvel** (*William A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Nov 1869 in Indiana, died on 8 Sep 1870 in Indiana, and was buried in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana. Another name for Jeremiah was Jeremy Marvel.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Burial Notes: Event Description: Salem Cemetery

General Notes: Jeremiah and John W. Marvel are twins. .

**410. Rhetta 'Iretta' Marvel** (*William A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Jan 1871 in Indiana, died on 31 Dec 1934 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA, at age 63, and was buried on 4 Jan 1935 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa. Other names for Rhetta were Minta Marvel Marvel, Retta Swaine, Rhetta Marvel, Irreta Swain, Retta Swain, Retta Swain, and Retta Swain.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 63

Burial Notes: Event Description: Linwood Cemetery

Rhetta married **Winifeild Scott Swaim**, son of **Lorenzo D Swaim** and **Jane Wilson**, on 28 Jan 1891 in Hendricks, Indiana. Winifeild was born on 24 Apr 1852 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana and died on 12 Apr 1933 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA, at age 80. Other names for Winifeild were Winfield S Swaim and Winfield S Swaine.

The child from this marriage was:

778 M i. **Herchel Swain** was born on 14 May 1895 in Clerrmont, Indiana, died in Apr 1973 in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas, at age 77, and was buried in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas.

**411. Charles E. Marvel** (*William A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Aug 1862 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 15 Aug 1863 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Salem Cemetery

**412. Carolina Arminta 'Minta' Marvel** (*William A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Jan 1864 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 31 Oct 1952 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 88, and was buried on 3 Nov 1952 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Carolina were Minta Caster, Minta Marvel, Minta Marvel Marvel, Unity Marvel, Mintie C Carter, Minta Caroline Marvel, Minta Carter, Caroline A. Marvel, Caroline Arminta Carter, Minta Carter, Minta Marvel, and Minta Marvel Carter.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 88

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

Carolina married **John C. Carter**, son of **Jeremiah Carter** and **Catharine G. Storts**, on 20 Feb 1881 in Hendricks County, Indiana. John was born on 11 Jun 1859 in Boone County, Indiana, died on 17 May 1928 in Lincoln, Hendricks, Indiana, USA, at age 68, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for John were John C Caster, John Carter, John C Carter, and John Carter.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- John and Carolina obtained a marriage license on 17 Feb 1881 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 779 M i. **Orval Oris Carter** was born on 8 Dec 1881 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died on 17 Jan 1965 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA, at age 83.
- 780 F ii. **Nellie Louise Carter** was born on 2 Oct 1884 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 8 Nov 1923 in Attica, Indiana, at age 39, and was buried in Nov 1923 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 781 M iii. **Zeph Carter** was born on 15 Dec 1890 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 7 Nov 1923 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana, at age 32, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 782 M iv. **Russell H. Carter** was born in Jun 1893 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 5 Jun 1913 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 20, and was buried in Jun 1913 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**413. William Robert 'Wille' Hough** (*Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jul 1868 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 27 Dec 1931 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 63, and was

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

buried in 1932 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for William were William R Hough, William Hough, William S Hough, Wm, William R. Hough, and William R Hough.

Death Notes: Event Description: Asthma

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

William married **Mary Elizabeth Molly Mayo**, daughter of **Francis M Mayo** and **Louisa Shockency**, on 1 Jun 1903 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Mary was born in Jan 1883 in Madison County, Kentucky, died on 3 Feb 1950 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 67, and was buried in 1950 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Mary were Mollie Hough, Mary Elizabeth Hoagh, Mallie Hough, Mallie Hough, Mary Elizabeth Hoagh, Mary Hough, Mary E Hough, Mary E. Mayo, Mary L Hough, Mollie Mayo, Mary B Hough, and Mollie Mays.

Children from this marriage were:

- 783 F i. **Lula Maud Hough** was born on 13 Mar 1905 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 16 Jul 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 784 F ii. **Annis 'Annie' Thurza Hough** was born on 16 Feb 1907 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 15 Oct 1988 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 81, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 785 F iii. **Georgia Francies Hough** was born on 15 Jun 1908 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, died on 6 Jun 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 786 M iv. **Charles R Hough** was born on 26 Feb 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 7 Jan 1982 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA, at age 70, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 787 M v. **Marion Russell Hough** was born on 25 Mar 1914 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana, died in May 1969 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 55, and was buried in 1969 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 788 F vi. **Grace Elizabeth Hough** was born on 7 Dec 1915 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana, died on 11 Apr 1995 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 79, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**414. Laura Belle Hough** (*Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1870 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 20 Sep 1961 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 91, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Laura were Laura Herring, Laura B Herring, Laura B Herring, Laura B. Hough, Laura Hough, Cora Hough, and Laura Herring.

Laura married **Robert Franklin Herring**, son of **Azariah Herring** and **Ellen Beasley**, on 16 Aug 1896 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Robert was born on 31 Jan 1864 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 10 Nov 1923 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 59, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Robert was Robert F Herring.

Children from this marriage were:

- 789 F i. **Naomi Audra Herring** was born on 8 Jul 1897, died on 14 Jan 1905 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana, at age 7, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 790 M ii. **Everett Wesley Herring** was born on 29 Apr 1900 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 26 Jan 1933 in Brown Twp, Hendricks, Indiana, USA, at age 32, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 791 F iii. **Mary Eleanor Herring** was born on 4 Mar 1902 in Indiana and died on 18 May 1921, at age 19.
- 792 M iv. **Frank Sherman "Brill" Herring** was born on 24 Apr 1904 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 1 May 1979 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 793 F v. **Nora Mary Herring** was born on 10 Aug 1911 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana, died on 28 Apr 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 19, and was buried in 1931 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**415. Sarah Sallie Louise Hough** (*Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 May 1872 in Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 5 May 1944 in Pettyboro, Hendricks, Indiana, USA, at age 71,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Sarah were Sarah L. Hough, Sallie L Hening, Sarah L Hough, Sarah L Hough, Sallie L Hening, Sarah L Beasley, Sarah L. Herring, Sara L. Hough, Sarah L. Herring, and Sallie L Herring.

General Notes: According to the Indiana Marriages of 1780-1992 Sarah L. Hough married Thomas C. Beasley after being widowed and Thomas divorced

Sarah married **Terrillus Edgar Herring**, son of **Azariah Herring** and **Ellen Beasley**, on 1 Dec 1890 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Terrillus was born on 30 Jun 1866 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 24 May 1905 in Lincoln, Hendricks, Indiana, USA, at age 38, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Terrillus were Terriday E Herring, Ferrillus Herring, and Terrillas E Herring.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1891.
- Remarriage: 16 Sep 1896, in Hendricks County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

794 F i. **Dora Irene Herring** was born on 12 Jul 1902 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 5 Oct 1991 in Greenwood, Johnson, Indiana, at age 89, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Sarah next married **Thomas C Beasley**, son of **Lewis Beasley** and **Deborah A Sparks**, on 19 Sep 1913 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Thomas was born on 20 Jan 1871 in Hendricks, Indiana, died on 11 Jun 1946 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in 1946 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Thomas was Homer C Beasley.

The child from this marriage was:

795 M i. **Marion Thomas Beasley** was born on 20 Jan 1916 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 5 May 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 71, and was buried in 1987 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Sarah next married someone.

**416. James Alberto Hough** (*Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1874 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 12 Nov 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 52, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for James were James Albert Hough and James Albert Hough.

General Notes: Obituary dated November 14, 1927 - Indianapolis, Indiana

Hough Rites Tuesday

West Side Luncheon Proprietor Had Been Ill Five Weeks.

Funeral services for James Albert Hough, age fifty-two, who died at his home, 728 North Pershing avenue, Saturday, will be held at the home at 10 a.m. Tuesday. Burial will be in Crown Hill cemetery. Mr. Hough had lived in Indianapolis for thirty years, and was proprietor of a lunchroom at 2106 West Michigan street. He operated a lunchroom in Haughville for a number of years, and formerly was employed as a brakeman by the Big Four railroad. Death followed an illness of five weeks. He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Fanny M. Hough, and a daughter, Miss Blanche Hough, both of Indianapolis, four sisters, Mrs. Laura Herring of Brownsburg; Mrs. Sally Beasley, of Pittsboro; Mrs. Minnie Eck, of Southport, and Mrs. Icy Wilson, of Brownsburg; two brothers, William Hough, of Brownsburg and Fred Hough, of Indianapolis; a niece, Mrs. Thomass Crahan, of Indianapolis, and a nephew, Albert Alexander, of Los Angeles.

James married **Fanny Mary Alexander**, daughter of **Lawson Alexander** and **Eliza Hauck**, on 26 Dec 1900 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Fanny was born on 6 Nov 1877 in Indiana, died on 4 Oct 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 81, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Fanny were Fanny Mary Alexander, Famy Alexander, Fannie Hough, Fannie Hough, Fannie Hough, and Fanny Mary Hough.



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 796 F i. **Hazel Blanche Hough** was born on 7 Oct 1906 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 30 May 1974 in Overlook House-Cleveland, OH, at age 67, and was buried in Glendale, Hamilton County, Ohio, United States of America.

**417. Minnie M. Hough** (*Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Oct 1877 in Hendricks Co Ind, died on 2 Dec 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in 1960 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Minnie were Minnie May Haugh, Minnie M Eck, Minnie Eck, Minnie M Eck, and Minnie May Eck.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 83

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

Minnie married **George D Eck**, son of **Teterick Eck** and **Margaret America Tolen**, on 12 Oct 1897 in Marion, Indiana. George was born on 25 Feb 1870 in Marion County, Indiana, USA, died on 25 Dec 1951 in Indpls, Marion, Indiana, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for George were George D Eck and George Eck.

**418. Icy Dora Hough** (*Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 May 1880 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 25 Aug 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 87, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Icy were Icy Dora Hough, Isa D Wilson, Isa D Wilson, Isa D Wilson, Isadora Hough, Icy D Wilson, Isa D Hough, Iza Dora Wilson, Icy Wilson, Icy Dora Wilson, and Isa D. Hough.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 87

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

Icy married **Alfred 'Fred' W Wilson**, son of **James T Wilson** and **Mary 'Polly' Jane McCurdy**, on 11 Apr 1900 in Snacks, Marion, Indiana. Alfred was born on 4 Jul 1876 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana, died on 10 Apr 1947 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in 1947 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Alfred were Fred W Wilson and Fred W. Wilson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 797 F i. **Mary Helen Wilson** was born on 9 Sep 1900 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, died on 5 Oct 1985 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, at age 85, and was buried in Ottawa Hills, Lucas County, Ohio.
- 798 M ii. **Albert 'Buck' Oren Wilson** was born on 1 May 1905 in Marion county, died on 22 Jan 1954 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana, USA, at age 48, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 799 M iii. **James Wilson** was born on 17 Oct 1907 in Pike, Marion, Indiana.
- 800 M iv. **Harry Kenneth Wilson** was born on 19 Oct 1908 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, died on 27 Aug 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 62, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 801 F v. **Gladys May Wilson** was born on 9 Apr 1912 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, died on 17 Sep 1913 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 802 M vi. **Roy Thomas Wilson** was born on 4 Aug 1914 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 5 Jul 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 67, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 803 F vii. **Doris E Wilson** was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Clearmont, Indiana, died on 16 Nov 2006 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida, at age 89, and was buried on 21 Nov 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**419. Frederick Sherman Hough** (*Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Jun 1882 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 6 Dec 1939 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 57, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Frederick were Fred S Hough and Fred S Hough.

Death Notes: Event Description: Brownsburg Cemetery

Frederick married **Lena M. Marsh**, daughter of **Robert F. Marsh Jr** and **Emma R. Starkey**, on 9 Oct 1909 in Marion County, Indiana. Lena was born on 9 May 1888 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana, died in Jul 1968 in Clayton, Hendricks, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in 1968 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Lena were Lena Hough, Lena Marsh, Lena May Hough, L. M. Marsh, and Lena May Hough.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 804 M i. **George Robert Hough** was born on 8 May 1910 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana, died on 11 Jan 1911 in Hendricks County, Indiana, and was buried in Jan 1911 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 805 F ii. **Emma A Hough** was born on 26 Jun 1911, died on 23 Feb 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 90, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 806 M iii. **Sherman James Hough** was born on 20 Nov 1913 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died in 1971 in Indiana, at age 58.
- 807 M iv. **Herman Cleo Hough** was born in 1914 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died on 8 Feb 1919 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 5.
- 808 M v. **Carl Woodrow Hough** was born on 22 Feb 1916 in Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, died in Jun 1966 in Boone County, Indiana, at age 50, and was buried in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 809 F vi. **Maud Irene Hough** was born on 15 Nov 1917 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana and died in Jun 1989, at age 71.
- 810 F vii. **Irene Hough** was born in 1918.
- 811 M viii. **Claude William Hough** was born in 1920 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died in 1921 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 1.
- 812 F ix. **Mabel O Hough** was born on 1 Dec 1921 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana, died on 27 May 1973 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 51, and was buried in Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 813 F x. **Clara Helen Hough** was born on 25 Sep 1923 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana, died in 1942 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 19, and was buried in 1942 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

**420. Ida Eldora Marvel** (*Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1864 in Traders Point, Hendricks County, Indiana, USA, died on 14 Jun 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried on 17 Jun 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Ida were Ida Eldora Maizel, Ida Brown, Ida Eldora Ruse, Ida Brown, and Ida Eldora Ruse.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 73

Burial Notes: Event Description: Crown Hill Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary from The Indianapolis News (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated June 17, 1935 page 2

### MRS. IDA E. RUSE BURIED IN CROWN HILL CEMETERY

The funeral of Mrs. Ida E. Ruse, age seventy, lifelong resident of Marion county, who died Friday, was conducted today at the home, 4150 West Sixteenth street, by the Rev. Aubrey H. Moore, pastor of the Seventh Christian church. Burial was in Crown Hill cemetery.

Mrs. Ruse, the daughter of Josiah and Nancy Marvel, was born near Traders Point.

Survivors are the husband, William C. Ruse; a son, Thomas O. Ruse; a daughter, Mrs. Martha Dolmetsch; a twin brother, Charles E. Marvel, Indianapolis; another brother, Harlan Marvel, Traders Point; a sister, Mrs. Cora L. Weaver, Indianapolis, and two grandchildren.

The son, Thomas, is a traffic policeman and has been assigned to Monument Circle for several years. The husband is seriously ill at his daughter's home. He has been a foreman at the Speedway and lives in a farmhouse within the grounds.

Ida married **Verne S Brown**, son of **George Washington Brown** and **Mary Elizabeth Moore**, on 3 Dec 1879 in Vermilion, Illinois. Verne was born on 21 Feb 1854 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana and died on 18 Dec 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 47. Other names for Verne were Verne Brown and Verni S Brown.

Ida next married **William Canada Ruse**, son of **Thomas Ruse** and **Mariah McCurdy**, on 27 Nov 1890 in Marion, Indiana. William was born on 6 Jun 1862 in Indiana, died on 19 May 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 814 M i. **Thomas Oliver "Ollie" Ruse** was born on 17 May 1894 in Fades Point, Marion County, Indiana, died on 17 Aug 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 47, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Indiana.

- 815 F ii. **Martha Eldora Ruse** was born on 15 Jul 1899 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 18 Nov 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 63, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**421. Charles Elmer Marvel** (*Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1864 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana, died on 25 May 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 72, and was buried in May 1937 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Charles was Charley E. Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 72

Burial Notes: Event Description: Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery

Charles married **Cora Hattie Gossett**, daughter of **John Bishop Gossett** and **Mary Malinda Beaman**, on 21 Aug 1884 in Tippecanoe. Cora was born on 23 Feb 1867 in Avon, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 17 Jun 1926 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, at age 59, and was buried in Jun 1926 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Cora were Cora Gossett, Cora H Gossett, Cora Hattie Marvel, Cora H Marvel, and Cora Hattie Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 816 M i. **Ernest Bert Marvel** was born on 9 Mar 1885 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 6 Aug 1961 in Churubusco, Whitley County, Indiana, at age 76, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 817 M ii. **Roy Cecil Marvel** was born on 18 Nov 1886 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 28 Jan 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 69, and was buried in Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 818 F iii. **Iva A. Marvel** was born on 7 Aug 1888 in Indiana, died on 9 Jul 1954 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina, United States of America, at age 65, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 819 M iv. **Ray J. Marvel** was born on 2 Feb 1892 in Boone County, Indiana, died on 1 Mar 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 56, and was buried on 5 Mar 1948 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana.
- 820 M v. **John Auburn Marvel** was born on 3 Aug 1895 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 20 Aug 1964 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 69, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 821 F vi. **Nancy Malenda Marvel** was born on 28 Dec 1897 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 11 Apr 1976 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in Fayette, Boone County, Indiana.
- 822 M vii. **Charles Hassel Marvel** was born on 7 Apr 1900 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 12 Feb 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 62, and was buried on 15 Feb 1963 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 823 F viii. **Edith Olive Marvel** was born on 6 Aug 1903, died on 14 Jan 1907 in Marion County, Indiana, at age 3, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 824 M ix. **Paul Lee Marvel** was born on 18 Dec 1906 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 10 Apr 1960 in Eagle, Boone, Indiana, at age 53, and was buried on 13 Apr 1960 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana.

**422. Mary Alice Marvel** (*Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1869 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 17 Apr 1940 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 71, and was buried in 1940 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Mary were Mary Alice Wilson, Mary A. Marvel, Mary Alice Marvel Wilson, and Mary A Wilson.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 71

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary for Mrs. Mary Allie Wilson

Rites for Mrs. Mary A. Wilson, age 72 years were conducted from the Brownsburg Christian Church Tuesday afternoon by Rev. L. R. Fugit. Allie Wilson, as she was known to most of us, was reared in this community and was the daughter of the late Joseph and Nancy Marvel. She was preceded in death by her husband in the year 1921. She was an active member of the local Christian Church and a friend to everyone. She is survived by three sons, Guy Wilson of Zionsville, Harlin Wilson of Davenport, Iowa, Raymond Wilson of Brownsburg in whose home she died, one daughter Mrs. Grace Smith of Speedway City,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

ten grandchildren, one brother, Harlin Marvel of Traderspoint and one sister Mrs. Cora Weaver of this place. Interment was made in Greenlawn Cemetery.

from Ancestry.com

Mary married **John Nelson Wilson**, son of **James T Wilson** and **Mary 'Polly' Jane McCurdy**, on 19 Feb 1889 in Hendricks County, Indiana. John was born on 3 Jul 1859 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 18 Oct 1921 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 62, and was buried in 1921 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for John were John N Wilson, John N. Wilson, and John N Wilson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 825 M i. **Guy Wilson** was born on 1 Jun 1889 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 26 May 1966 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 76, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 826 M ii. **Raymond Deloss Wilson** was born on 11 Jan 1895 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana, died on 28 Sep 1947 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 52, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 827 M iii. **Harlan William "Bill" Wilson** was born on 20 Feb 1895 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana, died on 23 Sep 1967 in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri, United States of America, at age 72, and was buried in Philadelphia, Marion County, Missouri.
- 828 F iv. **Grace Wilson** was born on 22 Apr 1901 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana, died on 2 Sep 1972 in Marion County, Indiana, at age 71, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**423. Cora Letty Marvel** (*Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1870 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 12 Mar 1943 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 72, and was buried in Mar 1947 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Cora were Cora L Weaver, Cora L. Marvel, Cora Marvel, and Cora L. Weaver.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

General Notes: Hendricks County Republican August 28, 1890 column 1 CORRESPONDENCE Pittsboro Our implement dealer, W. Clay Weaver and Miss Cora L. Marvel were united in marriage last Sunday evening at the residence of the bride's father. The brothers and sisters of the bride and gridegroom were all that were present. Rev. Nathaniel Gossett officiating. Long may they live together in peace and harmony, is the wish of all who know them. They will at once go to housekeeping in our quiet little village.

Cora married **Ernest William Lange**, son of **Leonard Frederick Lange** and **Minnie Reange**, on 30 Jun 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Ernest was born on 15 Sep 1879 in Gripewald, Germany, died on 28 Sep 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced before 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Cora next married **Walter Clay Weaver**, son of **Ellis M. Weaver** and **Eveline Weaver**, on 24 Aug 1890 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Walter was born on 27 Dec 1868 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 19 Apr 1906 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 37, and was buried in 1906 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Walter were W Clay Weaver, Dr W C Weaver, and W Clay Weaver.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Walter and Cora obtained a marriage license on 28 Aug 1890 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 829 F i. **Anna H. Weaver** was born on 19 Dec 1892 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 28 Aug 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 47, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 830 M ii. **Joseph Monroe Weaver** was born on 17 Sep 1894 in Pittsboro, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 6 Jan 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 56, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- County, Indiana.
- 831 M iii. **Walter Clay Weaver Jr.** was born on 17 Feb 1898 in Indiana and died on 14 Apr 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 82.

**424. Harlen Harper Marvel** (*Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1879 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 2 Mar 1946 in Rural, Marion, Indiana, USA, at age 66, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Harlen were Harlen E Marvel, Harlen, Harlen H Marvel, and Harlen H. Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 67

Harlen married **Nannie B Mark**, daughter of **William Henry Clay Mark** and **Jane Highly 'Hila' Delong**, on 27 Jan 1903 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Nannie was born on 19 Jan 1880 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 20 Jul 1957 in Traders Point, Marion, Indiana, USA, at age 77, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Nannie were Nannie Mark and Nannie Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Harlen and Nannie obtained a marriage license on 29 Jan 1903 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 832 F i. **Dorothy Madge Marvel** was born on 8 Nov 1904 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 11 Jun 1919 in Frailers point, Marion, Indiana, USA, at age 14, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 833 F ii. **Daisy Mae Marvel** was born on 22 Apr 1906 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 15 Mar 2001 in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 94, and was buried in Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States of America.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

- 425. Perry Simpson Morgan** (*William J Brown<sup>5</sup>, Robert S Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Dec 1901 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 426. Robt S Brown** (*Ephraim Wells Brown<sup>5</sup>, Robert S Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Nov 1876 in West Virginia, USA.
- 427. Nelle Lepha Brown** (*Ephraim Wells Brown<sup>5</sup>, Robert S Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oct 1879 in West Virginia, USA.
- 428. Charles B Brown** (*Ephraim Wells Brown<sup>5</sup>, Robert S Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1881 in West Virginia, USA.
- 429. Ethel M Brown** (*Ephraim Wells Brown<sup>5</sup>, Robert S Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dec 1883 in West Virginia, USA.
- 430. William B Brown** (*Ephraim Wells Brown<sup>5</sup>, Robert S Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oct 1885 in West Virginia, USA.
- 431. Arthur Brown** (*Ephraim Wells Brown<sup>5</sup>, Robert S Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Feb 1887 in West Virginia, USA and died on 30 Dec 1928 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 41.
- 432. Ernest W Brown** (*Ephraim Wells Brown<sup>5</sup>, Robert S Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia, United States of America, died on 15 May 1957 in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, United States of America, at age 68, and was buried in Chester, Meigs County, Ohio, United States of America.
- 433. Rachel H Brown** (*Ephraim Wells Brown<sup>5</sup>, Robert S Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oct 1891 in West Virginia, USA.
- 434. Elwood Emmons Brown** (*Ephraim Wells Brown<sup>5</sup>, Robert S Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Nov 1892 in West Virginia, USA.
- 435. Clara Campbell** (*Josephine Brown<sup>5</sup>, Leonidas Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Sep 1881 in Kansas and died on 10 Apr 1966, at age 84. Other names for Clara were Clara C Miller and Clara C Moffett.
- 436. Louis L Campbell** (*Josephine Brown<sup>5</sup>, Leonidas Brown<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Brown<sup>3</sup>, Patience Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Oct 1887 in Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas, died on 16 Feb 1928 in Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, California, United States of America, at age 40, and was buried in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States of America.
- 437. Elizobeth M. Barr** (*George Washington Barr<sup>5</sup>, James Ridgeway Barr<sup>4</sup>, Robert Barr Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1860 in Missouri.
- 438. Charles S. Barr** (*George Washington Barr<sup>5</sup>, James Ridgeway Barr<sup>4</sup>, Robert Barr Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Sep 1861 in Missouri, died on 26 Feb 1936 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 74, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 439. James E. Barr** (*George Washington Barr<sup>5</sup>, James Ridgeway Barr<sup>4</sup>, Robert Barr Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1864 in Missouri.
- 440. William R. Barr** (*George Washington Barr<sup>5</sup>, James Ridgeway Barr<sup>4</sup>, Robert Barr Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert*

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

*Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1866 in Missouri.

**441. George Thomas Barr** (*George Washington Barr*<sup>5</sup>, *James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1868 in Missouri.

**442. Sarah E. Barr** (*George Washington Barr*<sup>5</sup>, *James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1872 in Missouri.

**443. May Virginia Barr** (*George Washington Barr*<sup>5</sup>, *James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1876 in Missouri.

**444. Louisa May Barr** (*George Washington Barr*<sup>5</sup>, *James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1879 in Missouri.

**445. Robert Briscoe Sharp** (*Hettie Eleanor Barr*<sup>5</sup>, *James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 1866 in Knox County, Missouri, died on 24 Feb 1941 in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri, at age 75, and was buried in Hurdland, Knox County, Missouri. Another name for Robert was Robert E Sharp.

Robert married someone.

**446. James W Sharp** (*Hettie Eleanor Barr*<sup>5</sup>, *James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1867 in Knox County, Missouri, died on 12 Feb 1872 in Knox County, Missouri, at age 4, and was buried in Knox County, Missouri. Another name for James was James W. Sharp.

**447. Anna Lee Sharp** (*Hettie Eleanor Barr*<sup>5</sup>, *James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Knox County, Missouri, died on 31 May 1941 in Knox County, Missouri, at age 68, and was buried in Hurdland, Knox County, Missouri.

**448. Margaret Elizabeth Sharp** (*Hettie Eleanor Barr*<sup>5</sup>, *James Ridgeway Barr*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Barr Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe 'Cloe' Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1875 in Knox County, Missouri, died on 4 May 1964 in La Belle, Lewis County, Missouri, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Hurdland, Knox County, Missouri.

**449. Sarah Rowland** (*Lucy L Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1860 in Morgan, Morgan, Ohio.

**450. James Rowland** (*Lucy L Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 1860 in Windsor, Morgan, Ohio and died on 26 Mar 1906 in Chesterhill, Morgan, Ohio, at age 45.

**451. Lewis Rowland** (*Lucy L Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 1867, died on 30 Sep 1926 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, at age 59, and was buried on 1 Oct 1926 in Muskingum County, Ohio.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Mt. Ebel

**452. Jacob Rowland** (*Lucy L Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1868 and died on 9 Oct 1952 in Marion, Morgan, Ohio, at age 84.

**453. George Rowland** (*Lucy L Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869 and died in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

**454. Mordecai Moderdas Rowland** (*Lucy L Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1872 and died in 1917 in See, Amberg-Sulzbach, Bayern, Germany, at age 45.

**455. Aurelius Rowland** (*Lucy L Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1875 in Washington, Ohio and died on 17 Jan 1959 in Chesterhill, Morgan, Ohio, at age 83.



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**456. Mary Rowland** (*Lucy L Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Innholder<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1877 and died on 23 Feb 1897, at age 20.

**457. Jacob Blend Rowland** (*Lucy L Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Innholder<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 May 1882 in Washington, Ohio and died on 21 Nov 1963 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, at age 81.

Jacob married **Cora Fontelle Wood** on 26 Jun 1920 in Morgan County, Ohio. Cora was born in 1882 in Marion, Morgan, Ohio and died in 1943, at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- 834 F i. **Dorothy Natalee Rowland** was born in 1921 in Muskingum County, Ohio and died on 28 Jun 1941 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, at age 20.
- 835 M ii. **Marvel Blend Rowland** was born on 15 Jul 1923 in Muskingum County, Ohio and died on 20 Dec 2006 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, at age 83.
- 836 M iii. **Alvin Dee Rowland** was born in 1926 in Muskingum County, Ohio and died on 11 Sep 1944 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, at age 18.

Jacob next married **Minta Parker Sheets**, daughter of **Thomas Sheets** and **Clara Warren**, on 8 Feb 1900 in Morgan County, Ohio. Minta was born in 1882 and died on 4 Dec 1917 in Marion, Morgan, Ohio, at age 35.

Children from this marriage were:

- 837 M i. **Arrelous Earl Rowland** was born on 19 Nov 1900 and died in Aug 1963, at age 62.
- 838 M ii. **Dennis Joab Rowland** was born in 1902 in Muskingum County, Ohio and died on 1 Sep 1961 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, at age 59.
- 839 F iii. **Bertha Matelda Rowland** was born on 11 Aug 1904 in Vincent, Washington, Ohio and died on 26 May 1993 in Newark, Licking, Ohio, at age 88.

Jacob next married **Lusenda Ashcraft**. Lusenda was born in 1871 and died on 5 Sep 1961 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, at age 90.

**458. Alvin Rowland** (*Lucy L Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Innholder<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Mar 1886 in Palmer, Washington, Ohio and died in 1979 in McCook, Red Willow, Nebraska, at age 93.

**459. Jennie B Rowland** (*Lucy L Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Innholder<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Sep 1890 in Coolville, Athens, Ohio and died in 1912, at age 22.

**460. Ann Burton Marvel** (*David Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Feb 1886 in Milford, Delaware, died on 8 May 1963 in New York, New York, USA, at age 77, and was buried in Middletown, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Ann were Anna Marvel, Ann Burton DuPont, Ann B. Dearmand, Ann B. Dearmand, and Ann Burton DuPont.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Old Saint Anne's Church Cemetery

Ann married **Alexis Felix DuPont**, son of **Francis Gurney du Pont** and **Elise Wigfall DuPont**, on 8 Sep 1937 in Carson City, Nevada. Alexis was born on 14 Apr 1879, died on 29 Jun 1948, at age 69, and was buried in Middletown, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Alexis were Alexis F Dupont, A Fisley Sr/Sr Dupont, A Feilex Dupont, A. Felix/Sr Dupont, A Felix/Sr Dupont, and A. Felix Dupont.

Children from this marriage were:

- 840 F i. **Lydia Chichester DuPont** was born on 1 Aug 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 24 Jun 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 50, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 841 U ii. **Alice Frances Mills** was born on 13 Dec 1912, died on 13 Mar 2002, at age 89, and was buried in Middleburg, Loudoun County, Virginia, United States of America.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Ann next married **Frank Lucas DeArmond**, son of **William Chambers DeArmond** and **Mary Caroline Baker**, on 15 Oct 1907 in Milford, Delaware. Frank was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 1 May 1953 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, at age 79, and was buried in May 1953 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. Other names for Frank were Frank L De Armond, De Armond, and Frank L De Armand.

**461. Sarah Elizabeth Marvel** (*Frank<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1895 in Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Sara E Marvel, Elizabeth S Marvel, Sarah E Marvel, Elizabeth S Marvel, and Sara E Marvel.

Sarah married **J. Levin Wynn**, son of **J. Sterling Wynn**, on 11 Nov 1922 in Cambridge, Maryland.

**462. Josiah Philip Marvel** (*Charles S Dr.<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Apr 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died on 25 Jul 1959 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont, United States of America, at age 63, and was buried in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Other names for Josiah were Joseph P Mael, Josiah P Marvel, and Josiah P Marvel.

Josiah married **Eleanor Halper Jacobs** on 4 Aug 1941 in New York City, New York, New York. Eleanor was born on 29 Sep 1905 and died in Jan 1989 in New York, New York, New York, USA, at age 83. Other names for Eleanor were Elinore Halper Jacobs and Elinore J. Marvel.

**463. Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel** (*Charles S Dr.<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Oct 1897 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died in 1992 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 95, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth M Quigg, Elizabeth M Quigg, Elizabeth Johnson Marvel, Elizabeth Johnson Quigg, and Elizabeth J Marvel.

Elizabeth married **Eugene Kramer Quigg**, son of **William H Quigg** and **Laura Magdaline Kramer**, on 13 Mar 1923 in Indiana. Eugene was born on 14 Feb 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died on 27 Mar 1950 in Miami, Dade, Florida, at age 54, and was buried in 1950 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. Other names for Eugene were Ugene K Quigg and Eugene K Quigg.

Children from this marriage were:

- 842 F i. **Margery E Quigg** was born about 1926 in Indiana.
- 843 F ii. **Natalie M Quigg** was born about 1928 in Indiana.
- 844 M iii. **William M Quigg** was born about 1934 in Indiana.

**464. David Thomas Marvel** (*Charles S Dr.<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Dec 1906 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 11 Dec 1988 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried on 15 Dec 1988 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Age at Death: 81  
Age: 81

Burial Notes: Event Description: Earlham Cemetery

David married **Elizabeth Winslow Allen**, daughter of **Carlos Eben Allen** and **Maude V Willsey**, in Sep 1930. Elizabeth was born on 28 Jan 1907 in Carbondale, Jackson, Illinois, USA, died on 19 Apr 1971 in Collier, Florida, at age 64, and was buried in Apr 1971 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth A Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 845 F i. **Marjorie Marvel** was born about 1932 in Pennsylvania.
- 846 M ii. **David Thomas Marvel Jr** was born on 20 Dec 1935 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, died on 21 Jan 1981 in Santa Clara, California, at age 45, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

**465. Jackson Marvel Sr.** (*Josiah Phillips III<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 43, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Jackson married **Margaret McFadden Dick**, daughter of **James McFadden Dick** and **Louise Sudler**, in Mar 1925 in Baltimore, Delaware, USA. Margaret was born on 14 Sep 1902 in Salisbury, Maryland, died on 17 Nov 1977 in Chub Cay, Bahamas, at age 75, and was buried in 1977 in Greenville, Delaware. Another name for Margaret was Margaret Dick Marvel Du Prot.

Children from this marriage were:

- 847 M i. **Jackson Marvel Jr.** was born on 26 May 1926 in Salisbury, Maryland and died on 27 Jun 2010 in Elsmere, New Castle, Delaware, at age 84.
- 848 M ii. **McFadden Dick Marvel** was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Maryland, died on 27 Jan 1966 in Raci, Wisconsin, at age 38, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 849 F iii. **Margaret Marvel** was born in 1931 in Maryland.
- 850 F iv. **Mary Marvel** was born about 1937 in Maryland.

**466. Jane Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips III<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Aug 1900 in Delaware and died in 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 41.

Jane married **Sidney Scott**.

**467. Mary Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips III<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 May 1902 in Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1995, at age 93, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Another name for Mary was Mary Donohue.

Mary married **Frank Michael Donohue Jr**, son of **Frank M Donohue** and **Elizabeth Butler**, on 20 Apr 1929 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware. Frank was born on 12 Mar 1900 in New Jersey. Another name for Frank was Frank Michael Donohue.

**468. Josiah Marvel Jr.** (*Josiah Phillips III<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Nov 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 29 Dec 1955 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 51, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Josiah were Josia Marvel Junior and Josiah Marvel IV.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lower Brandywine Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Josiah married **Gwladys Crosby Hopkins**, daughter of **Mark Hopkins Sr.** and **Stevens Hukscher**, on 23 Feb 1943 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Gwladys was born on 26 Oct 1905 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA and died in 1997, at age 92. Other names for Gwladys were Gwladys Hopkins, Gwladys Hoppins, Gwladys Whitney, Gwladys Whitney, Gwladys Hopkins, and Gladys C. Hopkins.

Children from this marriage were:

- 851 M i. **Josiah Marvel** was born in 1946 in District of Columbia and died on 20 Jan 2021 in Paris, France, at age 75.
- 852 M ii. **Jonathan Marvel** was born about 1948 in Delaware.

**469. Ann Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips III<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Aug 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA, died on 14 Oct 1966 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 59, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Another name for Ann was Arna Marvel.

Ann married **Felix Dupont**.

**470. William H Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips III<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 27 Jun 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for William were William Marvel and William Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: complications from Parkinson's Disease

General Notes: According to the New York Times Obituaries dated 07/10/1991 : obtained from Google Search William Marvel, 81, Judge in Delaware's Bias Cases of 1950's "William Marvel, a judge in the Delaware Court of Chancery who ruled in several important racial cases in his 28 years on the bench, died on June 28 at his home in Wilmington, Del. He was 81

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

years old. He died of complications from Parkinson's disease, said his daughter, Cary Mabley. Judge Marvel, a former chairman of the New Castle County Democratic Party, was named to the bench by Gov. J. Caleb Boggs in 1954 and was reappointed in 1966. In 1976, Gov. Sherman W. Tribbitt named him chancellor of the court, a position in Delaware second only to Chief Justice of the State Supreme court. In an integration case in 1955, Judge Marvel ordered the reinstatement of 10 black students who had been removed from the segregated Milford High School. A year earlier he ruled in favor of black plaintiffs who charged racial discrimination by the Wilmington Parking Authority. In 1982, the year he retired, the judge received the Josiah Marvel Cup Award, a state public service award, that is named for his father, a Wilmington lawyer and civic leader. Mr. Marvel was born in Wilmington and graduated from Yale University in 1932. He studied at Cambridge University in England on a Mellon fellowship, receiving a master's degree. After earning a law degree from the University of Virginia, he joined his father's firm, Marvel, Morford, Vard, & Logan. In 1948, after serving as an assistant United States Attorney, he was named interim United States Attorney by President Harry S. Truman. Mr. Marvel was an intelligence officer in the Army Air Corps during World War II. His first wife, Peggy Potter of Manhattan, died in 1964. In addition to his daughter Cary of Kittery Point, Maine, he is survived by his wife, the former Laura Blair; another daughter from his first marriage, Wilhemina Austin of Montchanin, Delaware; five stepsons, Edwin Boggs of Phoenix, Az., George Boggs of Arlington, Va., Peter Boggs of London, England, Francis Boggs of North Queensland, Australia, and Robert Boggs of Gaithersburg, MD.; a sister Mary Donahue of Greenville, Del. and 11 grandchildren."

William married **Peggy Potter** on 22 Dec 1934 in Manhattan, New York. Peggy was born about 1912 in New York and died in 1964, about age 52. Other names for Peggy were Peggy Potter Marvel, Margaret Potter, Peggy Potter Marvel, and Peggy P Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 853 F i. **Cary Ann Marvel** was born on 31 Dec 1937 in New York City, New York, USA.
- 854 F ii. **Wilhemina 'Mina' Marvel** was born on 28 Feb 1948 in Delaware.

**471. Robert Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips III*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 9 Jan 1975 in Norwich, Connecticut, at age 63, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Robert married **Elisabeth Jennie Marston** on 9 Jun 1936 in Manhattan, New York. Elisabeth was born on 30 Nov 1913 in New York City, New York, New York and died in Jul 1981 in New York City, New York, New York, at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 855 M i. **Robert Marvel Jr** was born about 1938 in Pennsylvania.
- 856 M ii. **Hunter Marvel** was born about 1942 in Pennsylvania.

**472. Hugh Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips III*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1914 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 13 Apr 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Hugh married **Ruth Lanning**. Ruth was born on 18 Apr 1931 in Bristol, Conn., died on 8 Oct 2008 in Milford, at age 77, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 857 F i. **Melmda Lanning Marvel**.

Hugh next married **Elizabeth Collier Hall**, daughter of **Evans Roberts Hall** and **Edith Claire Collier**, on 20 May 1944 in Here. Elizabeth was born on 19 Jul 1909 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 17 Feb 1979, at age 69, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth Hall Roche, Elizabeth H. Duross, and Elizabeth H Hall Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 858 F i. **Claire Marvel**.
- 859 F ii. **Ann Allaire Marvel** was born on 7 Mar 1945 in St Joseph, Missouri.
- 860 M iii. **Hugh Luke Marvel Jr** was born on 7 Mar 1945 in St. Joseph, Missouri and died on 15 Apr 2007 in Port Orange, Volusia, Florida, at age 62.
- 861 F iv. **Sophie Amanda Marvel** was born about 1948 in Delaware.

**473. Harriet Marvel Wilson** (*Harriet Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Phillips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

*Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1896 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died in 1977 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Harriet were Harriet Marvel Wilson Jr, Harrietta M Wilson, and Harriet M Wilson.

Death Notes: Event Description: 81 Age: 81

**474. Thomas Richards Wilson Jr** (*Harriet Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1896 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 22 Jul 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 21, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Thomas were Thos Rickards/Jr Wilson and Thomas Wilson.

**475. Riley Houston Wilson** (*Harriet Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1898 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Jan 1907 in Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 8, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Riley was Riley H Wilson.

Death Notes: Event Description: 8 Age: 8

**476. Marvel Wilson** (*Harriet Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in Feb 1975 in Swarthmore, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 76, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Marvel were Marvel Wilson, Dr. Marvel Grier, and Dr. Marvel Wilson.

Marvel married **Margaret Vaules Grier** on 10 May 1924 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. Margaret was born in 1901. Other names for Margaret were Miss Margaret Vaules Grier and Margaret Wilson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 862 M i. **Marvel Wilson** was born in 1932 in Pennsylvania.
- 863 M ii. **Layton E Wilson** was born in 1936 in Pennsylvania.

**477. Lydia Houston Wilson** (*Harriet Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jul 1907 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 29 Jul 1967, at age 60, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Lydia were Lydia H. Wilson, Lydia Houston Farrington, Lydia Houston Farrington, and Lydia W Farrington.

Lydia married **Claud Max Farrington**, son of **Alvia William Farrington** and **Rurey Lowery**, on 27 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. Claud was born on 7 Jan 1904 in St Louis, Missouri, died on 4 Mar 1986, at age 82, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Claud were C. Max Farrington, Claude M Farrington, and C. M Farrington.

Children from this marriage were:

- 864 M i. **C Max Farrington** was born in 1937 in District of Columbia.
- 865 M ii. **Thomas Alvin Farrington** was born on 25 Jun 1938 in Washington, District of Columbia and died on 19 Jul 1997, at age 59.

**478. Houston Wilson** (*Harriet Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Dec 1980, at age 70, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Houston was Hanston Wilson.

**479. Henry Richardson Marvel** (*Andrew Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1904 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 17 Jul 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 22.

**480. Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr** (*Andrew Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1910 in Seatowne, Delaware and died on 6 Jul 1994 in Chilmark, Massachusetts, at age 83.

Andrew married **Nancy P Trecartin**, daughter of **John Trecartin** and **Natalie Trecartin**, in Nov 1951 in Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey, USA. Nancy was born on 31 Oct 1918 in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, USA and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, at age 96.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 866 F i. **Christine B Marvel** was born on 22 Oct 1945.
- 867 M ii. **Andrew 'Andy' Marvel** was born on 14 Apr 1955 in Glen Dale, New Jersey, USA and died on 5 Sep 2021 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, at age 66.

**481. Sarah Richardson Marvel** (*Andrew Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1912 in Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1994 in Alpine, San Diego, California, at age 82. Another name for Sarah was Sarah R Marvel.

**482. Frederick Brown Marvel** (*Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jul 1863 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 29 Oct 1929 in West Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania, at age 66, and was buried in New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 66 - Struck by a car while walking

**483. Jennette Gilbert Marvel** (*Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1866 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 20 Aug 1908 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 42, and was buried in New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Jennette were Jeanette Marvel Marsil, Jeanette Marvel, and Jeanette Marvel Dantz.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 42

Burial Notes: Event Description: New London Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Jennette married **William Thompson Dantz**, son of **Isaac Dantz** and **Mary A Thompson**, on 10 Sep 1890 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. William was born on 30 Sep 1860 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 21 Jul 1928 in Lower Oxford, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 67, and was buried in New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Other names for William were William Dantz, Wm T Dantz, and Wm. T. Dantz.

Children from this marriage were:

- 868 M i. **Thomas Marvel Dantz** was born on 23 Mar 1892 in Franklin, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA and died in Jan 1969 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach, Florida, USA, at age 76.
- 869 M ii. **Theodore Roosevelt Dantz** was born on 25 Jun 1899 in Avondale, Pennsylvania, died on 12 Mar 1929 in Queens, New York, USA, at age 29, and was buried in New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

**484. Carrie Clark Marvel** (*Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1868, died on 4 Sep 1869, at age 1, and was buried in New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Another name for Carrie was Carrie Marvel.

**485. Robert Lysle Marvel** (*Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1870, died on 29 Mar 1891, at age 21, and was buried in New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Burial Notes: Event Description: New London Presbyterian Church Cemetery

**486. Percy Alan Marvel Sr.** (*Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1873 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 26 Jul 1935 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 62, and was buried on 30 Jul 1935 in New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Percy were Perry A Marvel and Percy A Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 62

Burial Notes: Event Description: Age: 62; New London Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Percy married **Eva Selena Matchett**, daughter of **William Robert Matchett** and **Lovely Elliott**, on 8 Nov 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Eva was born on 2 Dec 1868 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, died on 22 Aug 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 79, and was buried on 25 Aug 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Eva were Eva Matchett Matchett, Evelyn R Marvel, and Eva Selena Marvel.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 870 M i. **Percy Alan Marvel Jr.** was born on 11 Sep 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 21 Feb 1985 in Cohasset, Massachusetts, at age 83.

Percy next married **Evelyn R Marvel** about 1924. Evelyn was born in Pennsylvania.

The child from this marriage was:

- 871 M i. **Thomas R Marvel** was born in 1926 in Pennsylvania.

**487. Dr Henry Vernon Marvel** (*Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1875 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 7 Nov 1964 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 89, and was buried in Nov 1864 in New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Dr were Dr Henry V. Marvel, Henry Marvel Dr V, and Henry V Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 89

Dr married **Anne Cornelius Howell**, daughter of **Darius Mangham Howell** and **Mary R. Carson**, on 29 Dec 1899 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Anne was born on 5 Aug 1880 in Baltimore City, Maryland, died on 3 Jun 1941 in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, at age 60, and was buried on 5 Jun 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Anne were Anne C Howell and Anne Cornelius Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Dr and Anne obtained a marriage license on 30 Dec 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- 872 M i. **Darius Howell Marvel** was born in 1901 and died in 1901.
- 873 M ii. **Henry Vernon Marvel Jr** was born on 2 Feb 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 17 Feb 1986 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, at age 85, and was buried in 1986 in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 874 F iii. **Mary Howell Marvel** was born in 1903 and died in 1903.
- 875 F iv. **Anne Marvel** was born on 20 Aug 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, died on 3 Jun 2000, at age 94, and was buried in Jun 2000 in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 876 F v. **Frances Howell Marvel** was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Ocean City C, New Jersey, died on 15 Feb 1994 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, at age 86, and was buried in East Goshen Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.
- 877 M vi. **David Zopher Howell Marvel** was born on 29 Dec 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 25 Sep 1989 in Ocean City, Cape May, New Jersey, at age 79, and was buried in Somerten, PA.

Dr next married **Mabel Ethel Myers** on 14 Feb 1925 in Manhattan, New York. Mabel was born on 6 Sep 1892 in Pennsylvania, died on 23 Jun 1973, at age 80, and was buried in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Mabel were Mabel Myers Price and Mabel M Marvel.

**488. Peter Herman Marvel** (*Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1877 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, died on 9 Aug 1970 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania, at age 92, and was buried in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Peter were P Herman Marvel, Herman P Marvel, P Herman Marvel, Herman P Marvel, Herman P. Marvel, and Herman P Marvel.

Peter married **Martha 'Mattie' Virginia Howell**, daughter of **Darius Mangham Howell** and **Mary R. Carson**, on 10 Dec 1902 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Martha was born on 1 Feb 1884 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 18 May 1964 in Jennersville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, at age 80, and was buried in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Martha were Mattie H. Marvel and Mattie H Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 878 F i. **Henrietta Vernon Marvel** was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Koalon, Pennsylvania and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, at age 86.
- 879 M ii. **Peter Herman Marvel Jr** was born on 26 Feb 1907 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 6 Dec 2002 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 95, and was buried in New London

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 880 M iii. **Hynson Howell Marvel** was born on 14 Nov 1909 in New Garden, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 6 Apr 1988 in Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia, at age 78, and was buried in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 881 F iv. **Emalie Howell Marvel** was born on 26 May 1913 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 5 Oct 1986 in Oxford, Butler, USA, at age 73.
- 882 M v. **Robert Lysle Marvel** was born on 3 Jul 1917 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania, died on 15 May 2005 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in May 2005 in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 883 F vi. **Marylou Marvel** was born on 16 Oct 1923 in Avondale Che, Pennsylvania, died on 8 Jun 2005 in Frenchville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, at age 81, and was buried in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.
- 884 M vii. **Josiah Frederick Marvel** was born on 16 Nov 1927 in Avondale, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 20 Jan 2008 in Frenchville, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, at age 80, and was buried on 10 Feb 2008 in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

**489. Thomas Lawrence Marvel** (*Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1880 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in 1889 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, at age 9.

**490. Howard Taylor Marvel** (*William H.*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1859 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 31 Jan 1931 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 71.

Howard married **Margaret 'Maggie' J McAllister**, daughter of **James McAlister** and **Martha Ann Kay**, in Mar 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Margaret was born in Mar 1860 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in 1905 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 45.

Children from this marriage were:

- 885 M i. **James Ralph Marvel** was born on 15 Feb 1887 in Chesterville, Chester County, Pennsylvania and died on 30 Jan 1965 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 77.
- 886 M ii. **William Taylor Marvel** was born on 3 Jan 1889 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 7 Jun 1946 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 57, and was buried in West Goshen Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 887 F iii. **Helen M. Marvel** was born in Mar 1896 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**491. Franklin "Frankie" Marvel** (*William H.*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1860 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA, died in 1863 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 3, and was buried in New Garden, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

**492. Mary R Marvel** (*William H.*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1862 in Chester County, Pennsylvania and died on 10 Sep 1945 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83.

**493. Arthur Taylor** (*Sarah E 'Lizzie' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1880 in Delaware.

**494. Herman Bascomb Taylor** (*Sarah E 'Lizzie' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1883, died in 1957, at age 74, and was buried in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, United States of America.

**495. Sadie May Webb** (*Sarah E 'Lizzie' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1885, died in 1953, at age 68, and was buried in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, United States of America.

**496. Stella C. Dean** (*Sarah E 'Lizzie' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1886, died on 5 Aug 1975, at age 89, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**497. George William Taylor** (*Sarah E 'Lizzie' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1892, died on 23 Jun 1963, at age 71, and was buried in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland,



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

United States of America.

**498. Joseph Marvel Lofland** (*Nexoy Jennie Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Jun 1884 in Kent County, Delaware and died in 1942 in Kansas, at age 58.

**499. Clarence Marion Lofland** (*Nexoy Jennie Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Jan 1891 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, died on 21 Apr 1971 in Near Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried on 24 Apr 1971 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Hollywood Cemetery

**500. Edith Mollie Marvel** (*Nutter J<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jul 1898 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, died on 21 Aug 1976, at age 78, and was buried in 1976 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

Edith married **Edward W Horton**, son of **William Martin Horton** and **Margaret Wilson**, on 8 May 1923 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. Edward was born on 10 Jun 1898 in Lincoln, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 17 Jan 1974 in Lewes, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

**501. John Carroll Parvis** (*Ella Maria Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Aug 1891 in Near Harrington, Kent, Delaware, died on 25 Dec 1957, at age 66, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

John married **Effa R Townsend**, daughter of **Charles Burton Townsend** and **Emma Marie Melvin**. Effa was born on 6 Aug 1885 in Delaware, United States of America, died on 22 Jun 1938 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 52, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- 888 M i. **Townsend C Parvis** was born in 1914 in Delaware, died in 1977, at age 63, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 889 F ii. **Elizabeth Melvin Parnis** was born on 3 Feb 1916 in Kent Milford, Delaware, died on 11 May 2007, at age 91, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 890 M iii. **Josiah Marvel Parvis** was born on 29 Jan 1918, died on 29 Oct 1999, at age 81, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 891 M iv. **Thomas Eggart Parvis** was born on 13 Feb 1919 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 24 Aug 2013 in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania, at age 94, and was buried in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania.
- 892 M v. **Charles Parvis** was born about 1924 in Delaware.

**502. Henrietta Marvel Parvis** (*Ella Maria Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Apr 1899 in Delaware, died on 16 Jul 1900, at age 1, and was buried in Jul 1900 in Frederica, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Barratt's Chapel Cemetery

**503. David Wm Parvis** (*Ella Maria Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Nov 1900, died on 16 Dec 1901 in South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware, at age 1, and was buried in 1901 in Frederica, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Barratt's Chapel Cemetery

**504. John Carroll Parvis** (*Ella Maria Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Aug 1891 in Near Harrington, Kent, Delaware, died on 25 Dec 1957, at age 66, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

John married **Effa R Townsend**, daughter of **Charles Burton Townsend** and **Emma Marie Melvin**. Effa was born on 6 Aug 1885 in Delaware, United States of America, died on 22 Jun 1938 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 52, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 501 on Page 117)

**505. Lilian Rusling Marvel** (*William Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jan 1876 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Other names for Lilian were Lilian R Marvill and Lillian Hubbs.

Lilian married **John Henry Hubbs**, son of **John H Hubbs** and **Sarah M. Bird**, in 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. John was born on 18 Dec 1869 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 30 Mar 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 73. Other names for John were John Henry Hubbs and John W Hubbs.

Children from this marriage were:

- 893 F i. **Katherine M Hubbs** was born in 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- 894 F ii. **Grace P Hubbs** was born in 1905 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**506. Horace Keim Marvill** (*William Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Aug 1878 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 14 Jan 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 71, and was buried on 18 Jan 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Horace were H Kein Marvill, H Keim Marvill, Horace K. Marville, Maurese Marvill, Horace K Marville, Horace K Marvill, and Horace Keim Marvel.

Horace married **Mary Ethelinda Munro** in 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Mary was born in 1890 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 6 Jun 1974 in Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, at age 84, and was buried in Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Mary were Mary E Marville, Mary E Marvill, and Mary E Clark.

**507. William Howard Marvel Sr.** (*Thomas Uzziah<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Aug 1874 in Delaware, died on 6 Feb 1932 in New Castle County, Delaware, at age 57, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for William were William H Marvel and H William Maurel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Hollywood Cemetery

William married **Mary E Thomas**, daughter of **William Thomas** and **Mary Harrington**, about 1904 in Delaware. Mary was born on 10 Nov 1883, died on 28 Jul 1931, at age 47, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary Elizabeth Marvel and Mary E. Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 895 F i. **Myrtle Whaley Marvel** was born on 15 Jan 1905 in Milford.
- 896 M ii. **Thomas Usie Marvel** was born on 18 Mar 1917 in Milford Sussex, Delaware, died on 29 Jan 1996 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Feb 1996 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- 897 M iii. **William Marvel** was born about 1918 in Delaware.

**508. Emma Clark Marvel** (*Thomas Uzziah<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1880 in Delaware.

**509. Henry Furn Marvel** (*David Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Nov 1904 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, died on 7 Jul 1905 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, and was buried in Jul 1905.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

**510. Mary Janette Marvel** (*David Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Jun 1907 in Houston, Kent, Delaware and died on 17 Sep 1907 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. Another name for Mary was Mary Jenette Marvel.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**511. Franklin Carmean Marvel** (*David Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1908 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, died on 16 Feb 1988 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Feb 1988 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Franklin were Frank Marvel, Frank C Marvel, and Franklin C Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

Franklin married **Eva Roxana Stayton**, daughter of **Andrew Jackson Edgar Stayton** and **Minnie Herley**, on 6 Nov 1941 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. Eva was born on 2 Oct 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 17 Mar 1987 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried in Mar 1987 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Eva were Eva McKnatt, Eva Roxanna Marvel, Eva C Mcnatt, Eva C Mcnatt, Eva Marvel, Eva R Stayton, Eva R McNatt, Eva Roxanna Stayton, Eva R. Stayton, and Eva Mc Natt Marvel.

**512. William Henry Marvel** (*David Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 1909 in Milford, Delaware and died on 28 Jun 1991 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 81. Other names for William were William Marvel and William Marvel.

**513. Videtta R Marvel** (*David Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1911, died in 1926 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, at age 15, and was buried in 1926 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

**514. John 'Buck' Charles Marvel** (*David Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 May 1911 in Houston, Delaware, USA, died on 22 Mar 2004 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, at age 92, and was buried on 26 Mar 2004 in Milford, Delaware. Other names for John were James C Marvel, Charles Marvel, and Charles Marvill.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Milford Community Cemetery

General Notes: John Charles Marvel - Daily Okeechobee News, The - (Mar/31/2004) John Charles Marvel, 92 HOUSTON - John Charles Marvel of Houston died of natural causes Monday, March 22, 2004, in his home. He was 92. Mr. Marvel was born May 9, 1911, son of the late David and Mary (Nutter) Marvel. He was a lifelong resident of Houston and had worked most of his life, prior to his retirement, as a farmer and brick mason. He is survived by his wife of 63 years, Anna Mae (Jefferson) Marvel; nine children and the respective spouses of seven, Norma and Jerry Hendon of Brule, Neb., Patricia Marvel-Lawter and Dallas Lawter of Dover, Donald and Sharon Marvel of East Hartford, Conn., Gretchel Marvel of San Antonio, David and Janet Marvel of Harrington, John W. Marvel of Houston, Lora May Logan and James J. Logan Jr. of Felton, Mary and George West of Milford and Frankie and Betty Marvel of Houston; 22 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; and four great-great grandchildren. Services will be 2 p.m. Friday in Berry-Short Funeral Home, 119 N.W. Front St., Milford, where friends may call one hour earlier. The Rev. Helen McFadden will officiate. Burial will be in Milford Community Cemetery.

John married **Anna Mae Jefferson**, daughter of **Walter B Jefferson** and **Sarah E Ellingsworth**, on 4 Nov 1944 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Anna was born on 19 Sep 1922 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, died on 31 Aug 2010 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 87, and was buried on 5 Sep 2010 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Anna were Anna M Marvel, Anna May Jefferson Marvel, and Anna May Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 898 F i. **Mary Marvel**.
- 899 F ii. **Norma Raye Marvel** was born about 1942 in Delaware.
- 900 F iii. **Patracia Ann Marvel** was born on 7 Nov 1944 in Delaware, died on 6 Feb 2011, at age 66, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 901 M iv. **Charles Donald Marvel** was born about 1946 in Delaware.
- 902 F v. **Gretchel Marvel** was born about 1947 in Delaware.
- 903 M vi. **David W Marvel Sr** was born on 22 Jun 1948 in Delaware.
- 904 M vii. **John W J Marvel Sr** was born on 17 Nov 1949 in Delaware.
- 905 F viii. **Lora May Marvel** was born in Nov 1951.
- 906 M ix. **James Franklin 'Frankie' Marvel** was born on 11 Apr 1954 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, died on 21 Mar 2009 in Milford North, Kent, Delaware, at age 54, and was buried on 27 Mar 2009.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**515. Anna Marvel** (*David Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1915 in Delaware. Another name for Anna is Anna M Marvill.

**516. Chester Donald Marvel** (*David Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Dec 1915 in Houston, Kent, Delaware and died on 9 Jan 1994 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, at age 78. Other names for Chester were Chester Marvel and Chester D. Marvel.

**517. Hansel A Marvel** (*David Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Feb 1917 in Houston, Kent, Delaware and died on 17 Jan 1975 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, at age 57. Other names for Hansel were Hansel Marvel and Hansel Marvel.

**518. Sara Gretchel Marvel** (*David Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Jun 1918 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, died on 10 Jan 1919 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, and was buried in Jan 1919 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

**519. Ethel Clifton Reese** (*Sarah P Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*).

**520. Medora Reese** (*Sarah P Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1879 and died in 1966, at age 87.

**521. Elva L Reese** (*Sarah P Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1881 and died in 1970, at age 89.

**522. Lillie Elizabeth Reese** (*Sarah P Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jun 1886.

**523. Ernest Carey Wilson** (*Ella M Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Aug 1890 in Kent County, Delaware.

**524. Frederick 'Freddie' Samuel Marvel** (*Joseph Leland<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Nov 1889 in Maryland and died on 1 Apr 1948, at age 58.

Frederick married **Augusta Minner**, daughter of **Samuel Frederick Minner** and **Catherine Shulties**, on 17 May 1907. Augusta was born on 16 Nov 1891 in Delaware and died on 3 Dec 1941 in Delaware, at age 50. Another name for Augusta was A. M. Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 907 F i. **Grace E Marvel** was born on 3 Aug 1909 and died on 20 Mar 1983, at age 73.
- 908 F ii. **Evelyn Marvel** was born on 28 Feb 1920 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, died on 17 Aug 1984 in Kenton, Kent, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Aug 1984 in Delaware.
- 909 M iii. **Fred Marvel Jr** was born on 14 Aug 1923 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 Jun 1982 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 58.

**525. Harvey Joseph Marvel** (*Joseph Leland<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Jun 1893 in Denton, Maryland, died on 19 Jan 1977 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Jan 1977 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

Harvey married **Jessie Blanche Cordray**, daughter of **George Cordray** and **Mary Rebecca Hayes**, on 10 Nov 1915 in Bridgeville, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Jessie was born on 21 Apr 1896 in Greenwood, Delaware, died on 26 Apr 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 62, and was buried in 1958 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 910 M i. **Joseph Cordray Marvel** was born on 1 Feb 1917 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 2 Oct 1991 in Indian River City, Brevard County, Florida, United States of America, at age 74, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 911 M ii. **Harvey B Marvel** was born on 13 Jun 1922, died on 31 Oct 1999, at age 77, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 912 F iii. **Doris Eileen Marvel** was born on 3 Feb 1926 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 19 Jul 2012, at age 86, and was buried in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware, United States of America.

**526. Philip Henry Marvel** (*Edgar<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Jul 1898 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, died on 23 May 1963 in Orange County, Florida, at age 64, and was buried in Winter Park, Orange County, Florida. Another name for Philip was Alulep Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Palm Cemetery

Philip married **Marjorie Nicholson**, daughter of **Frederick Asa Nicholson** and **Mary Estelle Whealy**, in 1935 in New Jersey. Marjorie was born on 24 May 1899 in Kings, New York, USA, died on 28 Jan 1984 in Winter Park, Orange, Florida, at age 84, and was buried in Winter Park, Orange County, Florida.

**527. Clinton Hopkins Marvel** (*Edgar<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Jul 1900 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, died on 20 Feb 1979 in New Castle County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Clinton were Cintus Maud and Clinton H Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Barratt's Chapel Cemetary

**528. C Edward Marvel** (*Edgar<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1902 and died on 3 Feb 1903 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, USA, about age 1.

**529. Virdela Marvel** (*Edgar<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Oct 1907 in Delaware, died on 29 Jan 1984 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Virdela was Virdela Marvel Harrington.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Barratt's Chapel Cemetary  
Barratts Chapel Cemetary

Virdela married **George Lacy Harrington**, son of **George W. Harrington** and **Sarah Bonnie Harrington**, on 8 Apr 1950 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. George was born on 16 Jun 1894 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, died on 1 Oct 1955, at age 61, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for George was George L. Harrington.

**530. John Satterfield Marvel** (*Edgar<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Aug 1912 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, died on 20 Oct 1973 in Delaware, at age 61, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for John was John S Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Barratt's Chapel Cemetary

**531. William Harold Marvel** (*Edgar<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Milford, Delaware, USA and died about 1943, about age 26. Other names for William were William H Harvel and William H Marvel.

**532. Mary Medora Ingram** (*Bessie Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Aug 1895 in Delaware.

**533. Thomas W Ingean** (*Bessie Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Aug 1896 in Delaware.

**534. Ella P. Hammond** (*Charlotte Johnson<sup>5</sup>, Parmelia Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Jan 1862 in Delaware, died on 20 Dec 1946 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 84, and was

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**535. Charles S. Hammond** (*Charlotte Johnson*<sup>5</sup>, *Parmelia Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Aug 1863, died on 29 Jan 1890, at age 26, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**536. John J. Hammond** (*Charlotte Johnson*<sup>5</sup>, *Parmelia Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1865, died on 8 Oct 1922 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 57, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**537. Ada Jester** (*Charlotte Johnson*<sup>5</sup>, *Parmelia Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867, died in 1939, at age 72, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**538. William Hammond** (*Charlotte Johnson*<sup>5</sup>, *Parmelia Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869, died in 1949, at age 80, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**539. William Fenwick Hammond** (*Charlotte Johnson*<sup>5</sup>, *Parmelia Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1869 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 6 Dec 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 83, and was buried in Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

**540. Herman Dorsey Hammond** (*Charlotte Johnson*<sup>5</sup>, *Parmelia Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1879, died on 30 Aug 1969, at age 90, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**541. Urania B. Johnson** (*John T Johnson*<sup>5</sup>, *Parmelia Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1869 in Delaware, died on 7 Apr 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 51, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Urania were W F P Jacobs, Marria B Johnson, Urania B Jacobs, and Euranie Johnson.

Urania married **William Franklin Pierce Jacobs** on 4 Jan 1893 in Kent, Delaware, USA. William was born on 9 Dec 1852 in Baltimore, Maryland and died on 15 Jul 1920 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware, United States, at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 913 F i. **Pearl Hudgins Jacobs** was born on 4 Jul 1894 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware and died on 23 Jun 1980 in Broomall, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 85.
- 914 F ii. **Helen Johnson Jacobs** was born on 17 Jan 1897 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, USA and died on 2 Oct 1976 in Massillon Community Hospital, at age 79.
- 915 M iii. **William Franklin Pierce Jacobs Jr.** was born on 20 Jul 1898 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, USA and died on 30 Oct 1988 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, at age 90.

Urania next married someone.

**542. Katherine 'Katie' Johnson** (*John T Johnson*<sup>5</sup>, *Parmelia Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1870 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, USA, died in 1956 in Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**543. Sarah 'Sadie' R Johnson** (*John T Johnson*<sup>5</sup>, *Parmelia Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1873 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware, died on 7 Jun 1960 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**544. Laura E Marvel** (*William N 'Bill'*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1894 in Alfred, Allegany, New York and died in Jul 1986 in Perry, Wyoming, New York, USA, at age 91.

Laura married **Emerson Charles Struck**, son of **Charles Struck** and **Louise Awint**, on 27 Aug 1919 in Wyoming, New York, USA. Emerson was born on 4 Jan 1901 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA and died in Aug 1985 in Webster, Monroe, New York, USA, at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- 916 M i. **Clyde Emerson Struck** was born on 14 Mar 1921 in Rochester, New York and died on 6 May 1991 in Rush, Monroe, New York, USA, at age 70.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

917 M ii. **James O Struck** was born on 4 Jun 1924 in Ogden, New York, USA.

**545. Clyde William Marvel Sr.** (*William N 'Bill'<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Aug 1903 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York and died on 15 Nov 1983 in Victor, Ontario, New York, at age 80. Another name for Clyde was Clyde W Marvel.

Clyde married **Freda Monica Iola Straight**, daughter of **Samuel Erwin Straight** and **Edna Gertrude Northrop**, on 24 Dec 1926 in Webster, Monroe, New York, USA. Freda was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Ingleside, Steuben, New York, USA and died on 31 Mar 1977 in Farmington, Ontario, New York, USA, at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 918 F i. **Billy Jean Marvel** was born on 4 Jan 1928 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA and died on 6 Jan 1928 in East Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.
- 919 F ii. **Jane Marvel** was born on 2 Feb 1929 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA and died in 1988, at age 59.
- 920 M iii. **Clyde William Marvel Jr** was born on 16 Sep 1932 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA and died on 25 Jun 2015 in Victor, Monroe County, New York, USA, at age 82.
- 921 M iv. **John Richard Marvel** was born on 5 Nov 1933 in Alfred, Allegany, New York, USA and died on 2 Apr 1947 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA, at age 13.
- 922 M v. **Neil S. Marvel** was born on 21 Jun 1936 in Alfred Stueb, New York and died on 2 May 2003 in Webster, Monroe, New York, USA, at age 66.
- 923 F vi. **Celia Marvel** was born about 1939 in New York.

**546. Margaret Elizabeth Marvel** (*William N 'Bill'<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1905 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA, died on 20 Mar 1905 in Andover, Allegany County, New York, and was buried in Alfred, Allegany County, New York.

**547. Glenn Erwin Marvel** (*William N 'Bill'<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 May 1906 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA, died in Mar 1971 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA, at age 64, and was buried in Alfred, Allegany County, New York.

Glenn married **Margaret Marion Clair**, daughter of **Byron Augustus Clair** and **Blanche Welch Chaffee**, about 1940. Margaret was born on 10 Jun 1911 in Anncover, New York, died on 11 Aug 1994 in Corning, Steuben, New York, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Alfred, Allegany County, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 924 M i. **James A Marvel** was born about 1941 in New York.
- 925 M ii. **Gary Richard Marvel** was born on 19 Jun 1943 in New York.
- 926 M iii. **Kenneth Douglas Marvel** was born on 3 Aug 1947 in Hornell, Steuben County, New York, United States of America, died on 28 Nov 2015 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, United States of America, at age 68, and was buried on 2 Dec 2015 in Alvin, Texas.

**548. Lee James Marvel** (*William N 'Bill'<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Sep 1909 in Alfred, Allegany, New York, died on 14 Feb 1968 in Belmont, Allegany County, New York, at age 58, and was buried in Belmont, Allegany, New York, USA. Another name for Lee was Lee J Marvel.

Lee married **Doris Annette Whitney**, daughter of **Hubert Lester Whitney** and **Myrtle Lucy Smith**, on 31 Dec 1933 in Wyoming, New York, USA. Doris was born on 24 Mar 1909 in Angelica, Allegany, New York, died on 24 Apr 1997 in Wellsville, Allegany, New York, USA, at age 88, and was buried in Belmont, Allegany County, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 927 F i. **Ann Leah Marvel** was born about 1936 in New York.
- 928 F ii. **Linda L. Marvel** was born on 30 Dec 1942 in Wellsville, NY and died on 31 Jan 2018, at age 75.

**549. Sarah Almeda Marvel** (*William N 'Bill'<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Sep 1873 in Hornell, Steuben, New York, USA, died on 22 Aug 1961 in Cook County, IL, at age 87, and was buried in Alfred, Allegany County, New York. Another name for Sarah was Sarah Almeda Langworthy.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Sarah married **Clarence Edwin Langworthy**, son of **Isaac Maxon Langworthy** and **Ruth Sherman Place**, in 1892. Clarence was born on 27 Mar 1870 in Alfred, Allegany County, New York, died on 5 May 1926 in Hinsdale, DuPage County, Illinois, at age 56, and was buried on 6 May 1926 in Alfred, New York.

**550. Freddie S. Marvel** (*James Raymond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1881 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, died on 2 Aug 1883 in Delaware, at age 1, and was buried in Aug 1883 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Freddie was Unknown Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Hollywood Cemetery, Section A, ; north side of Rt. 14, 3500' east of junction with U.S. Rt. 13; iron fence and post along Rt. 14, large brick and marble marker "Hollywood Cemetery 1881".

**551. Edwin Earnest Marvel** (*James Raymond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jun 1885 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, died on 16 Sep 1954 in Upland, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 69, and was buried in 1954 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Edwin was Edwin E Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 69

Burial Notes: Event Description: Hollywood Cemetery

Edwin married **Bessie Smith**, daughter of **Marcellus Smith** and **Alice B Collison**, on 21 May 1902 in Kent, Delaware. Bessie was born in Jul 1887 in Delaware and died in 1967 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 80. Another name for Bessie was Bessie C Smith.

Children from this marriage were:

- 929 M i. **James Clifford Marvel** was born on 18 Jul 1903 in Houston, Kent, Delaware and died on 1 Mar 1966 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, at age 62.
- 930 F ii. **Minnie M Marvel** was born in 1905 in Delaware.
- 931 F iii. **Emma Reed Marvel** was born on 28 Aug 1909 in Houston, Delaware and died on 8 Sep 2002 in Glen Riddle Lima, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 93.
- 932 M iv. **Byron S Marvel** was born in 1915 in Delaware and died in 1924 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 9.
- 933 M v. **Earnest R Marvel** was born in 1921 in Pennsylvania.

**552. Herman Monroe Marvel** (*James Raymond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1888 in Kent County, Delaware, died in Jul 1963 in Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Herman was Hermond M Marvel.

Herman married **Goldie V Cohee**, daughter of **Levin H Cohee** and **Lillie D Jacobs**, on 18 Nov 1908 in Kent County, Delaware. Goldie was born on 12 Sep 1889 in Near Frederica, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1934 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, at age 45.

Children from this marriage were:

- 934 F i. **Elva Virginia Marvel** was born on 13 Mar 1910 in Near Houston, Kent County, Delaware.
- 935 F ii. **Hazel Marvil** was born in 1924.

**553. Edith May Harrington** (*Laura G. Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1890 in Delaware, USA, died on 11 Dec 1937, at age 46, and was buried in Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York.

Edith married **Harry Laurie Cumming**, son of **Patrick H. Cumming** and **Elizabeth King "Beth" Cushing**, on 5 Oct 1915 in Chautauqua, New York, USA. Harry was born on 7 Dec 1870 in New York, USA, died on 2 Apr 1952 in Dunkirk, New York, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York.

**554. Amelia C. Marvel** (*Wilson Causey*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1896 in Delaware and died in 1962 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 66.

**555. Mary Marvel** (*Wilson Causey*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1897 in Delaware.

**556. William M. Marvel** (*Wilson Causey*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902 in



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Delaware.

**557. Nathan Marvel** (*Wilson Causey*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1903 in Delaware.

**558. Jennie Hanker Marvel** (*Wilson Causey*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1904 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.

**559. Wilson Marvel** (*Wilson Causey*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1909 in Delaware.

**560. George W. Marvel** (*Wilson Causey*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1911 in Delaware.

**561. Raymond Marvel** (*Wilson Causey*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914 in Delaware.

**562. Bernice C Marvel** (*William H.*<sup>5</sup>, *Emery Hiram*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1885 in Delaware.

**563. Edna A. Marvel** (*William H.*<sup>5</sup>, *Emery Hiram*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1887 in Delaware and died on 4 Feb 1923 in Windsor, York, Pennsylvania, at age 35. Other names for Edna were Edna Hoffecker and Edna Hoffecker.

Edna married **George Thomas Hoffecker Jr.**, son of **George T. Hoffecker** and **Mary Mingate**, on 23 Jan 1909 in Kent, Delaware. George was born on 23 Aug 1885 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware. Other names for George were Geo J Hoffecker Jr, George Hoffecker, Geo T Hoffecker Junior, and George T. Hoffecker Jr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 936 M i. **Joseph M Hoffecker** was born in 1911 in Delaware.
- 937 M ii. **Phillip M Hoffecker** was born in 1913 in Delaware.
- 938 M iii. **William H Hoffecker** was born in 1914 in Delaware.
- 939 M iv. **Charles D Hoffecker** was born in 1916 in Delaware.
- 940 F v. **Edna L Hoffecker** was born in 1917 in Delaware.

**564. Estella M Marvel** (*William H.*<sup>5</sup>, *Emery Hiram*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1889 in Delaware. Another name for Estella was Ostella Marvel.

**565. Philip Marvel Jr I** (*Philip J MD*<sup>5</sup>, *Emery Hiram*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1892 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey.

**566. Alice Marvel** (*Philip J MD*<sup>5</sup>, *Emery Hiram*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1894 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey and died on 7 Jan 1992 in Williamstown, Massachusetts, at age 97.

Alice married **Joseph Dozier Boushall Jr**, son of **John Dozier Boushall** and **Mattie Anna Heck**. Joseph was born on 21 Aug 1892 in Raleigh, North Carolina and died in Aug 1966 in New York, New York, at age 74. Another name for Joseph was Joseph D Boushall.

Children from this marriage were:

- 941 F i. **Living Boushall**.
- 942 F ii. **Phyllis Marvel Boushall** was born on 8 Jul 1923 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey and died on 17 Jan 2004 in Pownal, Bennington, Vermont, at age 80.
- 943 F iii. **Barbara A Boushall** was born in 1925 and died in 1991 in Hanover, New Hampshire, at age 66.

**567. Martha Helen Marvel** (*Philip J MD*<sup>5</sup>, *Emery Hiram*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1896 in New Jersey. Another name for Martha was Martha Marvel Cooper.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**568. Irma V Marvel** (*John Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Emery Hiram*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1890 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Other names for Irma were Irma V Marrel and Irma V Marrel.

**569. Evalyn G Marvel** (*Emery MD*<sup>5</sup>, *Emery Hiram*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jan 1905 in Altanta City, New Jersey. Another name for Evalyn is Evelyn Marvel.

**570. Josephine Borton Marvel** (*Roscoe Anderson*<sup>5</sup>, *Emery Hiram*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1906 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 24 Jan 1978 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 71. Another name for Josephine was Josephine Marvel Kuntz.

Josephine married **Joseph Franklin Kuntz** on 6 Apr 1929 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. Joseph was born on 13 Jan 1902 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and died on 5 Jun 1960 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 944 F i. **Mary E Kuntz** was born about 1931 in Pennsylvania.
- 945 F ii. **Virginia Kuntz** was born about 1933 in Pennsylvania.
- 946 F iii. **Sally M Kuntz** was born about 1946 in Pennsylvania.

**571. Emery Marvel 3rd** (*Roscoe Anderson*<sup>5</sup>, *Emery Hiram*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1909 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 19 Nov 1984 in Lakewood Township, Ocean, New Jersey, USA, at age 75, and was buried in Lakewood, Ocean County, New Jersey, United States of America.

**572. Virginia Nicholson Marvel** (*Roscoe Anderson*<sup>5</sup>, *Emery Hiram*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died in Feb 1979, at age 68.

**573. Howard H. Willis** (*Aaron Willis*<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca Amelia Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1882, died in 1883, at age 1, and was buried in Cheswold, Kent County, Delaware.

**574. Mary H Willis** (*Aaron Willis*<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca Amelia Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1884 in Delaware, USA. Other names for Mary were May Lenderman and Mary Lenderman.

**575. Frederick Wroten** (*Mary Anna Willis*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Jane Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1878 and died on 27 Jun 1960 in Delaware, at age 81.

**576. Elizabeth Wroten** (*Mary Anna Willis*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Jane Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1888 in Greenwood, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 4 Feb 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 96.

**577. Marie Lewis** (*Ida Addie Willis*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Jane Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1906 in Delaware.

**578. Cordelia May Marvel** (*Charles Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1884 in Milford Sussex, Delaware.

**579. Unknown Marvel** (*Charles Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1885 in South Milford, New Castle, Delaware.

**580. Helen May Marvel** (*William Howard*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1895 in Delaware.

**581. Mabel Marvel** (*William Howard*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1898 in Delaware. Another name for Mabel was Mable Marvel.

**582. Nellie Marvel** (*William Howard*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902 in Delaware.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**583. W Myrtle Marvel** (*William Howard*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906 in Delaware.

**584. Margaret H Marvel** (*William Howard*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1915 in Delaware.

**585. William Howard Marvel Jr.** (*William Howard*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Milford, Delaware, USA, died on 17 Mar 1979 in Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia, at age 61, and was buried in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for William were William H Marvel and William Marvel.

William married **Mary Ruth Robinson**, daughter of **Gervas Fred Robinson** and **Lavelle Robinson**, on 13 Jun 1942. Mary was born about 1921 in Alabama. Another name for Mary is Mary R.

The child from this marriage was:

947 M i. **William Howard Marvel III** was born on 5 Feb 1945 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 26 Apr 2006 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA, at age 61, and was buried in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

**586. William Marvel** (*George Deacon*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1917 in Delaware.

**587. Catherine Marvel** (*George Deacon*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1924 in Delaware.

**588. James Burton Hamilton** (*Eva Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1907 in Delaware and died on 27 Mar 1985 in Camden Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 77. Another name for James was James B Hamilton.

**589. Ida D Hamilton** (*Eva Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1908 in Delaware and died in Apr 1980 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware, at age 71.

**590. Lucy Mae Hamilton** (*Eva Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1909 in Delaware and died on 1 Jan 1986 in Delaware, at age 76. Another name for Lucy was Lucy M Hamilton.

**591. Claude Wildes 'Speck' Hamilton** (*Eva Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Oct 1910 in Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1998 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 87. Another name for Claude was Claud W Hamilton.

**592. Thomas Harvey Jr Hamilton** (*Eva Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1913 in Houston, Kent, Delaware and died on 22 Jul 1986 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 72. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Hamilton.

**593. Edward Jackson Hamilton** (*Eva Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 1915 in Delaware and died on 18 Jun 1982 in Willow Grove, Camden-Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 67. Another name for Edward was Edward Hamilton.

**594. Clarence Marvel Hamilton** (*Eva Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1919 in Delaware and died in 1935 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, at age 16. Another name for Clarence was Clarence Hamilton.

**595. Roland Leroy Hamilton** (*Eva Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Aug 1924 in Delaware and died on 30 Oct 2005 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 81.

**596. Daisy Marvel** (*Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Theodore*<sup>4</sup>, *Jehu John*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1888 in Delaware.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**597. Hattie Marvel** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Mar 1893 in Delaware.

**598. Maggie Marvel** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1897 in Delaware.

**599. Beulah Marvel** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in May 1899 in Delaware.

**600. Powell Marvel** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Aug 1901 in Delaware and died on 3 Sep 1936 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 35.

**601. Mildred Marvel** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1904 in Delaware.

**602. Edith A Marvel** (*Jehu John Clifton<sup>5</sup>, Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Aug 1899 in Delaware. Other names for Edith were Edith R Marvel, Edith A Marvel, and Edith R Marvel.

**603. Addison Albert Marvel** (*Jehu John Clifton<sup>5</sup>, Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Sep 1901 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, died on 7 Nov 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 51, and was buried on 13 Nov 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Addison were Addison A Marvel, Addison Marvel, Addison A Marvel, and Addison Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 51

Burial Notes: Event Description: Mount Peace Cemetery Age: 51

Addison married **Harriet B Megaw**, daughter of **George Edward Megaw** and **Harriett Baldwin**, in 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Harriet was born on 31 Mar 1897 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware and died on 1 Nov 1954 in Middletown, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 57. Other names for Harriet were Harrie Megow and Harrie Marvil.

**604. Foster B Marvel** (*Jehu John Clifton<sup>5</sup>, Theodore<sup>4</sup>, Jehu John<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1908 in Delaware. Other names for Foster are Foster B Marvel and Foster Marvel.

**605. Earl Mitchel Lockwood** (*Luman Watson Lockwood<sup>5</sup>, John L. Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Dec 1888 in Preble, Ohio, died in 1889 in Preble, Ohio, at age 1, and was buried in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. Another name for Earl was Mitchell Lockwood.

**606. Katherine H Lockwood** (*Luman Watson Lockwood<sup>5</sup>, John L. Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Apr 1891 in Ohio, died on 25 Oct 1973 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA, at age 82, and was buried in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. Another name for Katherine was Catherine Williams.

**607. Arville Laura Lockwood** (*Benjamin Jeremiah Lockwood<sup>5</sup>, John L. Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1919 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Arville married someone.

**608. Elizabeth Brooke 'Bessie' Lockwood** (*Samuel William Lockwood<sup>5</sup>, John L. Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Jul 1877 in Eaton, Ohio and died on 16 May 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, at age 76. Another name for Elizabeth was Bessie Lockwood.

Elizabeth married **Milton Bemus Young** on 24 Jun 1903 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Milton was born on 25 Jan 1879 in Highland, Illinois and died on 28 Nov 1932 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, at age 53.

The child from this marriage was:

948 F i. **Jewel Elizabeth Young** was born on 22 Apr 1906 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California and died on 25 Nov 1979 in Sylmar, Los Angeles, California, at age 73.

**609. Glenna Lockwood** (*Samuel William Lockwood<sup>5</sup>, John L. Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel*

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

*Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1884 in Brookings, Brookings, South Dakota and died on 20 Apr 1968 in Temple City, Los Angeles, California, at age 83. Other names for Glenna were Glenna Allain, Mr Glenna Gould Allain, and Glenna Allain.

Glenna married **Edward Allain**, son of **Paul Allain** and **Matilda Gagne**, on 26 Jul 1933 in Unknown, California, USA. Edward was born on 12 Jan 1886 in Quebec, Canada and died on 8 Oct 1938 in Los Angeles, California, at age 52.

Glenna next married **Otis Gillette Gould** on 28 Dec 1903 in Los Angeles, California. Otis was born about 1877 in Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- 949 F i. **Ozrene Gould** was born about 1905 in California.
- 950 F ii. **Ruth E Gould** was born about 1912 in California.

**610. John Brooke Lockwood** (*Samuel William Lockwood*<sup>5</sup>, *John L. Lockwood*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Robinson*<sup>3</sup>, *Rachel Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jun 1890 in Brookings, Brookings, South Dakota and died on 29 Nov 1966 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, at age 76.

John married **Mary F Cruickshank**, daughter of **John Cruickshank** and **Elizabeth Verbena Brown**, on 4 Jun 1912 in Los Angeles, California. Mary was born on 17 May 1891 in Nebraska, USA and died on 8 Sep 1984 in Orange County, California, at age 93.

**611. Henry Marvel** (*Sarah C. Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Story*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>).

**612. Lucian Herbert Langdon** (*Sarah C. Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Story*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1875 in Near Macomb, Illinois, died on 18 Jul 1956 in Humboldt County, California, United States of America, at age 81, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, United States of America. Other names for Lucian were Herbert Langdon and L Herbert Langdon.

General Notes: Lucian Herbert Langdon of 2337 California died last evening in a local nursing home after a long illness. He was born March 14, 1875, in Illinois and came to Eureka in 1906. He was formerly a contractor here.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Jennie A. Langdon; a daughter, Mrs. Alma Peters of Eureka; a brother, James Edgar Langdon of Aurora, Oregon; a granddaughter and two nephews.

Private services will be held Saturday at 1:30 p.m. with Rev. J. Eldon Anderson officiating. Interment will follow in the family plot on Ocean View Cemetery. Arrangements are under the direction of Sander's Funeral Home.

Published in The Times Standard on July 19, 1956

Lucian married **Jennie Ann McKelvey**, daughter of **Alexander P McKelvey** and **Isabell "Bell" Little**, on 7 Jan 1896 in Crawford, Kansas, USA. Jennie was born on 10 Aug 1875 in Illinois, United States of America, died on 2 Jan 1962 in Humboldt County, California, United States of America, at age 86, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, United States of America. Another name for Jennie was Alice McKelvey.

Children from this marriage were:

- 951 F i. **Alma Elizabeth Langdon** was born on 31 Oct 1897 in Kansas, died on 18 Nov 1967 in Humboldt, California, at age 70, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.
- 952 M ii. **Herbert Earl Langdon** was born on 26 May 1900 in Beulah, Crawford County, Kansas, United States of America, died on 28 Oct 1949 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, at age 49, and was buried in Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho, United States of America.

**613. James Edgar Langdon Sr** (*Sarah C. Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Story*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Crawford, Kansas, died on 25 Oct 1978 in Portland, Washington County, Oregon, at age 101, and was buried in Hubbard, Marion County, Oregon, USA. Another name for James was J E Langdon Sr.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 101

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

James married **Marie Fritz Beck**. Marie was born in 1879 in Germany, died on 15 Oct 1969 in Clackamas County, Oregon, at age 90, and was buried in Hubbard, Marion County, Oregon. Another name for Marie was Marie Langdon.

Children from this marriage were:

- 953 M i. **Homer Langdon** was born on 25 Jan 1905 in Eureka, California, USA, died on 12 Nov 1953 in Portland, Washington, Oregon, USA, at age 48, and was buried in Hubbard, Marion County, Oregon.
- 954 M ii. **Harold Anthony Langdon** was born on 18 Jun 1914 in Hubbard, Oregon, died on 30 Sep 2004 in Wilsonville, Clackamas, Oregon, USA, at age 90, and was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, United States of America.
- 955 M iii. **James Edgar Langdon Jr** was born on 11 Nov 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, USA, died on 8 Sep 1972 in Multnomah County, Oregon, at age 50, and was buried in Hubbard, Marion County, Oregon.

**614. Floyd Marshall Marvel** (*James William<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Mar 1891 in Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois, died on 14 Jun 1969 in Artois, Glenn County, California, at age 78, and was buried in Jun 1969 in Artois, Glenn County, California. Other names for Floyd were Floyd M Marvel, Floyd Marvel, and Floyd M Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Artois Cemetery

Floyd married **Geneva Messenger**, daughter of **John Franklin Messenger** and **Sarah Jane "Jennie" Martin**, on 23 Jul 1911 in California. Geneva was born on 6 Nov 1894 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, died on 4 Jul 1926 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, at age 31, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California. Another name for Geneva was Geneva Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- 956 F i. **Marian Lucille Marvel** was born on 13 Jul 1914 in Humboldt County, California, died on 19 Mar 1980 in Folsom, Sacramento, California, at age 65, and was buried in Artois, Glenn County, California.

Floyd next married **Frances Vose Clark**, daughter of **Harry A Clark** and **Florence L Clark**, on 6 Jun 1929. Frances was born on 29 Mar 1906 in Minatare, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, died on 17 Mar 1987 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, at age 80, and was buried in Artois, Glenn County, California. Another name for Frances was Frances Vose Marvel.

**615. Ray Leland Pedrick** (*Lucy S. Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Aug 1895 in Grizzly Bluff, Humboldt County, California, died on 24 Dec 1959 in San Francisco, California, at age 64, and was buried on 28 Dec 1959 in San Bruno, San Mateo County, California. Other names for Ray were Ray Pedrick, Rae Pedrick, and Ray L Pedrick.

Birth Notes: Event Description: Grizzly Bluff

Burial Notes: Event Description: Golden Gate National Cemetery

Ray married **Eve Marie Hymen**, daughter of **Comer J Hymen** and **Eva Murner**, on 17 Dec 1923 in Los Angeles, California. Eve was born on 20 Jun 1903 in New Jersey, died on 9 Oct 1997 in San Mateo, at age 94, and was buried on 3 Nov 1997 in Golden Gate National Cemetery, California, USA. Other names for Eve were Eve Hymen, Eve Marie Pedrick, and Eva M Hymen.

**616. Addie Lucy Marvel** (*Henry Milton<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Nov 1896 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, died on 29 Oct 1945 in Goldendale, Klickitat County, Washington, at age 48, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California. Other names for Addie were Addie Huntsman, Addie Marvel Friend, Addie Lucy Friend, Addie Marvel Friend, Addie Marvel Friend, Addie Marvel Friend, and Addie Marvel Friend.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 48

Addie married **Emmett Augustus Friend**, son of **Romance Lee Friend** and **Edna Alice Dickerson**, in May 1925 in Eureka, California, USA. Emmett was born on 9 Jul 1901 in Humboldt County, California, died on 9 Jul 1946 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California, USA, at age 45, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 957 M i. **Claude Alden Huntsman** was born on 10 Dec 1917 in Fresno, Fresno, California, died on 12 Jun 1958 in Fresno, Fresno, California, at age 40, and was buried in Fresno, Fresno, California.
- 958 M ii. **Clifford Emmett Friend** was born on 1 Oct 1928 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, USA and died on 14 Dec 1978 in Napa, Napa, California, USA, at age 50.
- 959 F iii. **Edna Merlene Friend** was born on 31 May 1930 in Eureka Humbo, California, died on 16 Mar 2007 in Prescott Valley, Arizona, at age 76, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, United States of America.

Addie next married **Claude Paul Huntsman**, son of **Charles Preston Huntsman** and **Letta Smith**, on 18 Dec 1916 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California. Claude was born on 14 Sep 1897 in Siam, Taylor, Iowa, died on 11 Nov 1975 in Fresno, Fresno, California, at age 78, and was buried in Tulare, Tulare County, California, USA. Another name for Claude was Claudius Huntsman.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced about 1924 in California.

The child from this marriage was:

- 960 M i. **Claude Alden Huntsman** was born on 10 Dec 1917 in Fresno, Fresno, California, died on 12 Jun 1958 in Fresno, Fresno, California, at age 40, and was buried in Fresno, Fresno, California.

### 617. **Louis Merlin Marvel** (*Henry Milton<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 12 Dec 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, died on 17 Jul 1927 in Scotia, Humboldt County, California, at age 29, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California, USA.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 29

Louis married **Catherine Mae Giacomini**, daughter of **Romeo Giacomini** and **Mary Hyney**, on 1 Jul 1918 in Humboldt Co. California. Catherine was born on 14 May 1897 in Humboldt County, California, died on 26 Dec 1982 in Fortuna, Humboldt, California, USA, at age 85, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California. Other names for Catherine were Catherine Mae Becker, Catherine Becker, Catherine Marvel, and Katie Giacomini.

The child from this marriage was:

- 961 M i. **Merlin Griffin Marvel Sr.** was born on 11 Oct 1919 in Ferndale, California, USA, died on 14 Apr 2008 in Fortuna, Humboldt, California, at age 88, and was buried in Fortuna, Humboldt County, California.

### 618. **Clara Marvel** (*Henry Milton<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was

born on 24 Aug 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, died on 30 Aug 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California.

### 619. **James Leslie Marvel** (*Henry Milton<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 27 Sep 1904 in Alton, Humboldt, California, died on 28 Sep 1979 in Arcata, Humboldt, California, at age 75, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 75

James married **Mary Wilhemina Anderson**, daughter of **Peter August Andersson** and **Jane Townsend**, on 7 Nov 1925 in Eureka, California. Mary was born on 4 Oct 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, died on 29 Apr 1999 in Bayside, Humboldt, California, USA, at age 92, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California. Other names for Mary were Mary Wilhelmina Marvel and Mary W Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: in Eureka, Humboldt, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- 962 M i. **Lee Marvel**.
- 963 F ii. **Esther Lee Marvel** was born on 3 Jan 1928 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, died on 19 Mar 2002 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, at age 74, and was buried in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

964 F    iii. **Audrey Louise Marvel** was born on 15 Apr 1929 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA, died on 6 Jan 2008 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA, at age 78, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA.

965 M    iv. **James Leland Marvel** was born on 8 Apr 1934 in Eureka, Humboldt, California.

**620. Henry Bryan Marvel** (*Henry Milton*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Story*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1909 in Bridgeville, Humboldt County, California, died on 3 Apr 1948 in Humboldt County, California, at age 38, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California.

Henry married **Lola Marie Smith**, daughter of **George E Smith** and **Gertrude M Smith**, on 7 Jan 1933 in Eureka, California. Lola was born on 3 Mar 1917 in Falls City, Polk, Oregon, USA, died on 6 Mar 1993 in Trinity, California, at age 76, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California. Other names for Lola were Lola Marie Catron and Lola M Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

966 M    i. **Leslie Milton Marvel** was born on 17 Jan 1934 in Bridgeville, Humboldt, California, USA, died on 15 Jan 2011 in Weaverville, Trinity, California, USA, at age 76, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California.

**621. John Alden Marvel** (*Henry Milton*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Story*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Bridgeville, Humboldt, California, USA, died on 17 Aug 2002 in Fortuna, Humboldt County, California, at age 90, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California.

John married **Edna Lotta Hoffman**, daughter of **Fred Hoffman** and **Fannie Hash**, on 29 Sep 1934 in Eureka, California. Edna was born on 28 Sep 1912 in Humboldt, California and died on 12 Jan 1996 in Rio Dell, Humboldt, California, at age 83.

The child from this marriage was:

967 F    i. **Nila Ann Marvel** was born on 29 Sep 1943 in Sacramento, California.

**622. Frankie Harrison Schrader** (*Cynthia Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1884 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 12 Jul 1941 in Deerfield, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 56, and was buried on 14 Jul 1941 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 56

Burial Notes: Event Description: Age: 56

Frankie married **Joseph Boddish Boyce**, son of **Emerson Leonard Boyce** and **Augusta Kreigner**, on 19 Aug 1914 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. Joseph was born on 3 Sep 1891 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA and died on 30 Jul 1961, at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

968 M    i. **Joseph Marvel Boyce** was born on 3 Jul 1915 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA, died on 17 Nov 1974 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA, at age 59, and was buried in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.

969 M    ii. **Samuel Emerson Boyce** was born on 13 Oct 1916 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 17 Mar 2005 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 88, and was buried in Fulton County, Illinois.

**623. Marjorie F. "Mazie" Marvel** (*Samuel C*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1882 in Illinois.

Marjorie married **Fred F. Fox** on 25 Nov 1912.

**624. Phebe Della Marvel** (*Samuel C*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1883 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois and died on 15 Mar 1922 in Davenport, Iowa, at age 38.

Death Notes: Event Description: Died suddenly 3 weeks after her daughter's death

Phebe married **Albert S. Aout** on 11 Jun 1911.



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 970 F i. **Charlotte Elizabeth Aout** was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Davenport, Iowa and died on 19 Feb 1922 in Davenport, Iowa, at age 5.

**625. Leslie Cleveland Marvel** (*Samuel C<sup>5</sup>, William Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 7 Mar 1976 in Orange, California, at age 91, and was buried in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, United States of America.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 91

Leslie married **Salome May Adams**, daughter of **Charles Bruce Adams** and **Anna Stevenson**, on 26 Apr 1908 in Fulton County, Illinois. Salome was born on 21 Aug 1884 in Lamar, Missouri, died on 15 May 1941 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA, at age 56, and was buried on 17 May 1941 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 971 M i. **Infant Marvel** was born on 5 Oct 1911 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA and died on 5 Oct 1911 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois.
- 972 F ii. **Ann Elisabeth Marvel** was born on 2 Oct 1915 in Canton, Illinois.
- 973 F iii. **Mazie Louise Marvel** was born on 5 Oct 1916 in Canton, Illinois, died on 13 Sep 1998, at age 81, and was buried in Huntington Beach, Orange County, California, United States of America.

**626. Madge Margaret Marvel** (*Wilson Shannon<sup>5</sup>, William Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 May 1882 in Illinois, died on 16 Feb 1968 in Los Angeles, at age 85, and was buried in Hollywood Hills, Los Angeles County, California, United States of America. Other names for Madge were Madge Kolbenstetter, Mrs Madge Kolbenstetter, Madge Kolbenstetter, and Madge Kay.

Death Notes: Event Description: 85 Age: 85

Madge married **Charles Martin Kolbenstetter**. Charles was born on 26 Oct 1878. Another name for Charles was Charles M Kolbenstetter.

The child from this marriage was:

- 974 F i. **Beverly Diane Kolbenstetter** was born on 18 Sep 1911 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, died on 15 Apr 1978, at age 66, and was buried in Hollywood Hills, Los Angeles County, California, United States of America.

**627. Mamie Mary Marvel** (*Wilson Shannon<sup>5</sup>, William Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Dec 1884 in Illinois.

Mamie married **William Uts**.

Mamie next married **Gay Norman**.

**628. Abigail J. Lewis** (*Martha Jane Marvel<sup>5</sup>, William Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Feb 1882 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 10 Mar 1934 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 52, and was buried on 12 Mar 1934 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 52

Burial Notes: Event Description: Age: 52

Abigail married **Edwin Pearl Rose**, son of **Levi DuBois Rose** and **Elizabeth Cook-Rose**, on 4 Sep 1907 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. Edwin was born on 15 Sep 1882 in Young Hickory Township, Illinois, died on 23 Nov 1951 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 69, and was buried in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

- 975 M i. **Charles Gordon Rose** was born on 25 Feb 1915 in Illinois.

**629. Edna V. Lewis** (*Martha Jane Marvel<sup>5</sup>, William Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Mar 1892 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 16 Nov 1954 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 62, and was buried in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 62

**630. Harry Hahn Marvel** (*John Milton*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1893 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois and died on 4 Nov 1981 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 88. Another name for Harry was Harry Marvel.

Harry married **Josephine J Keefauver**, daughter of **Charles Madison Keefauver** and **Rebecca 'Bessie' Mitchell**, on 6 Jan 1914 in Galesburg, Illinois. Josephine was born on 19 Mar 1894 in Joshua Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died in Apr 1980 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 86, and was buried in Fiatt, Fulton County, Illinois, United States of America. Other names for Josephine were Josephine Marvel, Josephine J. Keefauver, and Josie Keefauver.

Children from this marriage were:

- 976 M i. **Howard Wasson Marvel** was born on 4 Dec 1914 in Fulton County, Illinois and died on 7 Sep 2005 in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 90.
- 977 M ii. **Eldon Earl Marvel** was born on 11 Dec 1923 in Fulton County, Illinois, died on 15 Oct 2010 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, at age 86, and was buried on 19 Oct 2010 in Knoxville, Knox, Illinois.
- 978 M iii. **Marvin Dale Marvel** was born on 11 Aug 1928 in Canton Fulton, Illinois, died on 19 Apr 2001 in Hebron, Wicomico, Maryland, at age 72, and was buried in Fiatt, Fulton County, Illinois, United States of America.
- 979 F iv. **Shirley 'Elouise' Marvel** was born on 9 Nov 1930 in Illinois.

**631. Ralph Beatty Marvel** (*John Milton*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1895 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 10 May 1961 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA, at age 65, and was buried in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. Other names for Ralph were Ralph B Marvel and Ralph B Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 65

Ralph married **Frances Belle Harris**, daughter of **George D Harris** and **Cora L Bell**, on 23 Jun 1923 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. Frances was born on 13 Dec 1892 in Rich Hill, Muskingum, Ohio and died on 25 Aug 1924 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, at age 31.

Ralph next married **Grace Esther Webster** on 16 Aug 1929 in Devils Lake, North Dakota. Grace was born on 24 Sep 1901 in Freshwater, Ramsey, North Dakota and died on 10 Jan 1971 in Devils Lake, North Dakota, at age 69.

**632. Raymond Adam Marvel** (*John Milton*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1903 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois and died on 29 Sep 1990 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, at age 87. Other names for Raymond were Raymond Marvel and Raymond A Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 87

Raymond married **Gladys Ivone Pallister**, daughter of **Robert Edward Pallister** and **Anna Stick**, on 18 Oct 1925 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. Gladys was born on 13 Dec 1902 in Avon, Fulton, Illinois and died on 18 Mar 1974 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, at age 71.

The child from this marriage was:

- 980 F i. **Esther Suzanne Marvel** was born on 1 Nov 1939 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.

**633. Eugene M. Hubbard** (*Sarah Lavina Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1884 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois and died on 14 Jun 1952 in Cook County, Illinois, at age 67.

Eugene married **Rachel Walbert** on 22 Jun 1915.

Children from this marriage were:

- 981 F i. **Dorothy Hubbard** was born on 26 Jan 1914 and died on 8 Oct 1914.
- 982 M ii. **Eugene Martin Hubbard** was born on 22 Jun 1915.

Eugene next married **Eunice Hartpence**, daughter of **Cyrus Hartpence** and **Martha Rayburn**, on 22 Jun 1915.

**634. Jessie Maude Hubbard** (*Sarah Lavina Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1889 in Lee Township, Fulton County, Illinois and died on 24 Mar 1959 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

at age 69. Another name for Jessie was Jessie M Hubbard.

Jessie married **L. Carl Marlow**, son of **Levi Marlow** and **Marget Rice**, on 17 Jan 1925.

**635. Bertha Hubbard** (*Sarah Lavina Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Fulton County, Illinois, died on 29 Aug 1893 in Fulton County, Illinois, at age 2, and was buried in 1893 in Fulton County, Illinois.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Moore Cemetery

**636. Harry Clark Hubbard** (*Sarah Lavina Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Feb 1896, died on 7 Mar 1977 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, at age 81, and was buried on 10 Mar 1977 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois. Another name for Harry was Harry C Hubbard.

Burial Notes: Event Description: East Linwood Cemetery

**637. Elva Inez Shannon** (*Mary Alice Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Oct 1883 and died on 21 Apr 1904, at age 20.

**638. Irvin Olison Cook** (*Hulda Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Nov 1889 in Piatt County, Illinois.

**639. Roy Earl Markley** (*Hester Almeda Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Fulton County, Illinois and died on 8 Nov 1947 in Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois, at age 57.

Roy married **Ruth A. Turner**, daughter of **E. H. Turner** and **Phoebe Clark**, in 1914.

The child from this marriage was:

983 M i. **Ralph Emerson Markley** was born on 20 Dec 1915.

**640. Oscar Boyd Markley** (*Hester Almeda Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Illinois and died on 27 Aug 1968 in Fontana, San Bernardino County, California, at age 68.

Oscar married **Blanch Standard**, daughter of **Chester Standard** and **Jessie Painter**, on 8 Sep 1823.

The child from this marriage was:

984 F i. **Almeda Mae Markley** was born on 10 Sep 1924.

**641. Lela Adel Irons** (*Maud Ethel Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Jul 1891 in East Galesburg, Illinois and died on 7 Nov 1896 in Avon, Illinois, at age 5.

**642. Cloyd Everett Irons** (*Maud Ethel Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Sep 1892 in East Galesburg, Illinois and died on 8 Jan 1897 in Avon, Illinois, at age 4.

**643. Leta Merle Irons** (*Maud Ethel Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Dec 1898 in near Bushnell, Illinois. Another name for Leta was Leda Irons.

Leta married **Verne Copeland** on 16 Dec 1916.

Children from this marriage were:

985 F i. **Dorothy Copeland** was born on 27 May 1918.

986 F ii. **Lucille Copeland** was born on 17 Aug 1920.

987 F iii. **Helen Copeland** was born on 2 Sep 1922.

988 M iv. **Robert Dale Copeland** was born on 29 Oct 1925.

**644. Willis Theodore Irons** (*Maud Ethel Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Feb 1903 in near Bushnell, Illinois, died in Mar 1977 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, United States of America, at age 74, and was buried in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. Other names for Willis were Willis Irons and Willis T Irons.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Willis married **June Scanlan** in May 1923. June was born in 1905, died in 1981, at age 76, and was buried in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. Another name for June was June E. Irons.

Children from this marriage were:

- 989 M i. **Thoma Daniel 'Dannie' Irons** was born in Mar 1926.
- 990 M ii. **Dean Theodore Irons** was born on 8 Mar 1928 in Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas, United States of America, died on 22 May 1999 in East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois, at age 71, and was buried in East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois.

**645. Maud Edith Marvel** (*William Morris<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Sep 1898 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, died in 1966, at age 68, and was buried in Glasford, Peoria County, Illinois, United States of America.

Maud married **Frank Pilgrim** on 20 May 1918 in Lewiston, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 991 F i. **Mary Lucille Pilgrim** was born on 9 Mar 1919.
- 992 M ii. **William Francis Pilgrim** was born on 11 Apr 1921.

**646. Huldah May Marvel** (*William Morris<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Mar 1900 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, died in Feb 1987, at age 86, and was buried in Glasford, Peoria County, Illinois, United States of America.

Huldah married **Orie E. Davis** on 21 May 1918 in Peoria, Illinois.

**647. Ralph Louis Marvel** (*William Morris<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Feb 1902 in Fairview, Fulton, Illinois, USA, died on 3 Apr 1978 in Illinois, United States of America, at age 76, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

Ralph married **Roberta Bramlett Shields**, daughter of **Robert Sanders Shields** and **Martha Melvena "Mattie" Morgan**, on 26 May 1925 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA. Roberta was born on 15 Jan 1903 in Chaplin, Nelson, Kentucky, USA, died on 4 Oct 1987, at age 84, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. Another name for Roberta was Roberta B. Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- 993 M i. **Raymond Louis "Skip" Marvel** was born on 9 Apr 1929 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA, died on 26 Nov 2016 in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA, at age 87, and was buried on 29 Nov 2016 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA.

**648. Sarah Zelma Marvel** (*William Morris<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 May 1906 in near Fairview, Illinois. Another name for Sarah is Sarah Z Marvel.

**649. Henry Storey Marvel** (*William Morris<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 May 1909 in Fairview Fulton County, Illinois, died on 22 Dec 1989, at age 80, and was buried in Bartonville, Peoria County, Illinois, United States of America.

Henry married **Martha Ellen Babcock**, daughter of **Merwin Louis Babcock** and **Bertha Alice Neu**, about 1939 in Illinois. Martha was born on 1 Nov 1915 in Wyoming Star, Illinois, died on 28 Nov 2002 in Peoria, Illinois, at age 87, and was buried in Bartonville, Peoria County, Illinois, United States of America. Another name for Martha was Martha E. Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- 994 M i. **William Henry Marvel** was born on 21 Sep 1939 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, died on 21 Jul 2005 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, at age 65, and was buried on 25 Jul 2005 in Bartonville, Peoria, Illinois.

**650. Edna Marie Marvel** (*William Morris<sup>5</sup>, Marmaduke<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 May 1916 in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois, United States of America, died on 10 Apr 2003 in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, United States of America, at age 86, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. Other names for Edna were Edna Marie Babcock, Edna M Babcock, and Edna Marie Babcock.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Edna married **Russell Edward Babcock**, son of **Merwin Louis Babcock** and **Bertha Alice Neu**, on 2 Nov 1931 in East Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. Russell was born on 13 Jan 1913 in Wyoming, Illinois, died on 13 Jan 2002 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, at age 89, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. Another name for Russell was Russell E. Babcock.

Children from this marriage were:

- 995 F i. **Marjorie M Babcock** was born on 15 Jun 1932 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, died on 16 May 2006 in East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois, United States of America, at age 73, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
- 996 M ii. **Larry Russell Babcock** was born on 14 Mar 1938 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, died on 27 Aug 1938 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
- 997 F iii. **Marilee J Babcock** was born on 28 Apr 1939 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, died on 28 May 2020 in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, United States of America, at age 81, and was buried in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, United States of America.
- 998 F iv. **Carolyn Louise Babcock** was born on 27 Oct 1941 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, died on 3 Nov 1941 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
- 999 F v. **Judith Ann Babcock** was born on 2 Feb 1943 in Illinois, United States of America, died on 6 Feb 1943 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
- 1000 F vi. **Rosemary Kay Babcock** was born on 11 Sep 1944 in Illinois, United States of America, died on 12 Sep 1944 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

**651. Imo N. Warren** (*Lavina Jane Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1886 in Texas.

**652. Jane Warren** (*Lavina Jane Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1886 in Texas.

**653. Nina Warren** (*Lavina Jane Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1888 in Alverado, Texas. Other names for Nina were Nina Warren Bone and Nina Warren Bone.

**654. Ona Warren** (*Lavina Jane Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1889 in Arkansas.

**655. William Chester Warren** (*Lavina Jane Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1891 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas.

**656. Monroe Watson Warren** (*Lavina Jane Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1895 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas.

**657. Rae Warren** (*Lavina Jane Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1896 in Arkansas.

**658. Winnie E Bales** (*William Solomon Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1885 in Texas.

**659. John E Bales** (*William Solomon Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1887 in Texas.

**660. Albert P Bales** (*William Solomon Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1889 in Texas.

**661. Frank H Bales** (*William Solomon Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1895 in Texas. Another name for Frank was Frank Bales.

**662. Emmett Bales** (*William Solomon Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

1897 in Texas.

**663. Ralph Bales** (*William Solomon Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1901 in Texas.

**664. Russell Rex Bales** (*William Solomon Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jun 1903, died on 3 Jan 1980 in Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado, at age 76, and was buried in Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado, United States of America. Another name for Russell was Russel Bales.

Russell married **Flora Partlow** on 19 Jan 1968 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Russell next married **Hazel Amelia Beach** on 4 Dec 1928 in Garvin, Oklahoma, USA. Hazel was born on 3 Dec 1908 in Oklahoma, died on 4 Dec 2007, at age 99, and was buried in McClain County, Oklahoma, United States of America. Another name for Hazel was Hazel Amelia Bales.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1001 M i. **Rex Russell Bales** was born on 1 Dec 1933 in Oklahoma, died on 4 Feb 2013 in Littleton, Jefferson County, Colorado, United States of America, at age 79, and was buried in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States of America.
- 1002 M ii. **Larry Bales** was born in 1943 in Oklahoma.
- 1003 F iii. **Betty Bales** was born in 1945 in Oklahoma.

**665. Ruth Bales** (*William Solomon Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1906 in Oklahoma.

**666. Nell Edith Bales** (*William Solomon Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1908 in Manitou, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA, died on 3 Jun 1990 in Maysville, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA, at age 82, and was buried in Jun 1990 in McClain County, Oklahoma, USA. Another name for Nell was Nell Edith Stephens.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 82

**667. Ivy E Baker** (*Margaret "Maggie" Ann Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1883 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska, died in May 1954 in Friend, Saline, Nebraska, at age 71, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, USA.

Ivy married **Ralph L McLeese** on 30 Jun 1921 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska. Ralph was born on 15 Mar 1884, died on 2 Apr 1944 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska, at age 60, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, USA. Another name for Ralph was Ralph McLeese.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1004 M i. **Garth Marvel McLeese** was born on 7 Nov 1923 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska, died on 7 Oct 1993 in Friend, Saline, Nebraska, at age 69, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, USA.
- 1005 M ii. **Marciene Eugene McLeese** was born on 19 Feb 1926, died on 24 Mar 1985 in La Porte, Laporte, Indiana, USA, at age 59, and was buried in La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana, United States of America.

**668. Robert Cleveland Baker** (*Margaret "Maggie" Ann Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1884 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, died on 26 Nov 1968 in Geneva, Fillmore, Nebraska, United States, at age 84, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, United States of America. Another name for Robert was Robert C. Baker.

**669. Clarence Delmer Baker** (*Margaret "Maggie" Ann Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1886 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska, died on 2 Jul 1968 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado. Other names for Clarence were Florence E Baker and Clarence D Baker.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Linn Grove Cemetery

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**670. Charles Edward Baker** (*Margaret "Maggie" Ann Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Mar 1888 in Exeter, Nebraska, died on 22 Aug 1957, at age 69, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, United States of America. Another name for Charles was Charles E. Baker.

**671. Angeline Irene Baker** (*Margaret "Maggie" Ann Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Mar 1900 in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska and died on 2 Feb 1981 in Sarasota, Florida, United States, at age 80. Other names for Angeline were Amelin I Baker and Irene Baker.

**672. Lena Lee Chamberlain** (*John William Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 May 1882 in Independence, Kansas and died on 19 Oct 1965 in Montgomery County, Kansas, USA, at age 83. Another name for Lena was Lena L Burnworth.

Lena married **Alman Burnsworth**, son of **Jesse Burnsworth** and **Della Burnsworth**, on 17 Oct 1902.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1006 M i. **Harold Burnsworth** was born in Nov 1903 and died on 2 Aug 1904.
- 1007 M ii. **Merle Dean Burnsworth** was born on 2 Jan 1905.
- 1008 M iii. **Earl Alman Burnsworth** was born on 21 Sep 1906.

**673. Donnie Pearl Chamberlain** (*John William Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Nov 1885 in Independence, Kansas and died on 21 Apr 1919 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA, at age 33.

Donnie married **Charles Elzy Cannon**, son of **Nahan Cannon** and **Mariah Robinett**, on 27 Dec 1902.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1009 M i. **Harold Dean Cannon** was born on 11 Sep 1903 and died on 18 Sep 1903.
- 1010 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth Cannon** was born on 29 Jan 1907.
- 1011 M iii. **Allen Beal Cannon** was born on 21 Nov 1916 in Independence, Kansas.

**674. Nellie Eva Chamberlain** (*John William Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Jul 1887 in Independence, Kansas and died on 3 Oct 1930 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA, at age 43.

Nellie married **Omer Blain Devault**, son of **Thomas Nelson Devault** and **Rachel Candosa Evans**, on 24 Sep 1915.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1012 F i. **Jessie June Devault** was born on 1 Jun 1916.

**675. Alta Marvel Chamberlain** (*John William Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Apr 1891 in Independence, Kansas and died on 20 Dec 1980 in Manitou Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA, at age 89.

Alta married **Edmond Kellitt Hart**, son of **William Hart** and **Kellitt Hart**, on 11 Jun 1911.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1013 M i. **Darell Edmond Hart** was born on 24 Nov 1911.
- 1014 M ii. **Billie Allen Hart** was born on 11 Aug 1913.
- 1015 M iii. **Donald Hart Jr.** was born on 5 Jan 1916.
- 1016 F iv. **Mildred Loran Hart** was born on 28 Jan 1918.

**676. Harry James Chamberlain** (*John William Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Feb 1893 in Independence, Kansas and died on 3 May 1971 in Gadsden, Florida, United States, at age 78.

Harry married **May Elizabeth Morgan**, daughter of **Si Morgan** and **Laura Menoit**, on 5 Aug 1916.

**677. Dorothy Inezz Chamberlain** (*John William Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Jan 1895 in Independence, Kansas and died in Apr 1975 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

at age 80.

Dorothy married **Walter Hall Rogers**, daughter of **Charles Rogers** and **Carrie Ferrieman**, on 20 Nov 1921.

**678. Treva Letha Chamberlain** (*John William Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1897 in Independence, Kansas and died on 26 Feb 1985 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, USA, at age 87.

Treva married **Ray Canny**, son of **William Canny** and **Carrie Canny**, on 2 Jul 1918.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1017 F i. **Betty Jane Canny** was born on 14 Apr 1919.
- 1018 F ii. **Bonnie Bell Canny** was born on 4 Feb 1921.

**679. Carl Leon Chamberlain** (*John William Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1900 in Independence, Kansas and died on 4 Nov 1905 in Independence, Kansas, at age 4.

**680. Glen Dale Chamberlain** (*John William Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1904 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA and died on 12 Dec 1987 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, at age 83.

**681. Unnamed Son Chamberlain** (*Francis Henry Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) died in Sep 1880.

**682. Florence Ella Chamberlain** (*Francis Henry Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1889 in Chautauqua County, Kansas and died on 5 Apr 1989 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, at age 99. Another name for Florence was Flo Fields.

Florence married **Joseph Allen Fields**, son of **Walter G. Fields** and **Ella E. Fields**, on 14 Jun 1911.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1019 M i. **Francis Walter Fields** was born on 9 Nov 1913 and died on 25 Nov 1915, at age 2.
- 1020 M ii. **Joseph Lee Fields** was born on 5 May 1916.
- 1021 M iii. **Max Chamberlain Fields** was born on 26 Apr 1919.

**683. Fleda Frances Chamberlain** (*Francis Henry Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1891 in Chautauqua County, Kansas and died on 28 Dec 1950 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA, at age 59.

**684. Myrtle Ruth Chamberlain** (*Francis Henry Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1893 in Chautauqua County, Kansas and died on 18 May 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, at age 38. Other names for Myrtle were Ruth Myrtle Chamberlain, Ruth M Chamberlin, and Ruth Woods.

Myrtle married **Earnest Ashby Woods**, son of **Nathaniel Lyon Woods** and **Lillian Hattie Woods**, on 24 Sep 1917.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1022 M i. **Earnest Ashby Woods Jr.** was born on 25 Nov 1918.
- 1023 M ii. **Merle Dewight Woods** was born on 1 Oct 1920.
- 1024 M iii. **Charles N.L. Woods** was born on 3 Jun 1925.

**685. Dola May Chamberlain** (*Francis Henry Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1895 in Chautauqua County, Kansas. Another name for Dola was Dola Humphrey.

Dola married **Earl James Humphrey**, son of **Edward Humphrey** and **Hannah Humphrey**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1025 F i. **Eloise Humphrey** was born on 29 Jul 1924.

**686. Gladys Dale Chamberlain** (*Francis Henry Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>,



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

*Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1900 in Sedan, Chatauqua, Kansas, USA and died on 18 Jun 1996 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA, at age 96. Another name for Gladys was Gladys Sterritt.

Gladys married **John McGifford Sterritt**, son of **Thomas Stewart Sterritt** and **May Amanda Patterson**, on 29 Jan 1922.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1026 F i. **Patricia Dale Sterritt** was born on 5 Feb 1924.
- 1027 M ii. **John McGifford Sterritt Jr.** was born on 24 Oct 1925.

**687. Calvin Lee Chamberlain** (*Francis Henry Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jun 1901 in Chautauqua County, Kansas and died on 17 Jul 1901 in Chautauqua County, Kansas.

**688. Dwight Weaver Chamberlain** (*Francis Henry Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1907 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA and died on 29 Oct 1997 in Laguna Hills, Orange, California, USA, at age 90.

**689. Francis Neil Brooks** (*Myrtle Ophelia Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Dec 1895 in Peru, Kansas, USA and died on 16 Jul 1983, at age 87.

Francis married **Alice Lucy Duvall**, daughter of **Hunter Jesse Duvall** and **Amy Nellie Norlin**, on 10 Jul 1920.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1028 F i. **Amy Lea Brooks** was born on 5 Jan 1926 in Howard, Kansas.

**690. Rachel Ophelia Black** (*Gertrude May Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Sep 1906 in Cherryvale, Montgomery, Kansas, USA, died on 3 Dec 2001 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 95, and was buried in Coffeyville, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. Another name for Rachel was Rachel Ophelia Misegades.

**691. Esther Floy Black** (*Gertrude May Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 1911 in Kansas.

**692. Jessie Leona Parr** (*Lillian May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lewis Cass*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Oct 1889 in Piatt County, Illinois and died on 23 Mar 1966 in DeWitt County, Illinois, at age 76.

Jessie married **Frank Crisman**, son of **George Crisman** and **Sarah E. Raines**, on 13 Jan 1910 in De Land, Piatt, Illinois. Frank was born on 30 May 1886 in Weldon, DeWitt, Illinois, died on 1 Jun 1951 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois, at age 65, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1029 F i. **Stillborn Baby Crisman** was born on 9 Oct 1910 and died on 9 Oct 1910.
- 1030 F ii. **Pauline Mae Crisman** was born on 23 Aug 1914 in Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 16 Feb 1970 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA, at age 55, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.
- 1031 M iii. **Frank Emerson Crisman** was born on 12 Apr 1918 in Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 12 Sep 2000 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA, at age 82, and was buried in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.
- 1032 F iv. **Margaret Elizabeth Crisman** was born on 12 Dec 1921 in Maroa, Macon, Illinois, USA, died on 21 Jan 2006 in Suffolk, Suffolk, Virginia, USA, at age 84, and was buried in De Witt, DeWitt County, Illinois.

**693. Elmer Guy Parr** (*Lillian May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lewis Cass*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1891 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 30 Apr 1892 in Goose Creek Twp, Piatt, Illinois, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.

**694. Golda "Goldie" May Marvel** (*George William*<sup>5</sup>, *Lewis Cass*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1898 in Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 23 Sep 1967 in Clinton, De Witt County, Illinois, at age 69, and was buried on 26 Sep 1967 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois. Another name for Golda was Golda May Marvel.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Burial Notes: Event Description: Goose Creek Township Cemetery,

Golda married **James Shelton Jones**, son of **Romulus Jones** and **Emma Updyke Updike**, on 30 Apr 1921 in Clinton, De Witt, Illinois, USA. James was born on 12 Mar 1899 in DeWitt county, Illinois, USA, died on 8 Mar 1976 in Macon County Hospital, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois, at age 76, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.

**695. Inez Marie Marvel** (*George William<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Aug 1903 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 16 Nov 1974 in Bloomington, Bloomington Township, McLean County, Illinois, at age 71, and was buried on 19 Nov 1974 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. Another name for Inez was Inez Marie Edwards.

Death Notes: Event Description: St. Joseph Hospital, Age at Death: 71

Burial Notes: Event Description: Goose Creek Township Cemetery

Inez married **Ward Wellington "Buck" Edwards**, son of **Harvey Lyman Edwards** and **Daisy Hester Lake**, on 6 Nov 1926 in Clinton, Clintonia Township, DeWitt County, Illinois. Ward was born on 25 Mar 1903 in Rural Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 19 Feb 1965 in Piatt County, Illinois, at age 61, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1033 M i. **James Lyman Edwards**.
- 1034 M ii. **George Harvey Edwards** was born on 23 Dec 1927 in Deland, Illinois, USA.
- 1035 F iii. **Virginia "Ginny" May Edwards** was born on 7 Feb 1929 in Piatt County, Illinois, died on 1 Nov 1990 in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois, at age 61, and was buried in Farmer City, DeWitt County, Illinois.
- 1036 F iv. **Erma Jean "Jean" Edwards** was born on 30 Sep 1930 at Home Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois and died on 30 Jun 2019 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California, at age 88.
- 1037 M v. **Hobart D. Edwards** was born on 19 Nov 1935 in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.
- 1038 F vi. **Cleta Edwards** was born on 4 Oct 1937 in Illinois.
- 1039 F vii. **Twila Kay "Kay" Edwards** was born on 7 Jan 1944 in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 24 Jan 2017 in Hospital, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California, at age 73, and was buried in Mansfield, Piatt County, Illinois.
- 1040 M viii. **Robert "Bobby" Ward Edwards** was born on 7 Aug 1945 in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 24 Jan 1951 in Burnham City Hospital, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, at age 5, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.

**696. Walter Charles Marvel** (*Charles Weston<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Nov 1898 in DeLand, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 29 Oct 1954 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, at age 55, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

Walter married **Gladys Evelyn Hunt**, daughter of **Henry Albert Hunt** and **Florence Almeda Baker**, on 19 May 1920 in De Witt County, Illinois. Gladys was born on 23 Dec 1898 in Nixon Township, De Witt County, Illinois, died on 14 Mar 1996 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA, at age 97, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. Another name for Gladys was Gladys Marvel Forbes.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1041 M i. **Horace Daniel Marvel** was born on 21 Oct 1923 in Kenney, De Witt, Illinois, died on 4 Jul 2004 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, at age 80, and was buried on 8 Jul 2004 in Astoria, Fulton County, Illinois.
- 1042 F ii. **Charlene Joy Marvel** was born on 7 Jan 1935 in Illinois.

**697. Zelda Anna Marvel** (*Charles Weston<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Oct 1902 in Near DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 29 Apr 2000 in Monticello, Sangamon Township, Piatt County, Illinois, at age 97, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois. Another name for Zelda was Selda Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: John and Mary E. Kirby Hospital,

**698. Edith Alice Eliza Marvel** (*Charles Weston<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel*)

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1909 in Near DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 25 Nov 2009 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, at age 100, and was buried in Nov 2009 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois. Other names for Edith were E Alice E Mauel and Alice M Lester.

Death Notes: Event Description: Abraham Lincoln Memorial Hospital

Burial Notes: Event Description: New Union Cemetery

Edith married **Kenneth Lester**, son of **James A Lester** and **Cora Lester**, on 9 Aug 1928 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois. Kenneth was born on 12 May 1902 in Drummer Township, Ford County, Illinois and died on 27 Sep 1956, at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1043 M i. **Charles Albert Lester** was born on 27 Jan 1931, died on 16 Jan 2019, at age 87, and was buried in 63125, Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
- 1044 F ii. **Carol Lee Lester** was born on 20 Mar 1934 in Piatt County, Illinois, died on 4 Jul 2001 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, at age 67, and was buried in Jul 2001 in Logan County, Illinois.

### 699. **Lucinda Arleen Marvel** (*Charles Weston<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel*)

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1911 in Platt County, Illinois, died on 24 Dec 2014 in Walnut, Illinois, at age 103, and was buried on 29 Dec 2014 in Bement, Platt County, Illinois. Other names for Lucinda were Arlean Marvel, Arleen L Totten, Arleen Totten, and Arleen M. Totten.

Death Notes: Event Description: Walnut Manor Nursing Home

General Notes: Obituary from The News-Gazette, Champaign, Illinois - dated December 26, 2014

WALNUT - Arleen Totten, 94, of Walnut, formerly of Bement, died at 8:45 p.m. Wednesday (Dec. 24, 2014) at Walnut Manor Nursing Home, Walnut. Funeral arrangements were incomplete at Roux-Hinds Funeral Home, 348 N. Piatt St., Bement.

Lucinda married **Guy E. Totten**, son of **Earl Evan Totten** and **Helen Mable Dyarman**, on 6 Feb 1944 in Monticello, Monticello Township, Piatt County, Illinois. Guy was born on 31 Dec 1915 in Bement, Platt County, Illinois, died on 12 Jan 2007 in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, at age 91, and was buried in Bement, Platt County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1045 M i. **Robert E. Totten** was born on 15 Jul 1950 in Saint Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died on 16 Mar 2010 in Bettendorf, Scott County, Iowa, at age 59, and was buried in Bement, Platt County, Illinois.
- 1046 M ii. **David Charles Totten** was born on 17 Jan 1953 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois, died on 15 Apr 2000 in Ellijay, Gilmer, Georgia, USA, at age 47, and was buried in Union County, Georgia.

### 700. **Martha Gayle Marvel** (*Charles Weston<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 6 Jul 1914 in Near DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 15 Dec 2005 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA, at age 91, and was buried in Dec 2005 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. Other names for Martha were Martha G. Webb, Marth Webb, Martha G Webb, and Martha G (marvel) Webb.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 91

Burial Notes: Event Description: Goose Creek Township Cemetery, Age 91

Martha married **Clarence Alvin Webb**, son of **Wilson A Webb** and **Cecil May Longworth**, on 4 Feb 1933 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. Clarence was born on 15 May 1911 in DeLand, Platt, Illinois, died in Nov 1970 in Monticello, Green County, Wisconsin, at age 59, and was buried in 1970 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. Other names for Clarence were Clarence Alvin Webb, Clarence Webb, Clarence A. Webb, and Clarence Webb.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1047 F i. **Doris Ann Webb** was born on 1 Jan 1936 in Illinois.
- 1048 F ii. **Linda Lou Webb** was born on 26 Jul 1947.

### 701. **Nellie Alice Dickerson** (*Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert*

*Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Apr 1885 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 8 Dec 1965 in Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Nellie were Nellie Helfer, Nellie Heifer, Nellie A Dickerson, Nellie A Helfer, Nellie Dickerson, Nellie A. Dickerson, Nellie A Helfer, Nellie A Dickerson, and Nellie Helfer.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 80

Nellie married **Jay Andrew Helfer**, son of **Edward T Helfer** and **Frances C Helfer**, on 25 Oct 1904 in Marion County, Indiana. Jay was born on 27 May 1885 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 19 Mar 1949 in Indiana, at age 63, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Jay were J A Helfer, Jay Helfer, Jay Helfer, Jay A Helfer, Jay A Helfer, Jay A Helfer, J. A. Helfer, and Jay A. Helfer.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1049 M i. **Edward Charles Helfer** was born on 2 Dec 1905 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 2 Feb 1936 in Indiana, at age 30, and was buried in Feb 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 1050 M ii. **Horace Jay Helfer** was born on 29 Oct 1907 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana, USA and died on 20 Jan 1985 in Valparaiso, Porter, Indiana, USA, at age 77.

**702. Theresia Dickerson** (*Charles E Dickerson*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1887 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, USA, died on 14 Dec 1973 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 86, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Theresia were Theresia Starkey, Theresa Starkey, Theresia Starkey, Theresia Starkey, Theresia Starkey, and Theresia Dickerson Starkey.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 86

Theresia married **Ernest Ores Starkey**, son of **Edward Jonts Starkey** and **Eliza Jane DeLong**, on 15 Mar 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Ernest was born on 13 Oct 1880 in New Augusta, Indiana, USA, died on 22 May 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 65, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Ernest were Earnest O Starkey, Earnest Starkey, Earnest Q Starkey, Ernest Starkey, and Earnest Ores Starkey.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1051 M i. **Raymond Ores Starkey** was born on 25 Dec 1910 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana, died on 2 Sep 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 92, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 1052 F ii. **Eva Elizabeth Starkey** was born on 18 Apr 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 9 Sep 2004, at age 91, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 1053 M iii. **Harold 'Chinks' Starkey** was born on 9 Feb 1916 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, died on 12 Jan 1998 in Fort Myers, Lee, Florida, at age 81, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 1054 F iv. **Thelma Mae Smith** was born on 8 May 1920 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, died on 27 Aug 1996 in Boone County, Indiana, at age 76, and was buried in Northfield, Boone County, Indiana.
- 1055 F v. **Doris Alma Starkey** was born on 15 Aug 1923 in Indiana and died on 19 Apr 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 77.
- 1056 F vi. **Betty Jean Starkey** was born on 23 Jun 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 9 Jun 2017, at age 89, and was buried on 12 Jun 2017 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida.
- 1057 M vii. **Kenneth E Starkey** was born on 20 Feb 1930 in Indiana.
- 1058 M viii. **Charles Edward Starkey** was born on 25 Oct 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 4 Dec 2016, at age 85, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**703. Grace M Dickerson** (*Charles E Dickerson*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1890 in Indiana, died on 12 Jun 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 29, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Grace were Grace M. Kittle, Grace Dickerson, and Grace Dickerson.

Grace married **Earl J H Kittle** on 10 Feb 1915 in Marion County, Indiana. Earl was born on 18 Aug 1890, died on 19 Dec 1918 in Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 28, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**704. Charles Dickerson** (*Charles E Dickerson*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1893 in Indiana.

**705. Walter Dickerson** (*Charles E Dickerson*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1895 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 8 Dec 1966 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, at age 71, and was buried in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 71

Walter married **Cora Elsie Duncan**, daughter of **Alva Fred ( Freddie ) Duncan** and **Jessie Pruitt**, on 25 Sep 1926 in Marion County, Indiana. Cora was born on 16 Dec 1902 in Indiana and died on 4 Sep 1966 in Indiana, at age 63. Another name for Cora was Dora Dickerson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1059 M i. **Robert K. Dickerson** was born on 8 May 1927 in Indiana and died on 19 Apr 1992 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, at age 64.
- 1060 F ii. **Delores Dickerson** was born in 1929 in Indiana.
- 1061 M iii. **Infant Dickerson** was born in 1939 in Indiana.
- 1062 M iv. **Kenneth Clayton Dickerson** was born on 18 Sep 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 10 Feb 2010 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana.

**706. Edith Dickerson** (*Charles E Dickerson*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1897 in Indiana.

**707. Mettia Dickerson** (*Charles E Dickerson*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1901 in Indiana. Other names for Mettia were Mettie Dickerson and Mettie Dickerson.

**708. Clarence Robert Dickerson** (*Charles E Dickerson*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 16 Dec 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 63, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Clarence were Clarence Dickerson, Clarence Dickerson, and Clarence Dickerson.

Clarence married **Hazel Dell McCoy**, daughter of **Hugh McCoy** and **Frances Veal Jones**, on 5 Sep 1909 in Morgan, Indiana. Hazel was born on 26 Jan 1890 in Morgan, Indiana, died in Jul 1983 in Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 93, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1063 M i. **Edward Ralph Dickerson** was born on 23 Dec 1910 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana.
- 1064 M ii. **Hurbert E Dickerson** was born on 17 Jun 1914 in Clement R R 18, Marion, Indiana, USA.

**709. Ada Conea Nelson** (*Elizabeth Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1874 in Indiana, died in 1961, at age 87, and was buried in Middletown, Henry County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 87

Ada married **George F Strough**, son of **Absalom Strough** and **Mary Catherine Fultz**, on 12 Sep 1905 in Marion County, Indiana. George was born on 24 Feb 1873 in Indiana, died on 20 Dec 1936 in Indiana, at age 63, and was buried in Middletown, Henry County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1065 M i. **Absolom Nelson Strough** was born on 2 Jun 1908 in Indiana and died on 22 Jul 1989 in Middletown, Henry, Indiana, at age 81.

**710. Julia Tryphena Nelson** (*Elizabeth Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1877 in Harrison Township, Delaware, Indiana, died on 9 Dec 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 97, and was buried on 9 Dec 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 97

Burial Notes: Event Description: Crown Hill Cemetery

Julia married **Franklin Leonard Studebaker**, son of **David E. Studebaker** and **Emily Holmes**, on 14 Jun 1900. Franklin was born on 23 Mar 1876 in Indiana, died on 20 Dec 1954, at age 78, and was buried in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1066 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Studebaker** was born on 19 Jun 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 6 Jul 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 91, and was buried on 6 Jul 1992 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana.
- 1067 M ii. **Thomas Nelson Studebaker** was born in 1903 in Indiana.

**711. Mata Ethel Nelson** (*Elizabeth Jones<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Mar 1880 in Indiana, died on 21 Dec 1895 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 15, and was buried in 1895 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: buried in Crown Hill Cemetery off 38th Street

**712. John L Tomlinson** (*Sarah E. Jones<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Feb 1883 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 12 Oct 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 32, and was buried in Oct 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for John were John L Tomlinson and John L Tomlinson.

Death Notes: Event Description: Acute dilation of heart.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Crown Hill Cemetery

**713. Walter Vern Tomlinson** (*Sarah E. Jones<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jun 1889 in Marion County, Indiana and died on 21 Jul 1974 in Orange City, Orange, Florida, at age 85. Other names for Walter were Walter V Tomlinson, Walter Vern Tomlinson, Walter Tomlinson, Walter Vern Tomlinson, Walter Vern Tomlinson, and Walter Vern Tomlinson.

Walter married **Eunice Ulery** on 8 Aug 1910 in Marion County, Indiana. Eunice was born on 8 Jan 1890 in Indiana, died on 28 Jul 1970 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Jul 1970 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. Other names for Eunice were Eunice Ulery Tomlinson, Eunice Tomlison, and Eunice Tomlinson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1068 F i. **Vernice Tomlinson** was born in 1914 in Indiana.
- 1069 M ii. **Robert H Tomlinson** was born in 1917 in Indiana and died on 26 Jan 1996 in Ohio, at age 79.
- 1070 M iii. **John R Tomlinson** was born in 1923 in Indiana.

Walter next married someone.

**714. Roy Thomas Millslagle Watts** (*Ada Jones<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jul 1881 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, died on 16 Jul 1949 in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida, at age 67, and was buried in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida. Another name for Roy was Roy Thomas Watts.

Roy married **Caroline Myrtle Manley**, daughter of **John David Manley** and **Matilda Klugman**. Caroline was born on 6 Jan 1885 in Illinois and died on 12 Aug 1954 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, at age 69. Another name for Caroline was Carolyn Walkling.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in 1937 in Dade, Florida, USA.

**715. Jane 'Jennie' Millslagle Watts** (*Ada Jones<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Mar 1885 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, died on 6 Nov 1968 in Miami, Miami-dade, Florida, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida. Other names for Jane were Jane Jennie Watts, Jane Watts, Jane Watts Fisher, and Jennie Watts.

Jane married **Carl Graham Fisher**, son of **Albert Harvey Fisher** and **Ida Graham**, on 23 Oct 1909 in Indianapolis, Indiana, USA. Carl was born on 12 Jan 1874 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana, died on 15 Jul 1939 in Miami Beach, Miami-Dade County, Florida, at age 65, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

The child from this marriage was:

1071 M i. **Carl Graham Fisher Jr** was born on 13 Oct 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 8 Nov 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Jane next married **Robert Groat Johnson**, son of **Henry Warner Johnson** and **Anne Elisabeth Groat**, in Sep 1926 in Paris, France. Robert was born on 21 Jul 1899 in Columbia, New York and died in May 1970 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 70. Other names for Robert were Robert G Johnson, Robert G Johnson, Robert Groat Johnson, and Robert G Johnson.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in 1932 in Dade, Florida, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

1072 M i. **John 'Jackie' Warner Rattay Johnston** was born on 15 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, died on 10 Jun 1993 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, at age 74, and was buried on 6 Aug 1993 in California.

**716. Roy Thomas Millslagle Watts** (*Ada Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1881 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, died on 16 Jul 1949 in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida, at age 67, and was buried in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida. Another name for Roy was Roy Thomas Watts.

Roy married **Caroline Myrtle Manley**, daughter of **John David Manley** and **Matilda Klugman**. Caroline was born on 6 Jan 1885 in Illinois and died on 12 Aug 1954 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, at age 69. Another name for Caroline was Carolyn Walkling.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in 1937 in Dade, Florida, USA.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 714 on Page 146)**

**717. Jane 'Jennie' Millslagle Watts** (*Ada Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1885 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, died on 6 Nov 1968 in Miami, Miami-dade, Florida, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida. Other names for Jane were Jane Jennie Watts, Jane Watts, Jane Watts Fisher, and Jennie Watts.

Jane married **Carl Graham Fisher**, son of **Albert Harvey Fisher** and **Ida Graham**, on 23 Oct 1909 in Indianapolis, Indiana, USA. Carl was born on 12 Jan 1874 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana, died on 15 Jul 1939 in Miami Beach, Miami-Dade County, Florida, at age 65, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 715 on Page 146)**

Jane next married **Robert Groat Johnson**, son of **Henry Warner Johnson** and **Anne Elisabeth Groat**, in Sep 1926 in Paris, France. Robert was born on 21 Jul 1899 in Columbia, New York and died in May 1970 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 70. Other names for Robert were Robert G Johnson, Robert G Johnson, Robert Groat Johnson, and Robert G Johnson.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in 1932 in Dade, Florida, USA.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 715 on Page 146)**

**718. Anna Marie Jones** (*Andrew Jackson Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1895 in Marion Co, Ind. Other names for Anna were Anna M Kramer, Anna M Corkery, Anna Kramer, and Anna M Janes.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Anna married **Paul F. Corkery**, son of **John Daniel Corkery** and **Ellen Frances "Nellie" Cronage**. Paul was born on 29 May 1919 in Massachusetts, died on 4 Dec 2003, at age 84, and was buried in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana. Other names for Paul were Paul F Corkery and Pvt Paul F. Corkery.

Anna next married **Benjamin George Kramer** on 2 Nov 1918 in Marion County, Indiana. Benjamin was born on 22 Dec 1886 in Milwaukee, Wis and died in Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1073 M i. **Infant Kramer** was born on 3 Apr 1921 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.
- 1074 F ii. **Mary V Kramer** was born on 16 Feb 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana and died on 30 Sep 1996 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana, at age 71.

**719. Frank Robert Jones** (*Andrew Jackson Jones<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 May 1889 in Indiana, died on 26 Aug 1969 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 80, and was buried in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Other names for Frank were Anna Kramer, Frank R Jones, Frank Robt Jones, and Frank R Jones.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 78

Frank married **Ruth May Sherman**, daughter of **Everett Sherman** and **Rosamond Wheaton**, on 4 Feb 1915 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, USA. Ruth was born on 18 Feb 1893 in Wakeshma, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Other names for Ruth were Ruth M Sherman and Ruth M Jones.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1075 F i. **Rosamond Anne Jones** was born on 25 Feb 1916 in Bryan Brazos, Texas and died in Nov 1991, at age 75.
- 1076 F ii. **Maurine Jones** was born on 13 Mar 1919 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA and died on 29 May 2012, at age 93.

Frank next married **Vassel Jones**. Vassel was born on 7 Jul 1898 in Alabama, died on 21 Mar 1983, at age 84, and was buried in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

**720. Infant Son Marvel** (*Franklin P.<sup>5</sup>, George W.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Feb 1891 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 1 Mar 1891 in Hendricks County, Indiana, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**721. Harry Watson** (*Ottie Marvel<sup>5</sup>, George W.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Jul 1888 in Pratt County, Kansas, died on 3 Jan 1889 in Pratt County, Kansas, and was buried in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

**722. Clinton Rosler Watson** (*Ottie Marvel<sup>5</sup>, George W.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Dec 1888 in Wichita, Kansas, USA, died on 9 Apr 1966 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, USA, at age 77, and was buried in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

Clinton married **Ingeborg 'Lottie' Engaborg Forsberg**, daughter of **Carl Gustave Forsberg** and **Emma C Unknown**, on 27 May 1911 in St Charles, St Charles, Missouri. Ingeborg was born in Jun 1887 in Sweden, died on 11 Oct 1964 in Missouri, at age 77, and was buried in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America. Other names for Ingeborg were Ingeborg E C Forsberg, Engabay Forsberg, and Eugaby E Forsberg.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1077 M i. **Harry F Watson** was born in 1913 in St Louis, Missouri and died in Feb 1985 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, USA, at age 72.
- 1078 M ii. **Rosler 'Ross' Clinton Watson** was born on 2 Nov 1915 in Saint Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA, died on 13 Feb 1994 in Saint Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri, at age 78, and was buried in 1994 in Saint Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.
- 1079 M iii. **Byron Charles Watson** was born on 7 Oct 1917 in St Louis, Missouri and died in Nov 1985 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, USA, at age 68.



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

1080 M iv. **Eugene Paul 'Gene' Watson** was born on 14 Nov 1926 in St Louis, Missouri and died on 24 Jun 2007 in Lafayette, Lafayette, Louisiana, USA, at age 80.

**723. Thad Russell Watson** (*Ottie Marvel<sup>5</sup>, George W.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Jan 1894 in Pratt County, Kansas, died on 24 Oct 1953 in Wichita, Kansas, at age 59, and was buried in 1953 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. Other names for Thad were Thad Watson and Thad R Watson.

Burial Notes: Event Description: White Chapel Memorial Gardens Plot 9

Thad married **Flora Miller**, daughter of **William W. Miller** and **Sarah Turner**, on 25 Mar 1922 in Texas, Oklahoma. Flora was born on 15 Sep 1889 in Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, died on 3 May 1975 in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri, at age 85, and was buried in Fairview, Newton County, Missouri. Another name for Flora was Flora Watson.

Thad next married **Judith Watson**. Judith was born in 1914 in Michigan.

**724. Artie Watson** (*Ottie Marvel<sup>5</sup>, George W.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Sep 1896 in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas, died on 7 Mar 1900 in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas, at age 3, and was buried in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

**725. William Robert 'Bob' Simms** (*Rose Rosa May Marvel<sup>5</sup>, George W.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Feb 1899 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 17 Feb 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for William was Robert Simms.

Death Notes: Event Description: In the St. Vincient Hospital - Age: 83

William married **Hazel Irene Delong**, daughter of **Charles Alvey Delong** and **Nancy Jane Crose**, on 12 Mar 1922 in Marion County, Indiana. Hazel was born on 4 Dec 1898 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana, died on 11 May 1982 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried on 14 May 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Hazel were Hazel I. DeLong, Hazel Delong, Hazel Irene Simms, and Hazel Simms.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1081 M i. **Robert Russell Simms** was born on 22 Sep 1923 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 26 Feb 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana.
- 1082 F ii. **Retta Mae Simms** was born on 12 Aug 1927 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 4 Aug 2005 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, at age 77, and was buried on 8 Aug 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**726. Emma Estella Simms** (*Rose Rosa May Marvel<sup>5</sup>, George W.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Jun 1902 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 26 May 1976 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA, at age 73, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Emma were Emma Gidewell, Mrs. Glidewell, and Emma E Glidewell.

General Notes: Obituary from The Daily Journal (Franklin, Indiana) on Thursday May 27, 1976 Page 16

Mrs. Glidewell Rites pending

Mrs. Ema Glidewell, 74, mother of Mrs. Eva Enders of Franklin died at Johnson county hospital Wednesday. She was the widow of Hubert Glidewell who died April 5, 1976. Services are pending at the Jones and Matthews funeral home in Brownsburg. Mr s. Glidewell is survived by two sons, three daughters, 19 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Mrs. Glidewell had lived in Bradenton, Fla., for the past 18 years during the winter and would return to spend summers at her home in Speedway . Because of poor health, Mrs. Glidewell had been living with her daughter in Franklin since early April.

Obituary from the Indianapolis Star ( Indianapolis, Indiana) on Friday May 28, 1976 Page 52

GLIDEWELL

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Mrs. Emma Glidewell, age 73, Franklin, Ind., mother of Eva Enders, Franklin, Leon Glidewell, Fla., Bonita Wilson, Lafayette, Rose Marie Buschman, Reynolds, Ind., and Hubert Glidewell, Speedway, Sister of Bonita Clark, Clermont, Genevieve Simms, Clermont, and Robert Simms, Gadsden, Ind., also survived by 19 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren, passed away Wednesday. Services Saturday 2 p.m. JONES AND MATTEWS MORTUARY, Brownsburg. Friends may call at the mortuary from 2 to 9 p.m. Friday.

Emma married **Hubert Ingram Glidewell**, son of **Amos Vinton Glidewell** and **Nancy Ann Delong**, on 19 Jun 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Hubert was born on 28 Sep 1896 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 7 Apr 1976 in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida, at age 79, and was buried in 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Hubert was Mr. Hubert Glidewell.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Hubert and Emma obtained a marriage license on 17 Jun 1921 in Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1083 F i. **Eva Ruth Glidewell** was born in 1922 in Indiana.
- 1084 M ii. **Leonzo Vinton 'Leon' Glidewell** was born on 5 Jun 1924 in Indianapolis Indiana, died on 29 Jun 2006 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, at age 82, and was buried in Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida, USA.
- 1085 M iii. **Marion Frank Glidewell** was born on 23 Aug 1926 in Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 24 Aug 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 1086 F iv. **Bonita Ann Glidewell** was born on 2 Jul 1927 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana.
- 1087 F v. **Rose Marie Glidewell** was born on 10 Mar 1930 in Speedway, Marion County, Indiana, died on 20 Oct 2008 in Reynolds, White County, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in Monticello, White County, Indiana.
- 1088 M vi. **Hubert Ingram Glidewell Jr** was born on 16 May 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 31 Jul 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 76, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**727. Sarah Bonita Simms** (*Rose Rosa May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1905 in Grant, Indiana, USA, died on 10 Feb 1996 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, at age 90, and was buried in Feb 1996 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Sarah were Bonita Simms, Sarah Bonita Bonnie Simms Clark, Bonita Simms, Sarah B Clark, and Bonita Clark.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 90

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary from The Indianapolis Star ( Indianapolis, Indiana) February 12, 1996 page 34

BONIA 'BONNIE' CLARK, 90, Zionsville, formerly of Clermont, died Feb. 10. She owned and operated Approved Beauty Salon, Clermont, 55 years, retiring in 1992. Services; 10 a.m. Feb. 13, in Traders Point Christian Church, of which she was a member. Calling; 4 to 8 p.m. Feb. 12, in Matthews Mortuary, Brownsburg. Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brownsburg. She was the widow of Beuford Clark. survivor; sister Genevieve Simms.

Sarah married **Beuford Clark**, son of **John William Clark** and **Emily Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Leathers**, on 16 Apr 1927 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Beuford was born on 30 Mar 1901 in Montclair, Hendricks, Indiana, died on 21 Aug 1936 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana, at age 35, and was buried in 1936 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**728. Genevieve M. Simms** (*Rose Rosa May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 19 Apr 2001 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, at age 94, and was buried on 23 Apr 2001 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Genevieve were Genevieve Simms and Geneva Simms.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Brownsburg Cemetery

General Notes: Her obituary from the Saturday, April 21, 2001 Indianapolis Star:

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Genevieve M. Simms, 94, Zionsville, died April 19. She was a beautician 40 years for Approved Beauty Salon, Clermont, retiring in 1993. Services: 1 p.m. April 23 in Traders Point Christian Church. Calling: 3 to 6 p.m. April 22 in Matthews Mortuary, Brownsburg. Burial: Brownsburg Cemetery. Survivors: nieces, Bonita Wilson, Eva Enders, Rose Marie Bushman, Retta Mae Simms; nephews, Leon, Hubert Junior Glidewell, Russell Simms.

Her obituary from the April 26, 2001 Hendricks County Flyer:

Zionsville - Genevieve M. Simms died April 19 at Village Christain Park in Zionsville. She was 94 and had resided in Zionsville for the past five years. Born April 5, 1906 in Brownsburg, she was a daughter of Leonzo Simms and Rosa Marvel. Mrs. Simms was a beautician at Approved Beauty Salon in Clermont for 40 years before retiring in 1993. She was a member of Traders Point Christian Church in Indianapolis. Survivors include nieces, Bonita Wilson of Bradenton, Florida, Eva Enders of Frankli n, Rose Marie Bushman of Reynolds and Retta Mae Simms of Lebanon; nephews, Hubert Junior Glidewell of Speedway, Leon Glidewell of Del Ray Beach, Florida, and Russell Simms, of Lebanon. Services were held April 23 at Traders Point Christian Church . Nelson Roetter officiated. Interment was at Brownsburg Cemetery. Matthews Mortuary in Brownsburg handled arrangements.

**729. Frank L. Simms** (*Rose Rosa May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1909 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 16 Mar 1911 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried in Mar 1911 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Frank was George Symms.

Death Notes: Event Description: buried in Greenlawn Cemetery

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

**730. Amanda K. Chestnut** (*Mary Frances Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1874 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 30 May 1962 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois, at age 87, and was buried in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois. Other names for Amanda were Amanda Anderson and Amanda R Anderson.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oak Grove Cemetery

Amanda married **Adalaska McClelle Anderson**, son of **William Anderson** and **Henrietta Stogsdill**, on 7 Mar 1893. Adalaska was born on 16 Jan 1862 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 24 Jun 1949 in Indiana, at age 87, and was buried in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois. Other names for Adalaska were Adalasca M Anderson, Adalaska M. Anderson, Adlasca Anderson, A M Anderson, A M Anderson, Adalana F Anderson, and Adalaska Anderson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1089 M i. **William A Anderson** was born on 8 Feb 1894 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana and died on 10 Nov 1991 in Wayne, Wayne, Michigan, at age 97.
- 1090 M ii. **Roy H Anderson** was born on 12 Oct 1896 in Jasonville, Indiana, died on 18 Nov 1958 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA, at age 62, and was buried on 21 Nov.
- 1091 M iii. **Milo Anderson** was born on 26 Dec 1899 in Black Rock, Lawrence, Arkansas, died on 21 Apr 1984 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois, at age 84, and was buried in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.
- 1092 M iv. **Maurice Anderson** was born on 2 Aug 1903 in Illinois and died in Oct 1979 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois, at age 76.
- 1093 F v. **Marie Anderson** was born in 1905 in Illinois, died in 1914 in Illinois, at age 9, and was buried in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois, United States of America.
- 1094 F vi. **Reba Anderson** was born on 3 Aug 1907 in Illinois, died on 3 Dec 1999 in St Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri, at age 92, and was buried on 14 Dec 1999 in MO.
- 1095 M vii. **Robert Anderson** was born on 15 Dec 1909 in Centralia, Illinois.
- 1096 M viii. **Ralph Waldo Anderson** was born on 21 Mar 1912 in Centralia, Illinois, died on 10 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, at age 25, and was buried in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.

**731. Josephine 'Josie' May Chestnut** (*Mary Frances Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1878 in Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 8 Feb 1902 in Clay, Indiana, at age 23, and was buried in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana, USA. Other names for Josephine were Josephine Beatty, Josephine Beaty, and

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Jose Phine May Beatty.

Josephine married **Emery Austin Beatty**, son of **Herrod Perry Beatty** and **Lois Valusha Hatfield**, on 17 Jan 1898 in Sullivan County, Indiana. Emery was born on 17 Sep 1878 in Posey, Clay, Indiana and died on 10 Nov 1933 in Jefferson, Owen, Indiana, at age 55. Other names for Emery were Emory Baity, Emery A. Beatty, Emery W Beaty, Emery Berty, Emory Baity, and Emery A Beaty.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1097 F i. **Jennie F. Beatty** was born on 11 Nov 1898 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, USA, died on 12 Oct 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 90, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 1098 F ii. **Beaty** was born on 5 Aug 1900 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana and died on 5 Aug 1900 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana.

**732. Willie H. Chestnut** (*Mary Frances Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1888, died on 20 Nov 1891, at age 3, and was buried in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Old Union Cemetery

**733. Edward Parish** (*Victoria May 'Vess' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874 in Indiana.

Edward married **Ednea Parish**. Ednea was born about 1883 in Georgia.

**734. David Burl Parrish** (*Victoria May 'Vess' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1877 in Clay, Indiana. Other names for David were Berle David Parrish, Burrel D Parrish, Daznil B Parish, David B Parish, Burrell Parrish, and Burrel D Parrish.

General Notes: According to the U.S. Census taken in 1920 - Burrell Parrish was living in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana. He was a boarder at the home of Robert and (Nancy) Eldora Scamihorn, which his uncle and aunt. His marital status is listed as Married. However, according to the 1920 Census for Lewis, Clay, Indiana Grace listed her last name as Loudermilk. She was living with her brother Thomas Loudermilk. Her marital status is listed as Widowed.

By 1925, according to the Jan. 1, 1925 Iowa Census Burrel D. Parrish was living with his cousin in Marshall, Iowa. - Herbert B. Parrish is his cousin.

David married **Grace Delilah Loudermilk**, daughter of **Ananias McClain Loudermilk** and **Delilah Dell Devore**, on 23 Feb 1916 in Clay County, Indiana. Grace was born on 1 Mar 1882 in Clay County, Indiana, died on 30 Nov 1934 in Urbana, Champaign, Illinois, at age 52, and was buried on 2 Dec 1934 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois. Other names for Grace were Grace D Loudermilk, Grace Andrews, Grace Laudermilk, Grace Parrish, Grace Dell Loudermilk Parrish, Grace Dell Loudermilk, Grace D Andrews, and Grace D Andrews.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1099 F i. **Estella Louise 'Stella' Parrish** was born on 6 May 1920 in Clay City, Clay County, Indiana, died on 4 Jul 2014 in Newport, Cocke County, Tennessee, at age 94, and was buried on 21 Dec 2014.

**735. Nora E. Nicholson** (*Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1880 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 31 Oct 1888 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 8, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**736. Sarah M. Nicholson** (*Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1880 in Greene, Indiana.

**737. Stella May Nicholson** (*Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1884 in Farnsworth, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 5 Dec 1950 in Clay County, Indiana, at age 66, and was buried on 5 Dec 1950 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. Other names for Stella were Stella Nicholson, Stella M Beatty, Stella Nickelson, Stella May Royer, Stella May Royer, Stella M Royer, Stella M. Nickelson, Stella Royer, Stella May Royer, Stella M Royer, Stella May Royer, Stella Royer, Stella May Royer, and Stella Beatty.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 66

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

Stella married **John Harvey Royer**, son of **Samuel Royer Jr. Jr.** and **Emma A. Rogers**, on 13 Dec 1913 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. John was born on 14 Jan 1874 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 23 Jun 1939 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, at age 65, and was buried in Jun 1939 in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana. Other names for John were John H Royer, Harve J Royer, and John H. Royer.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1100 M i. **Vito Rover**.
- 1101 F ii. **Barbara Royer**.
- 1102 M iii. **Everett Estal Royer** was born on 18 Sep 1907 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States, died on 29 Jan 1984 in Brazil, Clay, Indiana, USA, at age 76, and was buried on 1 Feb 1984 in Clay City, Clay County, Indiana.
- 1103 F iv. **Laura Edith Royer** was born on 21 Dec 1914 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana and died on 9 Apr 1996 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, at age 81.
- 1104 M v. **Alto Eldo Royer** was born on 19 Sep 1917 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 17 Oct 1996 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, at age 79, and was buried on 12 Nov 1996 in Bushnell, Florida.
- 1105 M vi. **Don Edward Royer** was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 22 Jun 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 87, and was buried on 2 Jul 2007 in Morgan, Morgan, Utah.
- 1106 M vii. **Delmar Leon Royer** was born on 2 Jun 1922 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 16 Mar 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 65, and was buried on 19 Mar 1988 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 1107 F viii. **Gwenneth Revel Royer** was born on 18 Jan 1927 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, died on 25 Mar 1928 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried in 1928 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana.

Stella next married **Perry Willis Beatty Sr**, son of **Herrod Perry Beatty** and **Lois Valusha Hatfield**, on 25 Nov 1899 in Indiana. Perry was born on 28 Dec 1874 in Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 21 Feb 1911 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, USA, at age 36, and was buried in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, USA. Other names for Perry were Perry W. Beaty, Peary W Beaty, Perry W Beaty, Perry Beatty, and Perry W. Beatty.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1108 F i. **Rosa Violet Beatty** was born on 15 Mar 1905 in Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, at age 26, and was buried in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana.
- 1109 M ii. **Perry Willis Beatty Jr.** was born on 21 Apr 1909 in Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 21 May 1910 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 1110 F iii. **June Elsa Beatty** was born on 10 Jun 1909 in Indiana and died on 16 Oct 1911 in Jackson Township, Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 2.
- 1111 M iv. **Earnest Hayden Beatty** was born on 29 Apr 1912 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 17 Apr 1954 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, at age 41, and was buried on 20 Apr 1954 in Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan.

**738. Oscar James Nicholson** (*Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1887 in Sullivan County, Indiana, USA, died on 19 Dec 1935 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA, at age 48, and was buried in Feb 1936 in Jasonville, Clay County, Indiana. Other names for Oscar were Oscar Nickelson, Oscar Nickelson, and Oscar Nicholson.

Birth Notes: Event Description: according to Find a Grave

Burial Notes: Event Description: Old Union Cemetery

Oscar married **Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Florence Beatty**, daughter of **Harvey Daniel Beatty** and **Lucy Ann Houk**, about 1905 in Indiana. Elizabeth was born on 6 Dec 1888 in Hymera Sullivan, Indiana, USA and died on 14 Nov 1968 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, at age 79. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth Nickelson, Elizabeth Barrett, Elizabeth F Bemis, and Elizabeth Florence Barrett.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1112 M i. **William Marten 'Bill' Nickelson** was born on 5 Jul 1906 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 23 Sep 1972 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, at age 66, and was buried in Hymera, Sullivan County,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- Indiana.
- 1113 M ii. **James Oscar Nicholson** was born on 11 Mar 1908 in Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 18 Jan 1957 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 48, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 1114 M iii. **Harvey Evart Nickelson** was born on 18 Feb 1910 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 2 Apr 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 32, and was buried in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana.

Oscar next married **Sarah Alma Crabb**, daughter of **John T Crabb** and **Viretta F Bryan**, in Vigo County, Indiana. Sarah was born on 26 Aug 1882 in Marion Heights, Vigo County, Indiana, USA, died on 28 Feb 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 46, and was buried in Sandford, Vigo County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Sarah were Sarah A Troschauer, Sarah Froschauer, and Sarah Alma Nicholson.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1917, in Clay, Indiana.

**739. Harry Nicholson** (*Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Feb 1888 in Clay County, Indiana, died on 21 Jun 1958 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Harry were Harry Nickelson, Harry Nickelson, Harry Nichelson, and Harry Nickelson.

General Notes: Harry & Nora Nicholson moved to South Bend, Indiana by 1929 to work in the auto factories.

Harry married **Nora Ethel Stoops**, daughter of **Robert Nelson Stoops** and **Mary Ann Beadle**, on 22 Oct 1908 in Clay County, Indiana. Nora was born on 23 Jun 1886 in Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 14 Jan 1944 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, USA, at age 57, and was buried in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana. Other names for Nora were Nora Nicholson, Norra E Stoops, Nora Stoops, Nora Ethyl Stoops, Nora E Stoops, and Nora E Nichelson.

**740. James Floyd Wheat** (*Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Feb 1899 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 25 Nov 1951 in Gary, Lake, Indiana, USA, at age 52, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for James were James F Wheat, James F Wheat, Floyd Wheat, James F Wheat, Floyd Wheat, James F Wheat, and James F Wheat.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 52

James married **Mamie Belle Keene**, daughter of **John Andrew Keene** and **Roselle Winter**, on 10 Jul 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Mamie was born on 15 Mar 1891 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana, USA, died on 9 Nov 1950 in Brasili, Vigo, Indiana, at age 59, and was buried in Sandford, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Mamie were Mamie Belle Wheat, Mayme Keen, Mamie Koonce, Mayme Keen, Mamie Bell Wheat, Mamie Wheat, Mamie Keen Wheat, Mamie Belle Wheat, Mamie B Keane, Mayme Miller, and Mayme Miller.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1115 F i. **Ruth Anna Wheat** was born on 17 Aug 1923 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 15 Oct 1990 in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, USA, at age 67, and was buried in Schererville, Lake County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 1116 F ii. **Thelma Irene Wheat** was born on 18 Aug 1927 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 20 Sep 1986 in Gary, Lake, Indiana, USA, at age 59, and was buried in Schererville, Lake, Indiana, USA.
- 1117 M iii. **Jackie Lea Wheat** was born on 10 Feb 1930 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois and died on 5 Oct 1979 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 49.

**741. Luzada Marvel** (*Sylvester Pickney<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Aug 1889 in Clay County, Indiana and died on 29 Oct 1910 in Drakesboro, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, at age 21. Other names for Luzada were Lou Marvel, Lon Alexander, Lon Alexander, Willie L Alexander, Luzald Alexander, Lon Marvel, Lon Marvel, and Luzada Alexander.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Luzada married **James Ellis Alexander**, son of **James Thomas Alexander** and **Mary Belle Hamby**, on 14 Apr 1909 in Clay County, Indiana. James was born on 10 Feb 1876 in Earlington, Hopkins County, Kentucky, died on 28 Aug 1957 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, at age 81, and was buried in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana. Other names for James were James Alexander and James E Alexander.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 13 Apr 1909, in Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1118 M i. **Herbert Leslie Alexander** was born on 19 Jun 1910 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States, died on 12 Aug 1982 in Drakesboro, Muhlenberg, Kentucky, at age 72, and was buried in Central City, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.

**742. Morton L. Marvel** (*Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 13 Mar 1891 in Sullivan County, Indiana, USA, died on 15 Aug 1905 in Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 14, and was buried in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, United States of America.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 14 Yr Morton worked in the local coal mines and death was a result of spinal meningitis

General Notes: Morton L Marvel was 14 years old at his death. He worked in the local mines in Coalmont, Indiana. He died of spinal meningitis.

**743. James Adam Marvel** (*Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 24 May 1894 in Sullivan, Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 15 Oct 1966 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, at age 72, and was buried in Redmon, Edgar, Illinois, USA. Other names for James were James Adam Marvel and James Marvel.

General Notes: James Adam Marvel and Nellie Lorene Vance had 5 children. Only 1 lived for longer than 1 year - Cora Esther Marvel (1916-1991).

James married **Eva May Wilson**, daughter of **Stephen A Wilson** and **Catherine J Swindler**, in 1923 in Sullivan, Indiana. Eva was born on 22 Jul 1891 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA, died on 16 Sep 1973 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA, at age 82, and was buried in Redmon, Edgar County, Illinois. Another name for Eva was Eva May Marvel.

James next married **Nellie Lorene Vance**, daughter of **Felix Liona Vance** and **Martha Nettie Shelby**, on 31 Aug 1915 in Vigo, Indiana, USA. Nellie was born on 9 Dec 1892 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA, died on 12 Nov 1922 in Vigo County, Indiana, at age 29, and was buried on 17 Nov 1922 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Nellie were Eva May Marvel, Nellie L Vance, and Nellie Vance.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1119 F i. **Agnes Louise Marvel** was born on 15 Aug 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 8 Nov 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 1120 F ii. **Cora Esther Marvel** was born on 11 Nov 1916 in Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 25 Jan 1991 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 74, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 1121 M iii. **James Franklin Marvel** was born on 27 Nov 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 7 Aug 1918 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 1122 M iv. **Charles Edwin Marvel** was born on 2 Aug 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 2 Aug 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 1123 M v. **Paul Marvel** was born on 7 Dec 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 8 Dec 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

**744. Trella Victoria Marvel** (*Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 12 Feb 1897 in Sullivan, Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 29 Jul 1977 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Trella were Trella Victoria Phipps, Trella Anderson, Trella V Anderson, and Trella V Anderson.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 80

Burial Notes: Event Description: Grandview Cemetery

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Trella married **William Loatis Phipps**, son of **William Henry Phipps** and **Nancy Margaret Humphreys**, on 12 Feb 1916 in Vigo County, Indiana. William was born on 20 May 1886 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 8 Sep 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for William were William O Phipps, William Phipps, and William Loatis Phipps.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1124 F i. **Thelma Loretta Phipps** was born on 18 Dec 1918 in Jasonville, Indiana, died on 11 Dec 1990 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 71, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 1125 F ii. **Edna Virginia Phipps** was born on 23 Feb 1921 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, died on 13 Feb 2005 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 1126 F iii. **Bettie Delores Phipps** was born on 26 Jul 1922 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 16 Sep 1982 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 60, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 1127 M iv. **Charles Lloyd Phipps** was born on 23 Sep 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 12 Nov 2004 in Daly City, California, at age 80.
- 1128 M v. **William Edgar Phipps** was born on 28 Dec 1926 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 21 Oct 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 42, and was buried in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- 1129 M vi. **Robert Phipps** was born on 10 Sep 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 21 Jan 1983 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, at age 54, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 1130 M vii. **Herbert Dean Phipps Sr.** was born on 6 Feb 1931 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 12 Mar 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 61, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 1131 M viii. **Loren Lee Phipps Sr** was born on 23 May 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 15 Jan 1993 in Linton, Greene, Indiana, at age 59, and was buried on 18 Jan 1993 in Rural Linton, Indiana.
- 1132 F ix. **Shirley A Phipps** was born on 9 Oct 1936 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 18 Oct 1997 in Clay City, Clay, Indiana, USA, at age 61.

Trella next married **Elbridge Cleotis Anderson**, son of **Edmond Zenith Anderson** and **Amanda Jane Stokes**, on 6 Aug 1938 in Vigo County, Indiana. Elbridge was born on 6 Mar 1888 in Owen County, Indiana, died on 20 Mar 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 81, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Elbridge were Elbridge Anderson, Elbridge C Anderson, Elbridge Anderson, Elbridge C Anderson, Elbridge Anderson, and Harry D Anderson.

**745. Clordeth Chloe Edith Marvel** (*Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1899 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States, died on 1 May 1979 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Clordeth were Chloe E Marvel, Chloe Marvel, Chloe Boles, Chloe Boles, Clordeth Marvel, Chloe Boles, Chloe E Holloway Boles, Chloe Holloway, Chloe Lowry, Clordeth Chloe E Marvel, Chloe Edith Boles Holloway, Chloe Edith Boles Holloway, Chloe E Hollowny, and Chloe Lowry.

Death Notes: Event Description: Center Ridge Cemetery; Age at Death: 79

Burial Notes: Event Description: Center Ridge Cemetery

Clordeth married **Benjanine Sylvester Holloway**, son of **Elazor Holloway** and **Ella Cathrine Selvey**. Benjanine was born on 5 Nov 1887 in Dover, Indiana, USA, died on 23 Jan 1978 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, at age 90, and was buried in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Benjanine were Benjamin Silvester Holloway and Bennie S Holloway.

Clordeth next married **Hugh Clarence Lowry**, son of **Michael Stephen Lowry** and **Mary Elizabeth Bunch**, in 1916 in Sullivan County, Indiana. Hugh was born on 7 Nov 1894 in Shelburn, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 18 Apr 1943 in Shelburn, Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 48, and was buried in 1943 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Hugh were Pvt Hugh Lowry, Hugh Lowery, Hugh Lowery, and Hugh Lowry.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 4 Mar 1916, in Sullivan County, Indiana.



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- They were divorced on 25 Jun 1919.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1133 M i. **Hugh Clarence Lowry Jr** was born on 3 Aug 1916 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, died on 30 Jun 1970 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 53, and was buried in Jul 1970 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana.

Clordeth next married **John D Boles**, son of **Vandaman Boles** and **Amanda E Davis**, on 27 Jun 1919 in Vigo County, Indiana. John was born on 19 Jan 1884 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 11 Apr 1953 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 69, and was buried in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for John were John Davis Boles, John Boles, and John Boles.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1134 F i. **Juanita Ruth Boles** was born on 16 May 1919 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 12 Jun 1979 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA, at age 60, and was buried in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.
- 1135 M ii. **Edward Boles** was born on 26 Dec 1920 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA and died on 26 Dec 1920 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.
- 1136 M iii. **Lloyd Dean Boles** was born on 5 Jan 1922 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 9 Jan 2011 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 89, and was buried on 13 Jan 2011 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana.
- 1137 M iv. **Robert Leon Boles** was born on 10 Aug 1925 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, died on 8 May 1976 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 50, and was buried in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 1138 F v. **Betty Jane Stearley** was born on 25 Nov 1930 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, died on 6 Mar 2023 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 92, and was buried in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana.

**746. Anna Elizabeth Marvel** (*Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1902 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 9 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, at age 77, and was buried in Niles, Berrien, Michigan. Other names for Anna were Anna Elizabeth Atterson, Anna London, Anna London, Anna Elizabeth Atterson, Anna London, Anna Atterson, and Anna Elizabeth Atterson.

Death Notes: Event Description: SILVERBROOK CEM. - OLD, NILE TWP., BERRIEN CO., MI

Anna married **Robert Andrew 'Bob' Atterson**, son of **John Lewis Atterson** and **Polly Brown**, after 1931 in Indiana. Robert was born on 3 Feb 1891 in Somerset Derrick, Adair, Kentucky, died on 13 Jun 1952 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 61, and was buried in Tecumseh, Vigo County, Indiana.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 29 Sep 1950, in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.

Anna next married **Merrill Jesse London**, son of **H.G. (Sherman) London** and **Nellie Guinn**, on 24 Oct 1919 in Vigo County, Indiana. Merrill was born on 14 Mar 1898 in Clinton, Vermillion, Indiana, died on 1 Sep 1988 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, at age 90, and was buried in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA. Other names for Merrill were Merrill London, Morrill J London, and Myrl Jess London.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced after 1930 in Indiana.
- Remarriage: 5 Sep 1952, in Niles, Berrien, Michigan.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1139 F i. **Virginia Lucille London** was born on 17 Oct 1921 in Clinton, Vermillion, Indiana, USA, died on 31 Oct 1991 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA.

Anna next married someone.

**747. Lota Kay Marvel** (*Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

was born on 7 Mar 1904 in Indiana and died on 7 Nov 1975 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, at age 71. Other names for Lota were Lota Kay Marvel, Lota Houpt, Lota Kay Sharp, and Lota Sharp.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 71

Lota married **Hugh Walter Sharp**, son of **Nicholas Sharp** and **Betsy Jane Disney**. Hugh was born on 20 Apr 1892 in Anderson, Tennessee, USA, died on 4 Jul 1970 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, at age 78, and was buried in New Lebanon, Sullivan County, Indiana, United States of America.

**748. Lester Pickney Marvel** (*Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1906 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, died on 23 Sep 1952 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 46, and was buried on 27 Sep 1952 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Verterns Hospital, Age: 46

Burial Notes: Event Description: Highland Lawn Cemetery

General Notes: Court information from the Terre Haute Tribune (Terre Haute, Indiana) dated Sunday August 27, 1950 Page 8

Two charges of assault and battery against Lester Marvel, 43 years old, 1015 South Third street, (Judgement was withheld) after the prosecuting witnesses, Marvel's wife, Hazel, and her sister Margaret Lafferty, declined prosecution.

Lester P. Marvel died at the age of 46 from Carcinoma

Obituary of Lester P. Marvel - 9/24/1952 - Terre Haute Tribune

Lester P. Marvel

lester P. Marvel, 46 years old, 1100 South First Street, died at 1 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Veterans Hospital in Indianapolis. a veteran of World War II, he was a member of the Lawton-Byrum Post, V.V.W. surviving are the widow, Hazel, th ree step-daughters, Mrs. Katherine Shake, Mrs. Frances Hensley and Mrs. Carolyn Atterson, all of Terre Haute; four sisters, Mrs. Lota Schmidt, and Mrs. Chloe Boles, both of Sullivan, Mrs. Trella Anderson of Terre Haute and Mrs. Anna Atterson of Pa ris, Ill.; a brother James of Paris, Illinois and several nieces and nephews. The body was brought to the Callahan Funeral Home and was to be returned to the residence at 5 o'clock Wednesday evening. Funeral services will be held there at 2:30 o'clock Friday afternoon with Rev. Clarence Loveland officiating. Lawton-Byrum Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars will conduct graveside military rites in Highland Lawn cemetery.

Lester married **Mary Louise Poulter**, daughter of **Artie Rowe Poulter** and **Eva May Wilson**, on 11 Sep 1926 in Vigo County, Indiana. Mary was born on 26 Oct 1908 in Illinois, died on 19 Jun 1953 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, at age 44, and was buried in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois. Other names for Mary were Louise Porter Marvel and Mary Huffman.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 10 Jul 1932, in Marion, Indiana.

Lester next married **Norma Hazel Lafferty**, daughter of **John Owen Lafferty** and **Gertrude Jarrell**, on 1 May 1948 in Vigo County, Indiana. Norma was born on 14 Jun 1906 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, died on 30 Dec 1973 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 67, and was buried in 1974 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Norma were Hazel Marvel, Hazel Marvel, Hazel Marvel, Norma Hazel Lafferty Marvel, Hazel Cook Marvel, and Norma Hazel Marvel.

Lester next married **Laura Wilson**, daughter of **Harry C Wilson** and **Nancy Jane Oreatt**, on 12 Apr 1939 in Sullivan County, Indiana. Laura was born on 1 May 1918 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 18 Sep 2003 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 85, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Laura were Laure Wilson and Laura Cullison.

Lester next married **Mary Huffman** on 10 Jul 1932 in Marion, Indiana. Mary was born about 1915.

**749. Fred Hester Marvel** (*Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

was born on 12 Apr 1908 in Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 14 Apr 1913 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 5, and was buried in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, United States of America.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 5 Died of Pneumonia after complication of Whooping Cough and Measles

**750. James Elmer 'Jack' Scamihorn** (*Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, died on 18 Apr 1959 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 69, and was buried in Apr 1959 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for James were Elmer Dennishorn, James E Scamihorn, Elmer Scamihorn, and Elmer Scamihorn.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Stephen's Cemetery

James married **Luellen Ruth Owens**, daughter of **William Eli Owens** and **Rosa Jane Griffy**, in 1919 in Sullivan County, Indiana, USA. Luellen was born on 6 Jun 1901 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 7 Apr 1928 in Terre Haute, Harrison Township, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 26, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Luellen were Luellen Scamihorn, Luella Scamihorn, Luellen Scamihorn, Luellen R Scamihorn, and Luellen Scamihorn.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1140 M i. **Elmer Leon Scamihorn** was born on 6 Nov 1919 in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 10 Sep 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 59, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 1141 M ii. **Billy Arthur Scamihorn** was born on 29 Apr 1925 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 7 Jun 2000 in Agoura Hills, Indiana, at age 75.
- 1142 M iii. **Jack Owen Scamihorn** was born on 24 Jan 1927 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 7 Feb 1934 in Vernon, Vigo, Indiana, USA, at age 7, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

James next married **Cora May Crist**, daughter of **Adam Crist** and **Dora Besley**, on 28 Mar 1908 in Vigo. Cora was born on 7 Apr 1890 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 16 May 1918 in Jackson Township, Indiana, at age 28, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Cora were Cora M Crist, Cora May Crist Scamihorn, and Cora May Scamehorn.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1143 M i. **Herbert Cecil Scamihorn** was born on 15 Jan 1909 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, died on 28 Apr 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 57, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 1144 F ii. **Dora Lucile Scamihorn** was born on 5 May 1911 in Jackson Hill, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, died on 24 Feb 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 89, and was buried in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana, United States of America.

**751. George Cecil Scamihorn** (*Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1891 in Vigo County, Indiana, died on 28 Oct 1982 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 91, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, USA.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 91

General Notes: Obituary for George Scamihorn

Lewis - George Cecil Scamihorn, 91, died Thursday afternoon at Westminster Village Health Center in Terre Haute. Born May 13, 1891, in Lewis, he was the son of Robert Wesley and Nancy Dora (Marvel) Scamihorn. He worked in the underground coal mine, including Blackhawk, since he was a young man, and had last worked at the Mount Pleasant mine. He was a World War I army veteran and was a member of the Brfley Chapel Church. He was a former member of the Lewis United Methodist Church. He served as the Pearson Township Trustee from 1942-50. He was a member of the United Mine Workers of America.

Survivors include his wife Martha Marie (Brocklehurst) Scamihorn, two daughters, Mary Elizabeth Wall of Terre Haute and Bonnie Marie Johnson of Hogart, three sons, Charles Cecil "Chief" Scamihorn of Bloomington, Oscar Lee Scamihorn of Rockford, Ill, and First Sgt. George E. Scamihorn of Arlington, Va., one sister, Reva Pflaging of Akron, Ohio; 11 grandchildren, two great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

He was preceded in death by one sister and two brothers. Services will be 1 p.m. Monday at Schoppenhorst Funeral Home in Clay City, with the Rev. B.L. Howses officiating. Burial will be in Stephen's Cemetery in Lewis. Friends may call at the funeral home from 4-9 p.m. Sunday and until time of services Monday.

George married **Martha Marie Brocklehurst**, daughter of **James William Brocklehurst** and **Annie Chaney**, on 27 Mar 1918 in Vigo County, Indiana. Martha was born on 6 Sep 1899 in Alexandria, Madison, Indiana, died on 7 Jan 1986 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 86, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Martha were Marie Proffitt, Martha M Scamihorn, Martha BROCKLEHURST, Martha Marie Broklehurst, and Marie Proffitt.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1145 F i. **Mary Scamihorn** was born on 10 May 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 20 May 2011 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 94, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 1146 M ii. **Charles Cecil Scamihorn** was born on 14 Apr 1919 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 12 Feb 2011 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, at age 91, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, USA.
- 1147 M iii. **Oscar Lee Scamihorn** was born on 11 Sep 1925 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 9 Mar 2009 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, at age 83, and was buried in Machesney Park, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.
- 1148 F iv. **Wilma Pearl Scamihorn** was born on 10 Oct 1929 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA.
- 1149 F v. **Bonnie Marie Scamihorn** was born on 31 Dec 1933 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 15 Mar 2022 in Hobart, Lake, Indiana, USA, at age 88, and was buried in Merrillville, Lake, Indiana, USA.
- 1150 M vi. **George Edward Scamihorn** was born on 14 Jul 1937 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

**752. Harry Samuel Scamihorn** (*Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1893 in Vigo County, Indiana, died on 21 Nov 1935 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, at age 42, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, USA. Other names for Harry were Harry Samuel Scamihorn Or Scamahorn and Harry S Scamihorn.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 42

Harry married **Bertha Ellen Smith**, daughter of **John W Smith** and **Louisa Jane Chamberlain**, on 23 Dec 1916 in Vigo County, Indiana. Bertha was born on 26 Sep 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana, died on 11 Aug 1975 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 76, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Bertha were Bertha Scamihorn and Bertha E Scamihorn.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1151 M i. **John Westley Scamihorn** was born on 7 Oct 1917 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, died on 10 Nov 1997 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Farmersburg, Sullivan County, Indiana.
- 1152 M ii. **Harry Thomas Scamihorn** was born on 8 Jun 1920 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 9 Jan 2018, at age 97, and was buried in Riley, Vigo County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 1153 F iii. **Imogene Ruth Scamihorn** was born on 1 Sep 1925 in Blackhawk, Vigo County, Indiana, USA, died on 4 Jun 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 68, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, United States of America.

**753. Charles 'Charley' Givens Scamihorn** (*Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1895 in Vigo County, Indiana, died on 23 May 1973 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, USA.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 78

Charles married **Gladys Farrand**, daughter of **Goldie Farrand** and **Julia Etta Young**, on 10 May 1919 in Vigo County, Indiana. Gladys was born on 26 Jul 1904 in Vigo County, Indiana, died on 10 Jan 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 95, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, USA. Another name for Gladys was Gladys Scamihorn.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1154 M i. **Loren Robert Scamihorn** was born on 5 Feb 1920 in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, USA and died on 29 Apr 1993 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 73.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- 1155 M ii. **Darell W. 'Dump' Scamihorn** was born on 1 Sep 1921 in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, died on 8 Mar 2010 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 88, and was buried on 10 Mar 2010 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

**754. Lela Mabel Scamihorn** (*Nancy Eldora Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Dec 1896 in Vigo County, Indiana, died on 28 Apr 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Lela were Lela Mabel Sluder and Lelia Scamihorn.

Lela married **Fred Harlan Sluder**, son of **Santford 'Sant' Sluder** and **Sarah Samantha Stoops**, on 16 Jul 1918 in Vigo County, Indiana. Fred was born on 2 Mar 1889 in Clay County, Indiana, died on 25 Mar 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1156 F i. **Freda June Sluder** was born on 26 Jan 1920 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 23 Mar 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 74, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 1157 M ii. **Donald Edward Sluder** was born on 7 Apr 1924 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana, died on 27 Jan 2001 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, at age 76, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**755. Sarah Reva Scamihorn** (*Nancy Eldora Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jun 1898 in Lewis, Indiana, died on 9 Apr 1986 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, at age 87, and was buried in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. Other names for Sarah were Reva Scamihorn and Reva Scamihorn.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 87

Sarah married **Dewey Debs Pflaging**, son of **William Pflaging** and **Mary G Miller**, on 26 Nov 1923 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Dewey was born on 14 Jul 1898 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 24 Aug 1964 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, at age 66, and was buried in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. Other names for Dewey were Dewey Debs Pfbazing and Dewey G Pflaging.

Sarah next married **Cecil Van Buren Smith**, son of **Henry Thomas Smith** and **Estella Marts**, in 1914 in Sullivan, Indiana. Cecil was born on 10 Sep 1894 in Shelburn, Indiana, USA, died on 7 Nov 1961 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 67, and was buried in Norristown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1158 F i. **Doris S Smith** was born on 19 Feb 1915 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 1 Oct 1999 in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, United States of America, at age 84, and was buried in Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

**756. Robert Wesley Scamihorn** (*Nancy Eldora Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jun 1901 in Vigo County, Indiana, died on 9 Jul 1976 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, at age 75, and was buried in Rockford. Another name for Robert was Robert Scamihorn Or Scamahorn.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 75

Robert married **Ruth Freida McCool**, daughter of **Arthur Mc Cool** and **Alice Brenson**, on 15 Aug 1918 in Vigo County, Indiana. Ruth was born on 15 Feb 1900 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 16 Nov 1985 in San Bernardino, California, USA, at age 85. Another name for Ruth was Ruth McCool.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1159 M i. **Joseph Robert Scamihorn** was born on 29 Jul 1926 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 20 Nov 2009 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Fernley, Lyon County, Nevada, United States of America.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Robert next married **Mildred Ethel Clay**, daughter of **Arthur J Clay** and **Ethel H Yates**, on 7 Feb 1945 in Winnebago, Illinois, United States. Mildred was born on 9 Sep 1910 in Winnebago, Illinois and died on 9 Nov 1990 in Sonoma County, California, at age 80.

**757. Hazel Frances Marvel** (*William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1897 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, died on 13 Mar 1977 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Mar 1977 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Hazel were Hazel Miller, Hazel F. Miller, Hazie Miller, Hazel Marvel, Hazel F Marvel, and Hazel Miller.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 80

Burial Notes: Event Description: Knights of Pythias Cemetery

Hazel married **Stephen B. Miller Jr**, son of **Stephen Miller** and **Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Molnar**, on 19 Dec 1912 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana. Stephen was born on 1 Feb 1893 in hollister, Athens County, Ohio, died on 23 Sep 1929 in Osalmont, Clay, Indiana, at age 36, and was buried in Sep 1929 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Stephen were Steve Miller Jr, Steve Miller, and Stephen Miller.

Marriage Notes: from year

Hazel was 15 Stephen was 20

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Stephen and Hazel obtained a marriage license on 16 Dec 1912 in Brazil, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1160 M i. **Charles Lester Miller** was born on 28 Sep 1913 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 7 Jun 1982 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, at age 68, and was buried on 11 Jun 1982 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana.
- 1161 F ii. **Virginia Miller** was born on 28 Aug 1916 in Coalmont, Indiana, died on 13 Oct 2003 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 87, and was buried in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana.
- 1162 F iii. **Katherine Lucile Miller** was born on 17 Mar 1919 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana and died on 2 Apr 1919 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana.

**758. Virgil Thomas Marvel** (*William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 1898 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, died on 13 Oct 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 73, and was buried in Oct 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Virgil were Virgle Marvel, Virgil T. Marvel, and Virgil Marvel.

Birth Notes: Event Description: According to the Marriage Registration

Burial Notes: Event Description: Southlawn Cemetery -Section FA Lot 124 - 3

General Notes: South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, USA

Plot: Section FA Lot 124 - 3

obituary from the South Bend Tribune

Virgil Marvel

Virgil Marvel, 73, of 201486 Roosevelt Rd., died Friday in St. Joseph's Hospital. He was born Nov. 13, 1898, in Clay County, Ind., and married Bernice Fike on July 21, 1938. She survives, with a son, Dennis of Michigan City; from a previous marriage, he is survived by two sons, Gerald of South Bend and Donald of Fort Wayne, and a daughter, Mrs. Phylis Heminger of South Bend; also, six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Hazel Miller and Mrs. Sadie Armstrong, both of Terre Haute. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and after 7 p.m. Sunday at the Hollis Funeral Home South Bend Chapel. Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday with Rev. Vaughn Sprunger of the Community Baptist Church officiating and burial will be in Southlawn Cemetery. Mrs. Marvel is a retiree of the Torrington Co.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

In 1938, Virgil Marvel lived at 234 East Indiana Ave. and Bernice Fike lived at 116 South Hill street.

According to the South Bend Tribune (South Bend, Indiana) dated February 6, 1935 Wed page 22.

Virgil Marvel, 1314 South Main street, versus Fern Marvel, circuit court. Married Aug. 12, 1916; separated in January, 1934. Plaintiff alleges cruelty and asks custody of three children.

According to a note made by Phyllis Marvel -

Tuesday July 16, 1935 - Dad received an electric shock while at work at the Bartam Ball Bearing Company.

Tuesday July 16, 1935 Mother was sent to state institution at Long Cliff, Logansport.

Virgil married **Garland Fern Johnson**, daughter of **James Carlton Johnson** and **Marietta Etta Gaskill**, on 12 Aug 1916 in Indiana. Garland was born on 27 Aug 1899 in Sullivan County, Ind., died on 5 Mar 1986 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 86, and was buried on 10 Mar 1986 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Garland were Garland Fern Johnson, Fern Johnon, Garland Fern Johnson Marvel, Fern Johnon, Fern Marvel, and G. Fern Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in Feb 1935 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1163 M i. **Gerald Eugene Marvel** was born on 26 Dec 1917 in Jackson Hill, Sullivan, Indiana and died on 15 Apr 2002 in Jupiter, Palm Beach, Florida, at age 84.
- 1164 F ii. **Norma Phyllis Marvel** was born on 22 Sep 1921 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 10 Oct 1989 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 68, and was buried on 14 Oct 1989 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
- 1165 M iii. **Donald Leroy Marvel** was born on 30 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 10 Jul 1979 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 55, and was buried on 15 Jul 1979 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Virgil next married **Bernice Fike**, daughter of **Harry F. Fike** and **Della Berger**, on 21 Jul 1938 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Bernice was born on 1 Jan 1909 in Decatur, Adams, Indiana, died on 10 Oct 1991 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Bernice were Bernice Fike, Bernice Miller, Bernice Marvel, Bernice Fike Howard, Bernice Marvel, and Bernice Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1166 M i. **Dennis Keith Marvel** was born in Dec 1947 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died about 2020, about age 73.

**759. Orvil Marvel** (*William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1900 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, died on 26 May 1961 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 60, and was buried on 29 May 1961 in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 60

Burial Notes: Event Description: Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens

General Notes: On Orvil's wedding certificate he listed his birth date as August 25, 1896. He was actually 17.

According to Orvil's obituary

Orvil Marvel, 60, of Edbert Rd, Penn Twp., who had been in ill health for five years, was dead on arrival at St. Joseph's. He suffered a heart seizure in his home and was taken to the hospital in the city ambulance. Mr. Marvel was born in Clay County, Indiana, from where he came to Mishawaka 31 years ago. He married Jane Crynes in Sullivan, Ind., Nov. 14, 1917. Mr. Marvel had been employed by the Studebaker Packard Corp. for 25 years before he retired because of illness. Surviving are his widow; three sons, Rex F. Marvel, of Granger, James O. Marvel, of San Diego, Calif., and William M. Marvel, of Niles; three

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

daughters, Mrs. Mildred Rolge, of Mishawaka and Mrs. Donald Witacre and Mrs. James Nolen, both of South Bend; 16 grandchildren; three sister, Mrs. Ethel Bickel, of Jasonville, Ind., Mrs. Sadie Armstron, and Mrs. Hazel Miller, both of Terre Haute, and four brothers, Virgil and Wilbur Marvel, of South Bend, Lawrence Marvel, of Nappanee and Oscar Marvel, of Mishawaka. Friends may call in the Bubbs Funeral Chapel after 7 p.m. today until the funeral services there at 4 p.m. Monday Rev. D.G. Homner pastor of the Milburn Blvd. Church of God, will officiate and burial will be in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens.

Orvil married **Patricia Jane Crynes**, daughter of **James Crynes** and **Susan Harris**, on 14 Nov 1917 in Sullivan County, Indiana. Patricia was born on 15 Mar 1899 in Sullivan County, Indiana and died on 27 Mar 1976 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, at age 77. Other names for Patricia were Jane Marvel and Jane Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1167 F i. **Geradline Jereline Marvel** was born on 31 Mar 1920 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 2 Jun 1973 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, at age 53, and was buried in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
- 1168 M ii. **Rex Edward Marvel** was born on 6 Dec 1921 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 2 Jan 1976 in Granger, St Joseph County, Indiana, at age 54, and was buried on 5 Jan 1976 in Granger, St Joseph County, Indiana.
- 1169 M iii. **James Oliver Marvel** was born on 20 Mar 1923 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 27 Jul 1961 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 38, and was buried on 2 Aug 1961 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.
- 1170 F iv. **Lorraine Marvel** was born on 6 Nov 1926 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 20 Aug 2004 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 77, and was buried in Osceola, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
- 1171 M v. **William Morton Marvel** was born on 8 Oct 1930 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, died on 15 Jan 1996 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, at age 65, and was buried in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana.
- 1172 F vi. **Betty Jane Marvel** was born on 17 Apr 1933 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, died on 31 May 1994 in Orange County, Florida, at age 61, and was buried in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, United States of America.

**760. Sarah Elizabeth 'Sadie' Marvel** (*William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Oct 1902 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 1 Apr 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Sarah were Sadie Marvel, Sarah E. Armstrong, Sadie Humphries, Sadie Humphreys, Sarah E Marvel, Sadie Elizabeth Armstrong, Sadie Armstrong, Sadie Humphreys, and Sadie Armstrong.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Roselawn Memorial Park

General Notes: According to the Indiana Marriages 1811-1959 Sarah "Sadie" Marvel was born Oct. 11, 1897 making her 19 at the time of her marriage. When she was actually 14.

Sarah married **Clifford William Humphreys**, son of **John Humphreys** and **Josephine Shaw**, on 12 Aug 1916 in Sullivan County, Indiana. Clifford was born on 10 Jun 1895 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana, died on 5 May 1962 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 66, and was buried in 1962 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Clifford were Clifford Humphreys, Clifford W Humphreys, Clifford Humphreys, and William C Humphreys.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1173 F i. **Bernice Humphreys** was born on 30 Jul 1917 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 26 Jun 1993 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 1174 M ii. **Robert Max Humphreys** was born on 22 Mar 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 3 Apr 1971 in Golden, Colorado, USA, at age 52, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Sarah next married **John Lindsey Armstrong**, son of **John Armstrong** and **Jane Elliott**, on 12 Oct 1939 in Indiana. John was born on 9 Mar 1896 in Allendale, Great Britain, died on 22 Mar 1982 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 86, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for John were John Armstrong and John L Armstrong.

**761. Oscar Marvel** (*William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Jul 1905 in Clay County, Indiana, died on 2 Sep 1962 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, at age 57, and was buried in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 57



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Oscar married **Gladys R Burns**, daughter of **Marcus "Mark" de Lafayette Burns** and **Rosa Johnson**, on 4 May 1922 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. Gladys was born on 15 Oct 1904 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, died on 16 Aug 1957 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, at age 52, and was buried in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Gladys were Gladys Marvel, Gladys Burns, and Gladys Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1175 M i. **Forrest Eugene 'Jean' Marvel** was born on 30 Sep 1923 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 17 Oct 1984 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, at age 61, and was buried on 22 Oct 1984 in Riverside, Riverside County, California.
- 1176 M ii. **Infant Marvel** was born on 20 Apr 1925 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died in 1925.
- 1177 M iii. **Robert Bruce Marvel Sr.** was born on 22 Apr 1926 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 16 Nov 1998 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 72, and was buried in Bremen, Marshall County, Indiana.
- 1178 F iv. **Mary Lou Marvel** was born on 15 Jul 1928 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 16 Feb 2009 in Lewisville, Forsyth, North Carolina, at age 80, and was buried in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.
- 1179 M v. **David Marvel** was born on 18 Dec 1932 in Penn, St Joseph, Indiana and died on 20 Dec 1932 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana.
- 1180 F vi. **Madeline Carole Marvel** was born on 4 May 1938 in Mishawaka St, Indiana and died on 10 Dec 2001 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 63.
- 1181 F vii. **Margaret Rose Marvel** was born in Jan 1948 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana.

Oscar next married **Mary Linson** on 14 Jan 1961 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

**762. Ethel M Marvel** (*William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 20 Sep 1968 in Osceola, St Joseph, Indiana, at age 60, and was buried in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Ethel were Ethel Bickel, Ethel M Bickel, Ethel Marvel, and Ethel Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Chapel Hill Memorial Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary found in the South Bend Tribune (South Bend, Indiana) dated September 20, 1968 on page 47

MRS. WALTER BICKEL

Mrs. Ethel Bickel, 60, of Rt. 2, Cottage Grove Ave., Osceola, died at 4:30 a.m. today in her residence following a six-month illness.

She was born in Coalmont, Ind., on Aug. 25, 1908, and had lived here four years coming from Coalmont. As Ethel Marvel, she married Walter Bickel in Brazil, Ind., on March 31, 1928. He survives along with a son, Kenneth Dale Bickel of Mishawaka; a daughter, Mrs. George Easton of Mishawaka; two brothers, William Marvel and Virgil Marvel, both of South Bend; two sisters, Mrs. John Armstrong and Mrs. Hazel Miller both of Terre Haute; four FOUR GRANDCHILDREN, grandchildren, and a great-grandson. Mrs. Bickel attended the Milburn Blvd. Church of Christ, Mishawaka. Friends may call after 7 p.m. Saturday in the Bubb Funeral Chapel.

Ethel married **Walter Paul Bickel**, son of **George Washington Bickel** and **Flora Swaggerty**, on 8 Mar 1952 in Indiana. Walter was born on 5 Jan 1904 in Coalmont, Indiana, died on 15 Jun 1975 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, at age 71, and was buried in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1182 F i. **Willetta Jean Bickel** was born on 25 Feb 1929 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 14 Jun 2014 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 85, and was buried on 18 Jun 2014 in Osceola, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
- 1183 M ii. **Kenneth Dale Bickel** was born on 5 Mar 1938 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 26 Jul 2000 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, at age 62, and was buried in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana.

**763. Hugh B Marvel** (*William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 1911 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, died on 6 Nov 1957 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, at age 46, and was buried on 9 Nov 1957 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Hugh were Hugh Marvel,

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Hughie Marvel, and Hugh Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 46 - At St. Margarets Hospital

Burial Notes: Event Description: Knights of Pythias Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary of Hugh Marvel 11/18/1957 - Terre Haute Tribune Hugh Marvel Coalmont, Ind., Nov. 8 - (Special) - Funeral services for Hugh Marvel, 46 years old, formerly of Coalmont, who died Wednesday at his residence in Whiting, will be at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the McClanahan Funeral Home in Jasonville. The Rev. Lloyd Miller will officiate and burial will be in the K. of P. cemetery at Hymera. Surviving are the wife, Mary; two sons, Larry of Whiting and Milo at home; a daughter, Miss Vickie Marvel, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Ethel Bickel of Coalmont, and Mrs. Hazel Miller and Mrs. Sadie Armstrong, both of Terre Haute; five brothers, Oscar, Orval and Lawrence Marvel, all of Mishawaka, and Wilbur and Virgil Marvel, both of South Bend, and one grandchild

Hugh married **Mary Lucile Christy**, daughter of **Thomas Burr Christy** and **Eva Leona Watson**, on 2 Sep 1931 in Brazil, Indiana. Mary was born on 30 Jan 1911 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 31 Oct 1966 in East Chicago, Lake, Indiana, at age 55, and was buried in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Mary were Mary Lucile Marvel, Mary Marvel, and Mary L Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1184 M i. **Larry Leon Marvel III** was born on 11 Dec 1932 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 23 Mar 1962 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, at age 29, and was buried in 1962 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana.
- 1185 M ii. **Milo Wesley Marvel** was born on 21 Jul 1936 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 9 Nov 1985 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, at age 49, and was buried in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana.
- 1186 F iii. **Vicki Lynn Marvel** was born on 5 May 1946 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana, died on 21 Oct 1983 in East Chicago, Lake, Indiana, at age 37, and was buried on 25 Oct 1983 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA.

**764. Lawrence Marvel** (*William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 20 Jun 1914 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana, died on 6 Jan 1968 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana, at age 53, and was buried in Jan 1968 in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 53

Burial Notes: Event Description: Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens

General Notes: South Bend Tribune 1968 Lawrence Marvel Lawrence Marvel, 53, of 754 N. Elm, Nappanee and formerly of Mishawaka, died at 5 pm Saturday of an apparent heart attack while he was hunting with his son Major Sgt. Lawrence Glen who was home on leave. Born on June 20, 1914 in Coalmont, Ind., he married Georgia Burger on September 12, 1959. She survives along with four daughters, Mrs. John Johnson of Brighton, Ind., Mrs. Robert Myers of South Bend, Mrs. Martin Hanguel and Miss Marjorie Lynn Marvel, both of San Diego, Calif.: two sons, Christopher Dale of San Diego and Sgt Marvel; two brothers, Virgil and Wilbur, both of South Bend; three sisters, Mrs. Walter Bickel of Osceola, Mrs. Hazel Miller and Mrs. John Armstrong, both of Terre Haute; and 12 grandchildren. Friends may call in the Wright-Yoder funeral Home in Nappanee after 7 pm today until noon Tuesday. Services will be held at 2 pm Tuesday in the First Christian Church in Wakarusa, Dr. Ben Scohbehn, pastor, officiating. Burial will be at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens in Osceola. Mr. Marvel was an employee of Studebaker Co. for 32 years.

Lawrence married **Mary Alice Easter**, daughter of **Glen Worth Easter** and **Mildred Underwood**, on 25 Sep 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Mary was born on 27 Feb 1920 in Green County, Indiana and died on 17 Jan 1994 in Sparks, Washoe, Nevada, at age 73. Other names for Mary were Mary Marrel, Mary Alice Marvel, Mary Marvel, Mary Marvel, Mary Marvel, Mary Marvel, Mary A Marvel, Mary A Marvel, Mary A Marvel, Mary A Marvel, Mary A. Marvel, Mary A Easter, Mary A Easter, and Margie J Easter.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1187 F i. **Janice Kay Marvel** was born on 20 Sep 1939 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, died on 7 Jun 1998 in San Diego County, California, at age 58, and was buried on 19 Jun 1998 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.
- 1188 F ii. **Jeanne Irene Marvel** was born on 19 Jan 1941 in Indiana.
- 1189 F iii. **Penney Sue Marvel** was born on 5 Mar 1943 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died on 19 Sep 2003 in Sparks, Washoe, Nevada, at age 60.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

1190 M iv. **Lawrence Glen Marvel** was born on 22 Jun 1945 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died on 20 Apr 2005 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 59.

1191 F v. **Margie Lynn Marvel** was born on 15 Mar 1952 in Indiana.

1192 M vi. **Christopher Dale Marvel** was born on 23 Mar 1954 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Lawrence next married **Georgia Evelyn Miller**, daughter of **Charles E. Miller** and **Oillie Hunt**, on 12 Sep 1959. Georgia was born on 13 Jul 1915 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana, USA, died on 25 Oct 2005 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana, USA, at age 90, and was buried in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, United States of America. Another name for Georgia was Georgia Marvel.

**765. Wilbur L Marvel** (*William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 21 Oct 1916 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 19 Sep 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 55, and was buried on 21 Sep 1972 in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 55

Burial Notes: Event Description: Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens

General Notes: Obituary from the South Bend Tribune

Wilbur Marvel

Wilbur Marvel, 55, of 525 S. Ironwood Dr., died at 4:20 a.m. today in Memorial Hospital after a year's illness. He was born Oct. 21, 1916 in Sullivan County, Ind., and came here 31 years ago from Terre Haute. On Sept 23, 1939, in Terre Haute, he married Frances Lock, who survives, along with a daughter, Mrs. Sue Ann Scheyving of Rosamond, Calif.; two sons, Kenneth Lee of Denver, and John Allen, at home, three granddaughters, a brother, Virgil of South Bend, and two sisters, Mrs. Hazel Miller and Mrs. Sadie Armstrong, both of Terre Haute. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday in Forest G Hay and Son Funeral Home, 435 s. Ironwood Dr., where services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Rev. Vaughn Sprunger, pastor of Community Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will be in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Mr. Marvel was an employee of Otis Elevator Co.

Wilbur married **Frances Louise Locke**, daughter of **Harry Alma "Jack" Locke** and **Leatha Orrel Bevis**, on 23 Sep 1939 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Frances was born on 16 Dec 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 3 Mar 2004 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, at age 83, and was buried in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Frances were Frances Galloway, Frances Louise Marvel, Frances Galloway, Frances Galloway, Frances Louise Marvel, Frances Marvel, Frances Marvel, Francis L Locke, Frances L Marvel, Frances L. Marvel, and Frances Galloway.

Children from this marriage were:

1193 M i. **Keneth Lee Marvel** was born on 3 Jul 1941 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died on 15 Dec 2010 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, at age 69.

1194 F ii. **Sue Ann Marvel** was born on 24 Sep 1948 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, died on 23 Sep 1993 in Clark, Nevada, USA, at age 44, and was buried in Osceola, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

1195 M iii. **John Allen Marvel** was born on 4 Mar 1959.

**766. Paul T. Marvel** (*William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Mar 1919 in Lewis, Clay, Indiana and died on 3 Mar 1919 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana. Another name for Paul was Paul T Marvel.

**767. Pauline T. Marvel** (*William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 3 Mar 1919 in Lewis, Clay, Indiana and died on 3 Mar 1919 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana. Another name for Pauline was Pauline T Marvel.

**768. Alonzo Jackson M. Shambaugh** (*Elenora Ellenora J. Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>,

*Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1877 in New Augusta, Marion County, Indiana, died on 26 Jan 1908 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 30, and was buried on 27 Jan 1908 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Alonzo was Alonzo Shambaugh.

Death Notes: Event Description: Death Age: 30

Burial Notes: Event Description: Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Alonzo married **Lida Louisa Alice Shanklin**, daughter of **John Thomas Shanklin** and **Cynthia 'Cintha' Adaline Gossett**, on 11 Jan 1897 in New Augusta, Marion County, Indiana. Lida was born on 26 Sep 1880 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 28 Aug 1950 in Indiana, at age 69, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1196 F i. **Sarah 'Sally' S. Shambaugh** was born on 13 Dec 1897 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died on 2 Oct 1994 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana, at age 96.
- 1197 M ii. **Edwin Jackson Shambaugh** was born on 7 Mar 1899 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 24 Feb 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 63, and was buried on 26 Feb 1963 in Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana.
- 1198 F iii. **Elenora S. Shambaugh** was born on 15 Mar 1904 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 4 Apr 1912 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 8, and was buried in 1912 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 1199 F iv. **Delilah S. Shambaugh** was born on 6 Mar 1906 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died on 10 Mar 1927, at age 21.

**769. Ethel Marvel** (*Canada Holmes<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Nov 1888 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 20 Sep 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 83, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Ethel were Ethel Marvel, Ethel N. Hasty, Ethel Hasty, and Ethel Arnold.

Ethel married **John Edwin Hasty**, son of **John Allen Hasty** and **Rose Catherine Dam Brachoer**, on 20 Nov 1933 in Hendricks County, Indiana. John was born on 26 Jun 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Ethel next married **Rollie Lotis Arnold**, son of **John Greer Arnold** and **Henrietta I Patty**, on 15 Aug 1907 in Boone County, Indiana. Rollie was born on 13 Jun 1882 in Shelby, Indiana, died in 1948, at age 66, and was buried in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana, United States of America.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1200 M i. **Orville Walter Arnold** was born on 20 Aug 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 12 Oct 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 17, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.

**770. Walter Marvel** (*Canada Holmes<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Dec 1893 in Boone, Indiana, died on 4 Jun 1950 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana, at age 56, and was buried on 6 Jun 1950 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: South Park Cemetery

Walter married **Zue Wasson**, daughter of **Oscar Wasson** and **Margaret Marsh**, on 23 Nov 1949 in Indiana. Zue was born on 1 Sep 1897 in Hope, Indiana and died on 5 Jun 1995 in Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana, at age 97. Another name for Zue was Zue Wasson Wasson.

**771. Elsie Marvel** (*Everett E.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 May 1894 in Indiana, died on 8 Aug 1981 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, at age 87, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Elsie were Elsie Marvel, Elsie White, Elsie White, Clsie White, Elsie White, Alsie White, and Elsie White.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 87

Elsie married **Augustus Adalphus White**, son of **William F. White** and **Victoria Button**, on 19 Jul 1919 in Marion County, Indiana. Augustus was born on 30 Oct 1887 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 27 Jan 1976 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 88, and was buried on 27 Jan 1976 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Augustus were Augustina White and Augustus White.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 19 Jul 1919, in Marion Co., Indiana.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1201 F i. **Virginia Bell White** was born on 23 May 1920 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana and died on 23 May 1920 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana, USA.
- 1202 M ii. **Wiley White** was born on 24 Jul 1921 in Brown, Hendricks, Indiana, USA and died on 6 Sep 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 49.
- 1203 M iii. **Russell Eugene White** was born on 22 Sep 1922 in Indianapolis, Indiana, died on 16 Jan 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 1204 M iv. **George M. White** was born in 1928 in Indiana.

**772. James Russell Marvel Sr.** (*Everett E.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Aug 1895 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 15 Nov 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 52, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for James were Jas R Marvel and James R Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 52

General Notes: James Russell Marvel died of coronary occlusion at 1261 W. 33rd St. Indianapolis, Indiana James Russell Marvel worked at the ticket office in Union Station at Indianapolis, Indiana James Marvel was a veteran of WWI.

Obituary from the Brownsburg Record dated Thursday November 20, 1947

James Russel Marvel Dead

James Russell Marvel, age 52 employed at the ticket office in the Union station passed away at his home in Indianapolis Saturday. Mr. Marvel was a veteran of World War I and a member of the American Legion. His son, 2nd Lt. James Marvel was killed November 6, 1945, in Japan. Survivors are the widow, Mrs. Olive Marvel; a daughter, Miss Juanita Marvel; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Dorothy Marvel; two grandchildren, Diana Lee Marvel and Michael Lynn Marvel, all of Indianapolis; the mother, Mrs. Alice Marvel, Brownsburg; two sisters, Mrs. Clarence Vice, Indianapolis and Mrs. Gus White of Brownsburg, and a brother, Clarence Marvel, Indianapolis. Burial later .....

James married **Olive E. Trester**, daughter of **John S. Trester** and **Helen Nora Cox**, on 18 Jul 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Olive was born on 8 Jul 1900 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 2 Apr 1973 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA, at age 72, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Olive were Olive Marvill, Olive Marvel, Olive Marvel, Olive Marvel, Olive E Trester, Olive E Trester, Olive E Johnson, Olive E Marvel, and Olive E Johnson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1205 M i. **James Russell Marvel Jr.** was born on 6 May 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 6 Nov 1945 in Japan, at age 25, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 1206 F ii. **Juineta May Marvel** was born on 26 May 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 2 Nov 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 89, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**773. Eleanora Elnora Marvel** (*Everett E.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Sep 1897 in Indiana, died on 23 Jul 1987 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, at age 89, and was buried on 27 Jul 1987 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Eleanora were Elnora M Marvel, Elnora Owens, Elnora Owens, Elnora Owens, Elnora Vice, Eleanora Marvel, Elnora M Vice, and Elnora M. Vice.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 89

Burial Notes: Event Description: Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery

Eleanora married **Daniel Weaver Owens**, son of **John Owens** and **Lulu May**, on 19 Oct 1920 in Marion County, Indiana. Daniel was born on 21 Feb 1898 in Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois, died on 5 Jan 1974 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, at age 75, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Daniel was Daniel W. Owens.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1207 M i. **Frederick Weaver Owens** was born on 22 Jun 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 19 May 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 15, and was buried in 1937 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Eleanora next married **Clarence Roscoe Vice**, son of **William T. Vice** and **Cornelia Christie**, on 20 Jun 1937 in Marion, Indiana. Clarence was born on 1 Sep 1892 in Coatesville, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 7 Apr 1957 in Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 64, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**774. Clarence E Marvel** (*Everett E.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 1 Aug 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried on 4 Aug 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Clarence were Clarence Marvel, Clarence Marvel, Clarence Marvel, and Clarence Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oakwood Cemetery

Clarence married **Wilma Vaughn Pierce**, daughter of **Albert Pierce** and **Elizabeth H. Shadinger**, on 30 Jun 1928 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana. Wilma was born on 22 Nov 1904 in Metamora, Franklin, Indiana and died on 10 Nov 1996 in Danville, Indiana, at age 91. Other names for Wilma were Wilna Marvel, Wilma V Pierce, Wilma Marvel, and Wilna V Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

1208 M i. **William Robert Marvel Sr.** was born on 21 Jun 1930 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, died on 20 Dec 2020 in Liberty, Casey, Kentucky, at age 90, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Clarence next married **Gladys E. Meyers**, daughter of **Leonard Myers** and **Anna Sanders**, about 1921. Gladys was born on 9 Sep 1894 in Indiana, died on 10 Jun 1926 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, at age 31, and was buried in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Gladys were Gladys Marvel, Eva Gladys Myers, and Eva Gladys Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

1209 F i. **Mary Jean Marvel** was born on 7 Nov 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 7 May 2006 in Avon, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America.

**775. Hazel Gardner** (*Anna B Marvel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Jan 1892 in Indiana and died on 25 Jan 1962 in Indiana, at age 69.

**776. Amelia Gardner** (*Anna B Marvel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jul 1894 in Indiana and died on 16 Dec 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 90.

**777. Harold Lester Marvel** (*John W<sup>5</sup>, William A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Aug 1905 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 2 Feb 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 51, and was buried on 4 Feb 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Harold was Harold L. Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 51

Burial Notes: Event Description: Floral Park Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Sunday February 3, 1957 page 51

Harold Marvel, Engineer, Dies

Funeral services for Harold L. Marvel, 51 years old, will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday in the Conkle West 16th Street Funeral Home, with burial in Floral Park Cemetery. Mr. Marvel, a Diamond Chain Company Inc., engineer, died Friday in St. Vincen t's Hospital. His home was at 6932 Spring Mill Road. Born in Hendricks County, he had lived at Speedway 45 years, moving to the Spring Mill road address recently. He had been on Diamond Chain's engineering staff 25 years. Mr. Marvel was a memb er of the Purdue Alumni Association of Indianapolis, and a charter member of Speedway Christian Church, Speedway Masonic Lodge and Speed way Chapter Order of Eastern Star. He was graduated from Purdue University in 1929. Surviving are the widow , Mrs. Dorothy K. Marve, and a daughter, Miss Joan L. Marvel, both of Indianapolis.

---

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Harold married **Dorothy K.Schultz** on 21 Jun 1931. Dorothy was born on 7 Jan 1905. Other names for Dorothy are Dorothy Marvel, Dorothy K Marvel, Dorothy K. Marvel, and Dorothy K Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

1210 F i. **Joan Louise Marvel** was born on 5 Nov 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**778. Herchel Swain** (*Rheta 'Iretta' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William A.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1895 in Clermont, Indiana, died in Apr 1973 in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas, at age 77, and was buried in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas. Another name for Herchel was Herchel Swaine.

Herchel married **Jewel Mae Roberts**, daughter of **Fenner Marshal Roberts** and **Ethel Amanda Madison**. Jewel was born on 3 May 1905 in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas, died on 24 Aug 2001 in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas, at age 96, and was buried in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas.

**779. Orval Oris Carter** (*Carolina Arminta 'Minta' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William A.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1881 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died on 17 Jan 1965 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA, at age 83. Other names for Orval were Orval O Carter, Orval Carter, Orval Carter, Orval Carter, Orville O. Carter, and Orville Carter.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 83

Orval married **Bertha Ballman**, daughter of **Ernest Ballman** and **Minnie Moeller**, on 17 Sep 1912 in Marion, Indiana. Bertha was born on 28 May 1884. Other names for Bertha were Bertha F Balemont, Bertha Carter, Bertha Carter, and Bertha Carter.

Children from this marriage were:

1211 M i. **Robert Carter** was born in 1916 in Indiana.

1212 M ii. **John Carter** was born on 1 Mar 1919 in Indianapolis, Ind, Indiana, USA.

1213 M iii. **Frederick Richard Carter** was born on 25 Dec 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana and died on 28 Jul 1994, at age 71.

**780. Nellie Louise Carter** (*Carolina Arminta 'Minta' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William A.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 1884 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 8 Nov 1923 in Attica, Indiana, at age 39, and was buried in Nov 1923 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Nellie were Nellie L. Carter, Nellie L Kerr, Nellie Carter, Nellie Carter, and Nellie Louisa Kerr.

Death Notes: Event Description: Died after childbirth

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

Nellie married **Alvin Robert Kerr**, son of **Alonzo Crawford Kerr** and **Priscilla Gorham**, on 30 Apr 1912 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Alvin was born on 17 Feb 1882 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 11 Mar 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 69, and was buried in Attica, Fountain County, Indiana. Other names for Alvin were Alvin R Kerr, Alvin R. Kerr, and Alvin R Kerr.

The child from this marriage was:

1214 M i. **Robert Kerr** was born on 7 Nov 1923 in Attica, Indiana and died on 7 Nov 1923 in Attica, Fountain, Indiana, USA.

**781. Zeph Carter** (*Carolina Arminta 'Minta' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William A.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1890 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 7 Nov 1923 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana, at age 32, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 32

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Zeph married **Helen Adair Herod**, daughter of **Edomond B. Herod** and **Mella A Adair**, on 26 Apr 1914 in Marion Co., Indiana. Helen was born on 6 Feb 1893 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 15 Jan 1966 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, at age 72, and was buried in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. Other names for Helen were Helen Adair Herrod, Helen A Ferrin, Helen Adair Herod, Hellen A Herod, Helen A Carter, Helen A Herod, Hellen Herrod, Helen Carter, Helen A. Herod, Helen Ferrin, and Helen Adair Carter.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1914, in Marion County, Indiana.

**782. Russell H. Carter** (*Carolina Arminta 'Minta' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William A.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1893 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 5 Jun 1913 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 20, and was buried in Jun 1913 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Russell were Russel Carter, Russell H Carter, and Russell Carter.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

**783. Lula Maud Hough** (*William Robert 'Wille' Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1905 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 16 Jul 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Lula were Lula Maud Hough, Maud Sprong, Marid L Hough, Lulua M Hough, Lulua M. Hough, and Lula Maud Sprong.

Lula married **Charles Aubert Sprong**, son of **Charlie R Sprong** and **Rosa Moore**, on 5 Aug 1929 in Hendricks, Indiana. Charles was born on 29 May 1903 in Zionsville, Boone, Indiana, USA, died on 24 Apr 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 57, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana. Other names for Charles were Charles Aubert Sprong, Charles A Sprong, Aubert C Sprong, and Aubert C Sprong.

**784. Annis 'Annie' Thurza Hough** (*William Robert 'Wille' Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1907 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 15 Oct 1988 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 81, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Annis were Thurza Annis Dickey, Annis H Hough, Annie Dickey, Thurza Annis Dickey, Anna Dickey, Annis Dickey, Annie Hough, Anders T Hough, Annas Slayton, Annas Slayton, and Annie Hough.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Brownsburg Cemetery

Annis married **Ovid Wilfred Layton**, son of **Forest Wood Layton** and **Ursa Scott**, on 13 Jun 1925 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. Ovid was born on 26 Apr 1906 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana, died on 5 May 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 21, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Annis next married **Hugh Richard Dickey**, son of **Frank Craig Dickey** and **Etta Viola Hackley**, on 11 May 1935 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois. Hugh was born on 7 Aug 1908 in Pleasant, Delaware, Indiana, died on 30 Apr 1991 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Hugh were Hugh Dickey, Hugh Dickey, and Hugh R Dickey.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1215 F i. **Beverly Dickey**.
- 1216 M ii. **Morris Richard Dickey** was born on 30 Nov 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 15 Jul 2013, at age 75, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 1217 M iii. **Ronald Edwin Dickey** was born on 3 Nov 1940 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana and died on 27 Sep 2015 in Warrenton, at age 74.

**785. Georgia Francies Hough** (*William Robert 'Wille' Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1908 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, died on 6 Jun 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Georgia were Georgia Frances Hough, Georgia Francis Hough, Georgia Hough, Georgie F Hough, and Georgia Frances Jones.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 70

Burial Notes: Event Description: Brownsburg Cemetery



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Georgia married **Herbert McKinnely Jones** on 22 Jun 1940 in Indiana. Herbert was born on 5 Jul 1901 in Tennessee.

**786. Charles R Hough** (*William Robert 'Wille' Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 7 Jan 1982 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA, at age 70, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Charles was Charles Hough.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 70

Charles married **Virginia Louise Henke**, daughter of **Herman H. Henke** and **Caroline Niebrugge**. Virginia was born on 14 Jul 1918 in Stendal Pike, Indiana, died on 12 Oct 2000 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Virginia were Virginia Louise Henke, Virginia Henke, Virginia Hough, Virginia Henk, Virginia Rogers, Virginia Hough, and Virginia Hagemeyer.

**787. Marion Russell Hough** (*William Robert 'Wille' Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1914 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana, died in May 1969 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 55, and was buried in 1969 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Marion was Marion R Hough.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 55

Burial Notes: Event Description: Brownsburg Cemetery

Marion married **Laura Delilah Spaw**, daughter of **James Spaw** and **Geneva Henke**, on 11 Sep 1963 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana. Laura was born on 24 May 1933 in Indiana, died on 11 Mar 1974 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA, at age 40, and was buried in 1974 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Laura were Laura Delilah Spaw, Delilah, Delilah Hough, Delilah Spaw, and Laura Delilah Myers.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1218 M i. **William Russell Hough.**
- 1219 F ii. **Mary Hough.**
- 1220 M iii. **George Anthony Hough.**

**788. Grace Elizabeth Hough** (*William Robert 'Wille' Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Dec 1915 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana, died on 11 Apr 1995 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 79, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Grace were Grace Timmons, Grace Hough Timmons, Grace Hough Timmons, Grace Hough Timmons, and Grace E. Hough.

Grace married **Francis Truxton Timmons**, son of **George Harrison Timmons** and **Hazle Lelitha Hume**, on 2 Oct 1937 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana USA. Francis was born on 5 Mar 1914 in Denver, Hancock County, Illinois, died on 22 Jan 1983 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 68, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Francis were F Truxton Timmons and F S Timmons.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1221 M i. **Terry Timmons.**
- 1222 U ii. **Gary Timmons.**
- 1223 F iii. **Debra Sue Timmons.**
- 1224 F iv. **Delores Ann Timmons** was born on 8 Aug 1938, died on 6 Mar 2016, at age 77, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 1225 F v. **Janet Timmons** was born on 8 Jan 1944 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, United States of America and died on 3 Jul 2014 in Indiana, at age 70.
- 1226 M vi. **Charles Russell Timmons** was born on 18 Aug 1945 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, died on 6 Jul 2009 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, at age 63, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**789. Naomi Audra Herring** (*Laura Belle Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jul 1897, died on 14 Jan 1905 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana, at age 7, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Naomi were Neoma Herring and Oma A Herring.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 7

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

**790. Everett Wesley Herring** (*Laura Belle Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1900 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 26 Jan 1933 in Brown Twp, Hendricks, Indiana, USA, at age 32, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Everett were Everet W Herring, Everet W Herring, Wesley Everett Herring, and Wesley Everett Herring.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 32

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

Everett married **Elva Audrey Everett**, daughter of **John F Everett** and **Viola May Turpin**, on 8 Apr 1928 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. Elva was born on 28 Dec 1901 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 16 Jun 1965 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 63, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Elva were Elva A Herreng, Mrs Elva Audrey Everett, Elva Audrey Everett, Mrs Elva Audrey Everett, Mrs Elva Audrey Everett, Elva A Everett, Elva A Herring, Elva A Everett, Elva Audrey Ellis, and Mrs Elva Audrey Ellis.

The child from this marriage was:

1227 F i. **Joyce Joan Herring** was born on 30 Mar 1930 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana.

**791. Mary Eleanor Herring** (*Laura Belle Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1902 in Indiana and died on 18 May 1921, at age 19.

**792. Frank Sherman "Brill" Herring** (*Laura Belle Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1904 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 1 May 1979 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Frank were Frank S Haring and Frank S. Herring.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 75

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

Frank married **Aletha Frances Thompson**, daughter of **Frank W Thompson** and **Irma M Lowden**, on 27 May 1937 in Brownsburg, Boone, Indiana. Aletha was born on 1 Oct 1914 in Jamestown, Boone, Indiana, USA, died on 5 Sep 2003 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana, at age 88, and was buried in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Aletha were Aletha Frances Herring, Aletha Stalcup, Frances Aletha Thompson, Aletha F. Stalcup, Frances Aletha Herring, and Frances Herring.

The child from this marriage was:

1228 F i. **Kay F Herring** was born on 1 Mar 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

**793. Nora Mary Herring** (*Laura Belle Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1911 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana, died on 28 Apr 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 19, and was buried in 1931 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Methodist Hospital;

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

**794. Dora Irene Herring** (*Sarah Sallie Louise Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1902 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 5 Oct 1991 in Greenwood, Johnson, Indiana, at age 89, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Dora were Dora Irene Herring, Dora Irene Phillips, Dora I. Phillips, and Dora Irene Herring.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 89

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Dora married **Raymond Phillips** on 15 Sep 1926 in Marion, Indiana. Raymond was born in 1902 in Indiana, died in 1971, at age 69, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Raymond was Raynard Phillips.

The child from this marriage was:

1229 F i. **Thelma Lucille Phillips** was born on 8 Sep 1928 in Perry, Madison, Indiana, USA and died on 13 Mar 2005 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA, at age 76.

**795. Marion Thomas Beasley** (*Sarah Sallie Louise Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1916 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 5 May 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 71, and was buried in 1987 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Marion were Marian T Beasley and Marion T Beasley.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 71

Burial Notes: Event Description: Sparks Cemetery

Marion married **Marie L. Crabtree**. Marie was born on 1 Sep 1907 and died on 31 Mar 1984, at age 76.

The child from this marriage was:

1230 M i. **David E. Beasley** was born on 11 Oct 1946 in Pittsboro, Hendricks County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 30 Jun 2015 in Indiana, at age 68, and was buried in Pittsboro, Hendricks County, Indiana, United States of America.

**796. Hazel Blanche Hough** (*James Alberto Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1906 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 30 May 1974 in Overlook House-Cleveland, OH, at age 67, and was buried in Glendale, Hamilton County, Ohio, United States of America. Other names for Hazel were Blanche Hough, Blanch Hough, Blanche Green, Blanche Green, and Blanche H Green.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 67

General Notes: Died ar Overlook House, Cleveland, Ohio.

Father: Albert Hough.

Mother: Fannie Alexander.

Married. Spouse: Virgil Green.

Hazel married **Virgil F Green** on 17 Sep 1930 in Marion, Indiana. Virgil was born on 5 Aug 1905 in Indiana, died on 17 Jan 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, United States of America, at age 81, and was buried in Glendale, Hamilton County, Ohio, United States of America. Another name for Virgil was Virgil Green.

Children from this marriage were:

1231 M i. **Paul J Green** was born in 1936 in Ohio.  
1232 F ii. **Phyllis R Green** was born in 1939 in Ohio.

**797. Mary Helen Wilson** (*Icy Dora Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1900 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, died on 5 Oct 1985 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, at age 85, and was buried in Ottawa Hills, Lucas County, Ohio. Another name for Mary was Mary Helen Smith.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Ottawa Hills Memorial Park

Mary married **John Paul Smith** on 13 Sep 1926 in Marion, Indiana. John was born in 1905 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 15 Jul 1964 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, at age 59, and was buried in Ottawa Hills, Lucas County, Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

1233 M i. **Fred Harvey Smith** was born on 31 Oct 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

**798. Albert 'Buck' Oren Wilson** (*Icy Dora Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1905 in Marion county, died on 22 Jan 1954 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana, USA, at age 48, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Albert was Albert G Wilson.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 48

Burial Notes: Event Description: Brownsburg Cemetery

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Albert married **Elizabeth M 'Betty' Tyler**, daughter of **Ellis T Tyler** and **Ethel P Evoy**, on 19 Mar 1936 in Marion County, Indiana. Elizabeth was born on 15 Jun 1908 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 8 Nov 1962 in Speedway, Marion, Indiana, USA, at age 54, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth M. Wilson, Elizabeth Betty Tyler, Elizabeth Betty Wilson, and Elizabeth Betty Wilson.

The child from this marriage was:

1234 F i. **Nancy Ellen Wilson** was born on 29 Dec 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

**799. James Wilson** (*Icy Dora Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1907 in Pike, Marion, Indiana.

**800. Harry Kenneth Wilson** (*Icy Dora Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1908 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, died on 27 Aug 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 62, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Harry were Harrold Wilson, Roy Wilson, Harry K Wilson, and Harry K Wilson.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 62

Burial Notes: Event Description: Brownsburg Cemetery

Harry married **Mary Elizabeth Sparks**, daughter of **John Earl Sparks** and **Emma Mable Devlin**, on 18 Aug 1928 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Mary was born on 19 Jan 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 5 May 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Mary were Mary Elizabethsparks Sparks, Mary E Wilson, Mary E Sparks, Mary Elizabeth Wilson, Mary E. Wilson, Mary E. Wilson, and Mary Elizabethsparks Wilson.

The child from this marriage was:

1235 F i. **Patricia Joann Wilson** was born on 22 Jul 1929 in Rural Marion, Indiana, died on 4 Aug 2003 in Clemont, Marion, Indiana, USA, at age 74, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**801. Gladys May Wilson** (*Icy Dora Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1912 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, died on 17 Sep 1913 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**802. Roy Thomas Wilson** (*Icy Dora Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Aug 1914 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 5 Jul 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 67, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Brownsburg Cemetery

Roy married **Eva Appleget**, daughter of **Omer Alphews Appleget** and **Lillie C Harmon**, on 8 Jun 1935 in Marion, Indiana. Eva was born on 21 Nov 1917 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, USA, died on 8 Dec 2002, at age 85, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Eva were Eva Mae Wilson, Eva Mae Wilson, and Eva M. Wilson.

Children from this marriage were:

1236 F i. **Myra Lou Wilson** was born on 7 Jul 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

1237 F ii. **Carolyn Mae Wilson** was born on 1 Sep 1943 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Roy next married someone.

**803. Doris E Wilson** (*Icy Dora Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Clearmont, Indiana, died on 16 Nov 2006 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida, at age 89, and was buried on 21 Nov 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Doris were Doris Wilson Wilson, Doris E Wilson, Doris Kolp, Doris Kolp, Doris E Kolp, Doris Evelyn Kolp, and Doris Wilson Kolp.

Burial Notes: Event Description: West Ridge Park Cemetery

---

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Doris married **Hollis Herman Kolp**, son of **William Kolp** and **Jeanette Campbell**, on 10 Aug 1935 in Marion, Indiana. Hollis was born on 22 Oct 1911 in Marion, Indiana, died on 10 Feb 1988 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 76, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Hollis were Hollice Kolp, Herman Kolp, Herman Kolp, and Hollis R Kolp.

Children from this marriage were:

1238 M i. **Judith Kolp**.

1239 M ii. **Jimmie Allen Kolp** was born on 9 Nov 1937 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana, USA.

**804. George Robert Hough** (*Frederick Sherman Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1910 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana, died on 11 Jan 1911 in Hendricks County, Indiana, and was buried in Jan 1911 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for George were Geo R Hough and Robert Hough.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

**805. Emma A Hough** (*Frederick Sherman Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1911, died on 23 Feb 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 90, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Emma were Emma Bell and Emma May Bell.

**806. Sherman James Hough** (*Frederick Sherman Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1913 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died in 1971 in Indiana, at age 58. Other names for Sherman were Sherman Hough and Sherman Hough.

Sherman married **Mildred Irene Barrick**, daughter of **Samuel Tilton Barrick** and **Martha Hazel Wood**, on 22 Jan 1938 in Boone County, Indiana. Mildred was born on 10 Apr 1913 in Zionsville Indiana and died in Aug 1961 in Indiana, at age 48. Another name for Mildred was Mildred Hough.

The child from this marriage was:

1240 M i. **Murell J Hough** was born in 1939 in Indiana.

**807. Herman Cleo Hough** (*Frederick Sherman Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died on 8 Feb 1919 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 5.

**808. Carl Woodrow Hough** (*Frederick Sherman Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1916 in Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, died in Jun 1966 in Boone County, Indiana, at age 50, and was buried in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. Another name for Carl was Carl Hough.

Carl married **Lillian Loleta Moore** on 2 Oct 1937 in Boone County, Indiana. Lillian was born in 1914 in Indiana and died in 2010 in Boone County, Indiana, at age 96. Other names for Lillian were Lena Hough and Lillian L. Moore.

**809. Maud Irene Hough** (*Frederick Sherman Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1917 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana and died in Jun 1989, at age 71. Other names for Maud were Maude Symmonds and Maud Irene Symmonds.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 71

**810. Irene Hough** (*Frederick Sherman Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1918. Another name for Irene is Irene Symmonds.

**811. Claude William Hough** (*Frederick Sherman Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1920 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died in 1921 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 1.

Death Notes: Event Description: Brownsburg Cemetery

**812. Mabel O Hough** (*Frederick Sherman Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1921 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana, died on 27 May 1973 in Indianapolis, Marion

---

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

County, Indiana, at age 51, and was buried in Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Mabel were Mable Elmore, Mabel Marie Hough, and Mable Marie Elmore.

**813. Clara Helen Hough** (*Frederick Sherman Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1923 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana, died in 1942 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 19, and was buried in 1942 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Cemetery

**814. Thomas Oliver "Ollie" Ruse** (*Ida Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1894 in Fades Point, Marion County, Indiana, died on 17 Aug 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 47, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Thomas were Thomas O Ruse, Oliver Ruse, Thomas O. Ruse, Thomas Oliver Ruse, and Thomas O. Ruse.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 47

Burial Notes: Event Description: Crown Hill Cemetery

Thomas married **Zella Coleman**, daughter of **Archibald Coleman** and **Susan Coleman**, on 10 Jul 1918 in Jefferson, Kentucky. Zella was born on 21 Mar 1896 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Zella were Zella Ruse, Zella Ruse, Jella L Coleman, and Zella L Ruse.

The child from this marriage was:

1241 F i. **Lelia Eloise Ruse** was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

**815. Martha Eldora Ruse** (*Ida Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1899 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 18 Nov 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 63, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Martha were Martha (Ruse) Ruce, Martha E Anderson, Martha Ruse, Mattie Anderson, Martha Dolmetsch, Martha Anderson, Martha Anderson, Martha (Ruse) Dolmetsch, and Mattie Ruse.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 63

Burial Notes: Event Description: Crown Hill Cemetery

Martha married **Walter Keevers Dolmetach**, son of **Eugene C Dolmetech** and **Ida K Dolmetsch**, on 2 Jul 1930 in Marion, Indiana. Walter was born on 8 Nov 1893 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 23 Jul 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 92, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Walter were Walter K Dohuctsch, Walter Keevers Dolmetsch, and Walter K Dolmetsch.

Martha next married **Lawrence M. Anderson** on 8 Jun 1919 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. Lawrence was born on 9 Dec 1892 in Chicago, Illinois, USA, died on 19 May 1898 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States of America, at age 5, and was buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States of America. Another name for Lawrence was Lawrence Anderson.

The child from this marriage was:

1242 F i. **Charlotte Jane Anderson** was born on 2 Nov 1920 in Indianapolis, Indiana and died on 3 Dec 1998, at age 78.

**816. Ernest Bert Marvel** (*Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1885 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 6 Aug 1961 in Churubusco, Whitley County, Indiana, at age 76, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Ernest were Ernest B. Marvel, Ernest B Marvel, Ernest Marvel, Ernest B Marvel, Bert Earnest Marvel, and Bert Ernest Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery

Ernest married **Angeline Grose**, daughter of **John Hamilton Grose** and **Mary Elizabeth Paris**, on 24 Dec 1906 in Marion County, Indiana. Angeline was born on 10 Apr 1888 in Indiana.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 1243 M i. **Charley Joseph Marvel** was born on 2 Jan 1911 in Marion Co Ind and died on 27 May 1911 in New Augusta, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Ernest next married **Minnie Opal Wolfe**, daughter of **John Wolfe** and **Maude Maston**, on 12 Feb 1917 in Sturgis, St Joseph, Michigan. Minnie was born on 11 Aug 1899 in Pierceton, Indiana and died on 25 Nov 1967 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA, at age 68. Other names for Minnie were Minnie O. Marvel, Minnie Opal Marvel, Minnie Opal Marvel, Minnie Opal Wolfe, Minnie O Marvel Wolfe, Minnie Marvel, Minnie Opal Marvel, Minnie Opal Marvel, and Minnie O Marvel Sumpter.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1244 M i. **John Elmer Marvel** was born on 7 Aug 1917 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 15 Jan 2004 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 86, and was buried on 17 Jan 2004 in Merriam, Noble County, Indiana.
- 1245 F ii. **Cora Mae Marvel** was born on 20 Apr 1919 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 11 Feb 2018 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 98, and was buried on 14 Feb 2018 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 1246 F iii. **Edith Rose Marvel** was born on 19 Sep 1932 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

### 817. **Roy Cecil Marvel** (*Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 18 Nov 1886 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 28 Jan 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 69, and was buried in Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America.

Death Notes: Event Description: St. Vincent's Hospital

General Notes: Obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Sunday January 29, 1956 page 30

R.C.Marvel, Motor Route Carrier, Dies

Roy C. Marvel, 69 years old, an indianapolis Times motor route carrier for the last 24 years, died yestrday in St. Vincent's Hospital after a brief illness. Born in Hendricks County, Mr. Marvel had lived here 40 years. His home was on R.R. 17, a t the intersection of West 46th Stree and U.S. 52. He was formerly employed 25 years with the Northwestern Milk Company. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in Conkle West 16th Street Funeral Home. Burial will be in Lincoln Memory Gardens. Survivors include the widow Mrs. Emma Marvel; four daughters, Mrs. jessie Toole, Mrs. Florine Pearson, Mrs. Beryl Lange and Mrs. Eva Fivecoat, all of Indianapolis; four brothers, Ernest Marvel of Churubusco, Hasell Marvel of Brownsbur g, John and Paul Marvel, both of Indianapolis; a sister, Mrs. Nancy Everett of Brownsburg, and nine grandchildren.

Roy married **Emma Wilhelmine Graesch**, daughter of **Johannes H. Graesch** and **Ida Margaretha Bosecker**, on 7 May 1940 in Louisville, Kentucky. Emma was born on 1 Nov 1893 in Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois, died on 18 May 1962 in Speedway, Marion County, Indiana, at age 68, and was buried in Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Emma were Amma Graesch and Emma Graesch.

Roy next married **Ionia Rhoades**, daughter of **Thomas Edward Rhoades** and **Anna C Owens**, on 31 Aug 1907 in Marion County, Indiana. Ionia was born on 10 Dec 1887 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, died on 20 May 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 77, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Ionia were Ionia Rhoades, Jonia Mrvel, Ionia Marvel, Jona E. Marvel, Jonia Mrvel, Ona Marvel, Jonia Marvel, and Tonia Rhoades.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1247 F i. **Jessie Edith Marvel** was born on 29 Dec 1907 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana, died on 14 Apr 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 1248 F ii. **Andrey Mae Marvel** was born on 19 Feb 1910 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana, died on 23 Dec 1943 in Flackville, Marion County, Indiana, at age 33, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 1249 F iii. **Arrita Irene Marvel** was born on 19 Sep 1912 in New Augusta, Marion, Indiana, USA, died on 21 Dec 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 7, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- 1250 F iv. **Beryl Kathleen Marvel** was born on 5 Oct 1914 in Tradess Paint., Marion, Indiana, USA, died on 20 Apr 1980, at age 65, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 1251 F v. **Florine Vada Marvel** was born on 3 Jan 1918 in Flackville, Indiana, died on 26 Jun 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 1252 F vi. **Irene W. Marvel** was born on 20 Dec 1918 in Marion Co and died on 20 Dec 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 1253 F vii. **Eva B Marvel** was born on 13 Jun 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 9 Apr 2014 in Indiana, at age 93, and was buried in Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 1254 F viii. **Alma Lorraine Marvel** was born on 26 Apr 1923 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana, died on 31 May 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 11, and was buried in 1934 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**818. Iva A. Marvel** (*Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 7 Aug 1888 in Indiana, died on 9 Jul 1954 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina, United States of America, at age 65, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Iva were Iva Marvel Marvel, Iva Jordan, Iva Jordan, Iva Barney, Iva Marvel Barney, Ivy Marvel, Iva A Jordan, Iva Jordan, Iva Marvel Barney, Iva Barney, and Iva Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Washington Park East Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Sunday July 11, 1954 page 47

Mrs. A.A. Barney

Funeral services for Mrs. Iva Marvel Barney, 64 years old, who died Friday while vacationing near Mocksville, N.C. will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Conkle west 16th Street Funeral Home Burial will be in Washington Park Cemetery. Born in Hendricks County, Mrs. Barney had lived here 60 years. Her home was at 1818 Medford Avenue.

She retired in 1943 from employment at Real Silk Hosiery Mills. She also had worked at Matthews garment Factory and many years ago taught at the state School for the Blind. She was a member of the Order of eastern Star and attended the Second Church of Christ Scientist. Survivors include the husband, A.A. Barney; two sons, Paul O. Jordan of Indianapolis and Harold E. Jordan of Dallas; five brothers, Roy, John and Paul Marvel, all of Indianapolis, and Earnest Marvel of Churubusco, and H assel marvel of Brownsburg; a sister, Mrs. Nancy Everett of Brownsburg, and three grandchildren.

Iva married **James Wright Jordan Jr.**, son of **James Wright Jordan** and **Rosa Lower**, on 26 Dec 1905 in Marion County, Indiana. James was born on 25 Feb 1889 in Hendricks Co, Indiana, died on 16 Oct 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 73, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for James was Jas.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced before 1920.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1255 M i. **Unknown Jordan** was born on 4 Jun 1906 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died before 1910 in Indiana.
- 1256 M ii. **Paul Omer Jordan** was born on 22 Feb 1908 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana, died on 6 Nov 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 60, and was buried in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana.
- 1257 M iii. **Harold Elmer Jordan** was born on 7 Apr 1909 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana, died in Oct 1974 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, at age 65, and was buried in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Iva next married **Alexander Asbury Barney**, son of **Charlie C Barney** and **Bashie E Barneycastle**. Alexander was born on 27 Sep 1904 in Davie, North Carolina, died on 3 Mar 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 60, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Alexander were Alex A Barney, Ivan A Barney, A A. Barney, Alex Asbery Barney, Alexander A Barneycastle, and Alex A Barney.

**819. Ray J. Marvel** (*Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 2 Feb 1892 in Boone County, Indiana, died on 1 Mar 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 56,

---



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

and was buried on 5 Mar 1948 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana. Another name for Ray was Ray Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Salem Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Thursday March 4, 1948 on page 18

Ray Marvel

Funeral services for Ray Marvel, 55 years old, Royaltan, a grocery store owner who died Monday in Methodist Hospital, will be held at 10:30 o'clock tomorrow morning in the Salem Methodist Church. Burial will be in Salem Cemetery. Mr. Marvel was a lifelong resident of Boone County. Survivors include six daughter, among them Mrs. Ruth Wootan, Indianapolis; three sons, Ray Marvel Jr., Zionsville; Dale and Leon Marvel, Indianapolis; five brothers, Roy, John and Paul Marvel, all of Indianapolis; Earnest Marvel, Churbusco and Hassell Marvel, Brownsburg; two sisters, Mrs. Iva Barney, Indianapolis, and Mrs. Nancy Everett, Brownsburg, and 12 grandchildren.

Ray married **Flora May Bradley**, daughter of **John F Bradley** and **Rosella E Smith**, on 15 Feb 1910 in Marion County, Indiana. Flora was born on 9 Mar 1892 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 6 Jan 1992 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 99, and was buried in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana. Other names for Flora were Bradley, May, May Bradley, Mae Marvel Wilson, and Mae Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1258 F i. **Mildred Marvel** was born on 16 Aug 1909 in Marion County, Indiana and died on 7 Mar 1998 in Sheridan, Hamilton, Indiana, at age 88.
- 1259 F ii. **Bessie Ruth Marvel** was born on 2 Mar 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 18 Mar 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 1260 F iii. **Doris Lucille Marvel** was born on 22 Oct 1913 in Boone, Indiana, died on 16 Sep 1987 in Zionsville, Boone, Indiana, USA, at age 73, and was buried in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 1261 F iv. **Ethel Marvel** was born in 1916 in Indiana.
- 1262 F v. **Opal Marvel** was born on 8 Sep 1917 in Indiana.
- 1263 F vi. **Gladys Marvel** was born on 11 Apr 1920 in Boone County, Indiana and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 21.
- 1264 M vii. **Onis Ray Marvel** was born on 26 Sep 1922 in Perry, Boone, Indiana and died on 5 Jun 2007 in Carrollton, Denton, Texas, at age 84.
- 1265 M viii. **Leo Dale Marvel** was born on 18 Sep 1925 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana and died on 27 May 1976 in Winter Park, Orange, Florida, at age 50.
- 1266 M ix. **Charles Leon 'Sam' Marvel** was born on 8 Oct 1927 in Union, Boone, Indiana, USA, died on 29 May 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 53, and was buried in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 1267 F x. **Betty Rose Marvel** was born on 25 Mar 1930 in Boone County, Indiana.

**820. John Auburn Marvel** (*Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1895 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 20 Aug 1964 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 69, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Washington Park North Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary notice in the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Friday August 21, 1964 1st Edition page 28

MARVEL

Mr. John A. Marvel, age 69, 1426 N. Warman Ave., husband of Ova Marvel, father of Mrs. Herbert Schwomeyer, grandfather of Sandra and Judy Schwomeyer, brother of Mrs. Nancy Everett, passed away Thursday. Time of service later. CONKLE SERVICE & CL 1-6333

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

John married **Ora Ova Pennington**, daughter of **Charles Forrest Pennington** and **Lola Elizabeth Shirley**, on 3 Aug 1916 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Ora was born on 21 Dec 1895 in Hendricks Co., Ind., died on 19 Feb 1997 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana, at age 101, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Ora were Ova Pennington Pennington and Ova P Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

1268 F i. **Freda Ruth Marvel** was born on 19 Aug 1919 in Ind, died on 10 Feb 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 67, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**821. Nancy Malenda Marvel** (*Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1897 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 11 Apr 1976 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in Fayette, Boone County, Indiana. Other names for Nancy were Nancy M. Marvel, Nancy Everett, Nannie M Everett, Nancy Malinda Everett, Nancy M. Everett, and Nancy Malinda Everett.

Nancy married **William Earl Everett**, son of **William Edward Everett** and **Lousia Alice Fitch**, on 15 Nov 1915 in Marion Co., Indiana. William was born on 5 Nov 1894 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 17 Nov 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 46, and was buried in Fayette, Boone County, Indiana. Another name for William was Earl Everett.

Children from this marriage were:

1269 F i. **Edith S Everett** was born in 1918 in Indiana.  
1270 M ii. **Robert D Everett** was born in 1919 in Indiana.  
1271 M iii. **Lawrence E. Everett** was born in 1922.  
1272 F iv. **Hellen J. Everett** was born in 1924.  
1273 F v. **Frieda A Everett** was born in 1925.

**822. Charles Hassel Marvel** (*Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1900 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 12 Feb 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 62, and was buried on 15 Feb 1963 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Charles was C Hassel Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Methodist Hospital

Burial Notes: Event Description: St. Malachy Cemetery

General Notes: obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Thursday February 14, 1963 page 35

EX-Teacher, Principal

A former principal who for years tutored Brownsburg schoolchildren even though he was blind died Tuesday morning at Methodist Hospital. He was Charles Hassel Marvel, 62 years old. Born April 7, 1900, at Traders Point, Mr. Marvel was a 1917 graduate of New Augusta High School and attended Central Normal College at Danville and Ball State Teachers College. He became a teacher and principal at a school near Kokomo, one at Traders Point, and elementary schools in Clermont and Ben Davis. After he became blind in 1929, he retired in the Brownsburg area and voluntarily tutored local children. He also was active in the Democratic Party there. Recitation of the Rosary will be at 9 p.m. today at Jones and Matthews Mortuary in Brownsburg. Requiem mass will be sung at 10 a.m. Saturday at St. Malachy Church there. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Surviving are the widow, Genevieve Maloney Marvel; two daughters, Mrs. Ilene Landregan of des Plaines, Ill., and Mrs. Becky Hicks of Leanon; a sister, Mrs. Nancy Everett of Brownsburg, and a brother, John Marvel of Indianapolis, and five grandchildren.

Charles married **Genevieve Jane Maloney**, daughter of **Stephen Joseph Maloney** and **Margaret Anastasia King**, on 12 Jan 1924 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Genevieve was born on 22 Aug 1899 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 21 Oct 1979 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried on 24 Oct 1979 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Genevieve were Genevieve Jane Marvel, Genevieve Jane Marvel, Genevieve J Mahoney, Genevieve Maloney, Genevieve Maloney, Jane G Maloney, Genevieve Marvel, and Genevieve J Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

1274 F i. **Edith Eileen Marvel** was born on 22 Apr 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 8 Apr 2010 in Beaverton, Oregon, at age 85, and was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, United States of America.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- 1275 F ii. **Betty Jane Marvel** was born on 5 May 1926 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, died on 6 Mar 2016 in Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon, at age 89, and was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

**823. Edith Olive Marvel** (*Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1903, died on 14 Jan 1907 in Marion County, Indiana, at age 3, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Edith was Edith O. Marvel.

**824. Paul Lee Marvel** (*Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1906 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 10 Apr 1960 in Eagle, Boone, Indiana, at age 53, and was buried on 13 Apr 1960 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana. Another name for Paul was Paul Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Salem Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary from the Indianapolis Start (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Monday April 11, 1960 page 9

Paul L. Marvel

Paul L. Marvel, 53 years old, 1201 North Groff Avenue, a life resident of the Indianapolis area, died yesterday in his home. He was born at Traders Point. For 23 years he was employed as a relay switchboard wireman for the Indianapolis Power and Light Company. He was a member of the Washington Street Methodist Church and the Evergreen Masonic Lodge. Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday in Conkle Speedway Funeral Home, with burial in Salem Cemetery. Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Lorraine Marvel; two sons, Allen Leo Marvel of Greenwood and Charles E. Marvel of Clayton; a daughter, Mrs. Charlotte Carter of Indianapolis; three brothers, Ernest Marvel of Churubusco, Hassel Marvel of Brownsburg and John Marvel of Indianapolis; a sister, Mrs. Nancy Edwards of Brownsburg and four grandchildren.

Paul married **Martha Marsh**, daughter of **John David Marsh** and **Rosetta Wilson**, on 19 Aug 1924 in Parke County, Indiana. Martha was born on 18 Nov 1904 in Boone County, Indiana, died on 25 Nov 1955 in Eagle, Boone, Indiana, at age 51, and was buried on 29 Nov 1955 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana. Other names for Martha were Martha Marsh, Martha Marvel, Martha Marvel, Mattio Marsh, Martha L Marsh, Martha Marvel, Mattia Marsh, and Martha L. Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1276 M i. **Allen Leo Marvel** was born on 4 Dec 1926 in Indianapolis, Indiana and died on 15 Sep 1982 in Marion, Grant, Indiana, at age 55.
- 1277 M ii. **Charles Edgar Marvel Sr.** was born on 4 Jul 1933 in Indiana.
- 1278 F iii. **Charlotte Louise Marvel** was born on 4 Mar 1937 in New Augusta, Marion, Indiana, USA and died on 24 Aug 1999 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA, at age 62.

**825. Guy Wilson** (*Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jun 1889 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 26 May 1966 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 76, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 76

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bethesda Baptist Cemetery

Guy married **Anna Belle Harmon**, daughter of **James Scott Harmon** and **Sarepta Rosetta Marsh**, on 24 Jun 1911 in Boone County, Indiana. Anna was born on 4 Jul 1887 in Boone County, Indiana, died on 26 Aug 1969 in Boone County, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in Aug 1969 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Anna were Anna Wilson, Anna Harmon, Annie Harmon, and Anna Belle Harmon Wilson.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1279 F i. **Mary Jean Wilson** was born on 6 Mar 1928 in Ripley County, Indiana, died on 30 Jun 1998 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in Clinton County, Indiana.

**826. Raymond Deloss Wilson** (*Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1895 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana, died on 28 Sep 1947 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 52, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Raymond were Raymond D

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Wilson and Raymond De Loss Wilson.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 52

Raymond married **Beulah Burley Hopper**, daughter of **Charles L. Hopper** and **Mary Lou Anna Burley**, on 15 Jan 1916 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Beulah was born on 25 Jul 1897 in Montgomery County, Indiana and died in Nov 1984 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 87. Another name for Beulah was Beulah Wilson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1280 M i. **Raymond Wilson** was born on 6 Dec 1916 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died on 15 Nov 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 86.
- 1281 F ii. **Leila Merle Wilson** was born on 2 Aug 1919 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died in Mar 1987 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 67.
- 1282 M iii. **Richard H Wilson** was born in 1929.

**827. Harlan William "Bill" Wilson** (*Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1895 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana, died on 23 Sep 1967 in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri, United States of America, at age 72, and was buried in Philadelphia, Marion County, Missouri.

Harlan married **Golda Hazel Helms**, daughter of **Joseph S Helms** and **Mary E Lemm**, on 31 May 1917 in Marion County, Indiana. Golda was born on 7 Oct 1897 in Marion County, Indiana and died on 25 Jul 1991 in Palmyra, Marion, Missouri, at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1283 F i. **Mary Loraine Wilson** was born on 13 Mar 1918 in Austin, Scott, Indiana and died on 2 Feb 2005 in Ewing, Lewis, Missouri, at age 86.
- 1284 M ii. **Harlen N Wilson** was born in 1920 in Indiana.
- 1285 M iii. **John J Wilson** was born in 1922 in Indiana.

**828. Grace Wilson** (*Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1901 in Pike Township, Marion County, Indiana, died on 2 Sep 1972 in Marion County, Indiana, at age 71, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Grace were Grace Smith, Grace Smith, Grace Smith, and Grace M Smith.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 71

Grace married **Albert Cyril Smith**, son of **John H Smith** and **Irena Treslar**, in Sep 1919 in Marion County, Indiana. Albert was born on 26 Aug 1895 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana and died in Feb 1972 in Marion County, Indiana, at age 76. Other names for Albert were Albert C. Smith, Albert Smith, Albert Smith, and Albert C Smith.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1286 F i. **Anna May Montgomery** was born in Jun 1919 in Indiana.
- 1287 F ii. **Walter C Smith** was born in 1922 in Indiana.
- 1288 F iii. **Helen L Smith** was born in 1924 in Indiana.
- 1289 M iv. **Robt F Smith** was born about 1928 in Indiana.
- 1290 M v. **Eugene Smith** was born about 1930 in Indiana.

**829. Anna H. Weaver** (*Cora Letty Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1892 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 28 Aug 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 47, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Anna were Anna H Weaver, Anna H. Grouch, and Anna H. Crouch.

Anna married **Jehu Bennett Chadwick**, son of **Jehu Franklin Chadwick** and **Dicy Oliver**, on 4 May 1911 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Jehu was born on 7 Jan 1884 in Montgomery, Gibson County, Indiana, died on 10 Sep 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 52, and was buried in 1936 in Montgomery County, Indiana. Another name for Jehu was Jehu B Chadwick.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Anna next married **Edgar Thomas Crouch**. Edgar was born on 31 Jul 1886 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 7 Mar 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Edgar was Edgar T Crouch.

**830. Joseph Monroe Weaver** (*Cora Letty Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1894 in Pittsboro, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 6 Jan 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 56, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Joseph were Joseph M Weaver, Joe Monroe Weaver, Joe M Weaver, and Joe Monroe Weaver.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Memorial Park Cemetery

Joseph married **Mearl Niehaus**, daughter of **Fred C. Niehaus** and **Mary C. L. Niehaus**, on 24 Dec 1942 in Marion, Indiana. Mearl was born on 14 Jan 1902 in Indiana, died on 3 Apr 1982 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA, at age 80, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Mearl were Mearl Helen Niehaus, Mearl Niehaus, Mearl Helen Weaver, and Mearl H Weaver.

Joseph next married **Rose R Tate**, daughter of **Charles Tate** and **Bertha Login**, before 1930. Rose was born on 10 Sep 1887 in Indiana and died on 23 May 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 51. Another name for Rose was Rose M Tate.

**831. Walter Clay Weaver Jr.** (*Cora Letty Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1898 in Indiana and died on 14 Apr 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 82. Other names for Walter were Wattie Weever, Walter Weaver, Walter C Weaver, and Walter C Weaver.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 82

Walter married **Helen Frances Pyle**, daughter of **William Duncan Pyle** and **Helen Holland**. Helen was born on 17 Jul 1906 in Indianapolis, Indiana and died on 23 Oct 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 89. Other names for Helen were Helen F Pyle, Helen F.Pyle, and Frances Pyle.

Walter next married **Margaret Bergliot Olsen**, daughter of **Olaf Olsen** and **Nina L. Nelson**, on 29 Mar 1919 in Marion County, Indiana. Margaret was born on 4 Dec 1900 in Oslo, Oslo kommune, Oslo fylke, Norway, died on 19 Mar 1978 in Bath, Summit County, Ohio, at age 77, and was buried in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. Other names for Margaret were Margaret Weaver, Margaret B Olsen, Margaret Bergliot Barnholth, and Marguerite Weever.

The child from this marriage was:

1291 M i. **Walter Clay Weaver** was born on 10 Jan 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 5 Apr 1973 in Indianapolis, Madison, Indiana, USA, at age 53, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Walter next married **Grace M Weaver** in Marion County, Indiana. Grace was born on 13 Aug 1893 in Indiana and died on 11 Sep 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 62. Another name for Grace was Grace M Mcdowell.

**832. Dorothy Madge Marvel** (*Harlen Harper*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1904 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 11 Jun 1919 in Frailers point, Marion, Indiana, USA, at age 14, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Dorothy was Dorothy Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 14

**833. Daisy Mae Marvel** (*Harlen Harper*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1906 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 15 Mar 2001 in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 94, and was buried in Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States of America. Other names for Daisy were Daisy Jones, Daisy Marvel, Daisy M Jones, Daisy Mae Dr Marvel Jones, and Daisy M. Jones.

Daisy married **Vivian Lowell 'Bib' Jones**, son of **Edna Aurelia Jones**, on 3 Aug 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Vivian was born on 20 Mar 1898 in Indiana and died on 19 Mar 1983 in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 84. Other names for Vivian were Vivian L Jones, Vivian Jones, Verlan L Janes, and Vivian Jones.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**834. Dorothy Natalee Rowland** (*Jacob Blend Rowland*<sup>6</sup>, *Lucy L Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1921 in Muskingum County, Ohio and died on 28 Jun 1941 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, at age 20.

**835. Marvel Blend Rowland** (*Jacob Blend Rowland*<sup>6</sup>, *Lucy L Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1923 in Muskingum County, Ohio and died on 20 Dec 2006 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, at age 83.

**836. Alvin Dee Rowland** (*Jacob Blend Rowland*<sup>6</sup>, *Lucy L Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1926 in Muskingum County, Ohio and died on 11 Sep 1944 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, at age 18.

**837. Arrelous Earl Rowland** (*Jacob Blend Rowland*<sup>6</sup>, *Lucy L Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1900 and died in Aug 1963, at age 62.

**838. Dennis Joab Rowland** (*Jacob Blend Rowland*<sup>6</sup>, *Lucy L Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902 in Muskingum County, Ohio and died on 1 Sep 1961 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, at age 59.

**839. Bertha Matelda Rowland** (*Jacob Blend Rowland*<sup>6</sup>, *Lucy L Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Innholder*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1904 in Vincent, Washington, Ohio and died on 26 May 1993 in Newark, Licking, Ohio, at age 88.

**840. Lydia Chichester DuPont** (*Ann Burton Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *David Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 24 Jun 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 50, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**841. Alice Frances Mills** (*Ann Burton Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *David Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1912, died on 13 Mar 2002, at age 89, and was buried in Middleburg, Loudoun County, Virginia, United States of America.

**842. Margery E Quigg** (*Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles S Dr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1926 in Indiana. Another name for Margery is Margary E Quigg.

**843. Natalie M Quigg** (*Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles S Dr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1928 in Indiana. Another name for Natalie is Nallie M Quigg.

**844. William M Quigg** (*Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles S Dr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1934 in Indiana.

**845. Marjorie Marvel** (*David Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles S Dr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1932 in Pennsylvania.

**846. David Thomas Marvel Jr** (*David Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles S Dr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1935 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, died on 21 Jan 1981 in Santa Clara, California, at age 45, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

**847. Jackson Marvel Jr.** (*Jackson Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips III*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1926 in Salisbury, Maryland and died on 27 Jun 2010 in Elsmere, New Castle, Delaware, at age 84.

General Notes: Jackson Marvel - News Journal - (Jun/29/2010) JACKSON MARVEL Jackson Marvel Jackson Marvel, a retired executive in the plastic and metal container industry, died Sunday June 27, 2010, at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Elsmere after a n illness of several months. He was 84. Born in Salisbury, MD, he grew up in Wilmington, graduated from Wilmington Friends School, and attended Franklin-Marshall College and Princeton University. While still in

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

high school, he began a career in the container business as a summer and weekend machine tender in the Continental Company's Wilmington plant. After returning from service in the U.S. Marine Corps, Mr. Marvel worked his way up to assistant director of research and development for Continental Can, later joining the American Can Company as a plant manager and director of research and development. In 1965, he moved to Texas as a senior executive of a group of companies consolidated under the name of Fort Worth Industries. He retired as president of Packaging Associates, a Fort Worth consulting company. Returning to Wilmington, for years Mr. Marvel devoted his life to working with other recovering alcoholics and addicts under the auspices of the YMCA and TRIAD, the Trinity Alcohol and Drug Program. At the time of his death he had nearly 30 years of sobriety. He was the son of Jackson Marvel and Margaret Dick Marvel (du Pont). Divorced, he is survived by three children: Stephanie (Mrs. Scott Grant) and Jackson Jr., both of Wilmington, and Edward, of Philadelphia; two sisters: Margaret (Mrs. Richard Sanger) of Wilmington, and Ms. Mary Marvel Adams of Kitty Hawk, NC. and by three grandchildren. The funeral will be private. For online condolences,

Jackson married **Clara Alice Showell**, daughter of **Edward B. Showell** and **Gertrude Chapman Showell**, on 23 Oct 1954 in Greenville, New Castle, Delaware, USA. Clara was born in Jan 1932 in New York. Other names for Clara are Clara Showell Murray and Claire Murray.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Jackson Marvel III** was born on 11 Sep 1956. Another name for Jackson is Jackson Marvel Jr.
- F ii. **Stephanie Marvel** was born in 1958.  
Stephanie married **Scott Grant** in 1984.
- M iii. **Edward Showell Marvel** was born in Jan 1963.

**848. McFadden Dick Marvel** (*Jackson Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips III*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Maryland, died on 27 Jan 1966 in Raci, Wisconsin, at age 38, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 39

McFadden married **Margaret Stewart Springer** on 25 Sep 1954 in Centerville, New Castle, Delaware, USA. Margaret was born in 1933. Another name for Margaret is Margaret Springer.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **James McFaddendick Marvel**.

**849. Margaret Marvel** (*Jackson Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips III*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1931 in Maryland.

Margaret married **Richard P Sanger**.

**850. Mary Marvel** (*Jackson Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips III*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1937 in Maryland.

Mary married **Francis Blackford Adams**. Another name for Francis is Francis Blackford Adams III.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Jennette Sudler Adams**.  
Jennette married **Roger Jacobs**.
- M ii. **Francis Blackford Adams** was born in 1960.

**851. Josiah Marvel** (*Josiah Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips III*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1946 in District of Columbia and died on 20 Jan 2021 in Paris, France, at age 75.

**852. Jonathan Marvel** (*Josiah Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips III*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1948 in Delaware.

**853. Cary Ann Marvel** (*William H*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips III*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1937 in New York City, New York, USA.



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Cary married **Thomas Mabley III**, son of **Thomas Mabley Jr.** and **Clara Dunovant Batjer**, on 9 Dec 1961 in Christiana Hundred. Thomas was born on 5 Jun 1933 in Kansas.

**854. Wilhemina 'Mina' Marvel** (*William H<sup>6</sup>, Josiah Phillips III<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Feb 1948 in Delaware.

Wilhemina married **Roger Graeme Jung Austin**, son of **Frederick Victor Austin Jr.** and **Odette Emilie Merle d'Aubigne Austin**, on 29 Apr 1978 in Christiana Hundred. Roger was born on 8 Jun 1947, died on 3 Apr 1994, at age 46, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware, United States of America.

**855. Robert Marvel Jr** (*Robert<sup>6</sup>, Josiah Phillips III<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1938 in Pennsylvania.

**856. Hunter Marvel** (*Robert<sup>6</sup>, Josiah Phillips III<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1942 in Pennsylvania.

**857. Melmda Lanning Marvel** (*Hugh<sup>6</sup>, Josiah Phillips III<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*).

Melmda married **Robert Cullen Martin** on 29 Sep 1984 in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware, USA.

**858. Claire Marvel** (*Hugh<sup>6</sup>, Josiah Phillips III<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*).

**859. Ann Allaire Marvel** (*Hugh<sup>6</sup>, Josiah Phillips III<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Mar 1945 in St Joseph, Missouri.

**860. Hugh Luke Marvel Jr** (*Hugh<sup>6</sup>, Josiah Phillips III<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Mar 1945 in St. Joseph, Missouri and died on 15 Apr 2007 in Port Orange, Volusia, Florida, at age 62.

Hugh married **Unknown Marvel** about 1966.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Jessica Marvel.**  
Jessica married **Unknown Weichecki.**
- M ii. **Baxter Marvel.**
- F iii. **Sophia Marvel** was born on 14 Aug 1967. Another name for Sophia is Sophia Marvel.  
Sophia married **Unknown Galliger.**

**861. Sophie Amanda Marvel** (*Hugh<sup>6</sup>, Josiah Phillips III<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1948 in Delaware.

**862. Marvel Wilson** (*Marvel Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Harriet Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1932 in Pennsylvania. Another name for Marvel is Marvel/Jr Wilson.

**863. Layton E Wilson** (*Marvel Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Harriet Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1936 in Pennsylvania.

**864. C Max Farrington** (*Lydia Houston Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Harriet Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1937 in District of Columbia. Other names for C are C Max/Jr Farrington and Max/Jr Farrington.

**865. Thomas Alvin Farrington** (*Lydia Houston Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Harriet Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah Philips II<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Jun 1938 in Washington, District of Columbia and died on 19 Jul 1997, at age 59. Other names for Thomas were Thomas A Farrington and Thomas A Farrington.

Death Notes: Event Description: 59 Age: 59

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**866. Christine B Marvel** (*Andrew 'Drew' Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Oct 1945. Other names for Christine are Christine M Hotarek and Christine Marvel Hotarek.

Christine married **Brian W Hotarek** in Aug 1970 in Essex Fells, Essex, New Jersey, USA.

**867. Andrew 'Andy' Marvel** (*Andrew 'Drew' Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah Philips II*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1955 in Glen Dale, New Jersey, USA and died on 5 Sep 2021 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, at age 66.

Andrew married **Elizabeth Marvel**.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Julia Marvel**.
- F ii. **Stephanie Marvel**.
- F iii. **Jenna Marvel**.

**868. Thomas Marvel Dantz** (*Jennette Gilbert Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1892 in Franklin, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA and died in Jan 1969 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach, Florida, USA, at age 76. Another name for Thomas was T Marrel Dantz.

Death Notes: Event Description: PostalCode: 33432; Age: 76

**869. Theodore Roosevelt Dantz** (*Jennette Gilbert Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1899 in Avondale, Pennsylvania, died on 12 Mar 1929 in Queens, New York, USA, at age 29, and was buried in New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Theodore were Theodore R Dantz and T Roosevelt Dantz.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 29

Burial Notes: Event Description: New London Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Theodore married **Ruth E Vinsinger** on 20 Oct 1928 in Newark.

**870. Percy Alan Marvel Jr.** (*Percy Alan Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 21 Feb 1985 in Cohasset, Massachusetts, at age 83. Other names for Percy were Percy Alen/Jr. Marvel, Percy Alan/Jr. Marvel, Perry A Marvel, Corey A Marvel, and Corey A Marvel.

Percy married **Agnes Helen Flynn**, daughter of **William Jos. Flynn** and **Ellen Sullivan**, in 1933 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Agnes was born on 19 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 28 Apr 1992 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, at age 85. Another name for Agnes was Agnes H Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Richard Percy Marvel** was born on 22 Mar 1936 in Pennsylvania.  
Richard married **Mary Jacqueline Koblish** about 1966.

**871. Thomas R Marvel** (*Percy Alan Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1926 in Pennsylvania.

**872. Darius Howell Marvel** (*Dr Henry Vernon*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1901 and died in 1901.

Birth Notes: Event Description: birth of Darius

Death Notes: Event Description: death of Darius

**873. Henry Vernon Marvel Jr** (*Dr Henry Vernon*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 17 Feb 1986 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, at age 85, and was buried in 1986 in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Henry married **Emilie Elizabeth Flynn**, daughter of **John F Flynn** and **Elizabeth Culp**, in 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Emilie was born on 9 Mar 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, died on 15 Aug 1977, at age 74, and was buried in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Emilie were Emelie E Flynn, Emily Zerfing, and Emilie Elizabeth Marvel.

Henry next married **Gertrude Christina Shields**, daughter of **George Hamilton Shields** and **Elizabeth Boyaske**, about 1924. Gertrude was born on 6 Nov 1904 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Elizabeth S Marvel** was born on 10 Mar 1925 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 16 Jul 2017 in Holly Hill, Volusia, Florida, USA, at age 92, and was buried in York, York County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth S. Richards.  
Elizabeth married **William Jack Richards**. William was born on 30 Nov 1921 in Oregon, died on 10 Jun 2005, at age 83, and was buried in York, York County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.
- F ii. **Anne 'Nancy' Howell Marvel** was born on 18 Sep 1929 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 1 Jan 1994 in Martin, Florida, United States, at age 64. Other names for Anne were Anna Rosser and Anne Roster.  
Anne married **Eugene Rosser**. Eugene was born about 1927 in Pennsylvania.

**874. Mary Howell Marvel** (*Dr Henry Vernon*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1903 and died in 1903.

Birth Notes: Event Description: birth of Mary

Death Notes: Event Description: death of Mary

**875. Anne Marvel** (*Dr Henry Vernon*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, died on 3 Jun 2000, at age 94, and was buried in Jun 2000 in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Anne were Anne Marvel and Anne Maroney.

Death Notes: Event Description: death of Anne

Anne married **Philip Sherwood Welch**, son of **Benjamin F Welch** and **Gertrude E. Foster**, in 1923. Philip was born in 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Other names for Philip were Mr Philip Sherwood Welch and Philip D Welch.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Philip Welch** was born in 1927.
- M ii. **David H Welch** was born in 1929.

**876. Frances Howell Marvel** (*Dr Henry Vernon*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Ocean City C, New Jersey, died on 15 Feb 1994 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, at age 86, and was buried in East Goshen Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.

Frances married **Guilford Dudley Fisher**, son of **Thomas W. Fisher** and **Ruth Smedley**. Guilford was born on 8 Apr 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in Nov 1966 in Malvern, Chester, Pennsylvania, at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Guilford Fisher**.
- F ii. **Isebell Ruth Fisher** was born in 1904 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**877. David Zopher Howell Marvel** (*Dr Henry Vernon*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 25 Sep 1989 in Ocean City, Cape May, New Jersey, at age 79, and was buried in Somerten, PA. Another name for David was David Z. H. Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: death of David

General Notes: Obituary from the Philadelphia Daily News (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) October 2, 1989 on page 2.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Marvel

Of Ocean City, N.J. on Sept. 29, 1989, David Z.H., age 79 years, beloved husband of the late Dorothy Hargrave Marvel and the late Gemma Usher Marvel, dear father of Dorothy Greto, of Ocean City, N.J., eborah Fair, West Chester, Pa. and David Jr. , of Aldan, Pa.;also surviving are 2 sisters, Anne Maroney, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., Frances Fisher, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., and 7 grandchildren. Int. will be private at his family's convenience. A Service of Memory and Love will be offered Sun. Oct 29, 1989, at half-past two o'clock from Goshen Friends Meeting House, Paoli Pike at Route 352, West Chester, Pa. Those who desire may send memoial contributions to American Cancer Society, 15 Delsea Dr. Rio Grande, N.J. 08242. (Arr. by The Godfrey Fun eral homes)

David married **Dorothy Josephine Hargraves**, daughter of **John James Hargrave** and **Maybell Oaks**, about 1933 in Pennsylvania. Dorothy was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died in 1960 in Texas, at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Dorothy Hargrave Marvel** was born on 20 Apr 1934 in Pennsylvania. Another name for Dorothy is Dorothy Greto.  
Dorothy married **Victor Greto**.
- M ii. **David Zopher Howell Marvel Jr** was born on 5 Oct 1936 in Pennsylvania.
- F iii. **Deborah Marvel** was born on 20 Apr 1946 in Pennsylvania.  
Deborah married **George Charles Fair Jr**. George was born in Nov 1946.

**878. Henrietta Vernon Marvel** (*Peter Herman*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Koalon, Pennsylvania and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, at age 86.

Henrietta married **James H Thompson** on 9 Jun 1971. James was born on 21 Nov 1903.

Henrietta next married **Horace Alfred Nunn**, son of **Albert E Nunn** and **Edith M. Sheldon**, on 6 Oct 1928 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania. Horace was born on 13 Jul 1902 in Detroit Lakes, Becker, Minnesota and died on 24 Jul 1968 in Delaware, at age 66.

**879. Peter Herman Marvel Jr** (*Peter Herman*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1907 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 6 Dec 2002 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 95, and was buried in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Another name for Peter was P Herman Marvel.

Peter married **Anne Mildred Riley** on 27 Dec 1933 in New York City, New York, USA. Anne was born on 28 Jul 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 15 Mar 1999 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 92. Other names for Anne were Anne Riley Marvel and Anne Riley Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Lynn Redifer Marvel** was born about 1941 in New Jersey. Another name for Lynn is Lynn Marvel Kelleher.

**880. Hynson Howell Marvel** (*Peter Herman*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1909 in New Garden, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 6 Apr 1988 in Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia, at age 78, and was buried in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Hynson were Hynson H Marvel, Hynson H Marvel, Hynson Marvel, Hinson H Marvel, and Hynson H Marvel.

Hynson married **Marguerite "Peggy" Adeline Quier**, daughter of **Robert Quier** and **Julienne Gran Girard**, on 26 Jun 1937 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. Marguerite was born on 8 Feb 1913 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York, USA, died on 13 Jun 1985 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, at age 72, and was buried in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Juliane Marvel** was born about 1942 in Pennsylvania.
- M ii. **Hynson H. Marvel Jr** was born on 13 Mar 1944 in Philadelphia, PA, United States and died on 3 May 2015 in Virginia, USA, at age 71.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**881. Emalie Howell Marvel** (*Peter Herman*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1913 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 5 Oct 1986 in Oxford, Butler, USA, at age 73.

**882. Robert Lysle Marvel** (*Peter Herman*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1917 in Avondale, Chester, Pennsylvania, died on 15 May 2005 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in May 2005 in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Another name for Robert was Robert L Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Newark Manor Nursing Home

Burial Notes: Event Description: White Clay Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery

General Notes: Robert Marvel Marvel - Somerset Herald - (May/18/2005) ROBERT MARVEL Robert L. Marvel Robert L. Marvel, age 87, formerly of Capitol Trail in Newark, DE, died Sunday, May 15, 2005, at the Newark Manor Nursing Home. Mr. Marvel was born in Avondale, PA July 3, 1917, son of the late P. Herman Marvel and Mattie Howell Marvel. As a member of the "greatest generation" he proudly served his country as a captain in the U.S. Army Calvary during World War II from 1942 to 1945. With the highly decorated "Lucky" 38th Calvary Reconnaissance Squadron of the First Infantry Division, Mr. Marvel landed on Omaha Beach as a part of the D-Day Invasion and was among the first American soldiers to enter Paris. Mr. Marvel and the 38th Squadron continued their advance across France and Germany and were instrumental in fighting off repeated German attacks during the Battle of Bulge in December 1944. The 38th Squadron received many awards for gallantry in battle including the French Croix de Guerre "Beaches of Normandy", the Presidential Unit Citation, and the Distinguished Unit Citation. In recognition of his personal courage and heroism, Mr. Marvel received the Soldier's Medal, the Bronze Star, the European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal with Silver Service Star, and the World War II Victory Medal. He was a member of the Battle of the Bulge Association for many years. In civilian life, Mr. Marvel was a field service technician by profession and a member of the United Textiles Workers Union. He retired from the Haveg Corporation in Marshallton after a long career in manufacturing. An active member and elder of White Clay Creek Presbyterian Church for 50 years, Mr. Marvel served as the administrator of the church cemetery for many years. His beloved wife of 54 years, Helen Yoder Marvel, died in 1999. He is survived by 2 daughters, Kathryn R. Ervin of Winchester, VA and Terri M. Reutter and her husband, Wes, of Wilmington; brother, Josiah Marvel; and sister, Mary E. Dorwart, both of PA; 5 grandchildren; and 6 great grandchildren. A memorial service will be held at 11 am on Saturday, May 21, 2005, at White Clay Creek Presbyterian Church, 15 Polly Drummond Hill, Newark, where friends may call after 10 am. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Newark Manor Nursing Home, 254 W. Main Street, Newark, DE 19711; or to Delaware Hospice, 3515 Silverside Road, Wilmington, DE 19810. To send condolences, visit [www.spicer-mullikinfuneralhomes.com](http://www.spicer-mullikinfuneralhomes.com) 302-328-2213 [published 05/18/2005]

Robert married **Helen Dorothy Yoder**, daughter of **Mose Elias Yoder** and **Catherine D. Bemmgurdner**, about 1942. Helen was born on 19 Dec 1912 in South Fork, Cambria County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, died on 2 Mar 1999 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 86, and was buried in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Another name for Helen was Helen Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Terri M Marvel**. Another name for Terri is Terri M. Reutter. Terri married **Wes Reutter**.
- F ii. **Kathryn Roberta Marvel** was born on 17 Aug 1943 in Lamar, Texas, USA. Other names for Kathryn are Kathryn R. Ervin and Robin Marvel. Kathryn married **Unknown Ervin**.

**883. Marylou Marvel** (*Peter Herman*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Hoopes*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter P.*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah Phillips*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1923 in Avondale Che, Pennsylvania, died on 8 Jun 2005 in Frenchville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, at age 81, and was buried in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Another name for Marylou was Mary M. Dorwart.

Marylou married **Albert Leonard Dorwart**, son of **George M Dorwart** and **Mary Rene Wilson**, on 22 Apr 1944 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. Albert was born on 12 May 1921, died on 5 Jul 1996, at age 75, and was buried in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Michael Leonard Dorwart** was born on 11 Feb 1946.
- F ii. **Elizabeth Demaree Dorwart** was born on 13 Apr 1950.

**884. Josiah Frederick Marvel** (*Peter Herman<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Hoopes<sup>5</sup>, Peter P.<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Nov 1927 in Avondale, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 20 Jan 2008 in Frenchville, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, at age 80, and was buried on 10 Feb 2008 in New London Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Birth Notes: Event Description: birth of Josiah

Death Notes: Event Description: death of Josiah

Burial Notes: Event Description: burial of Josiah

Josiah married **Elaine Eunice Rosazza** on 10 Jun 1950 in West Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. Elaine was born about 1932.

**885. James Ralph Marvel** (*Howard Taylor<sup>6</sup>, William H.<sup>5</sup>, Peter P.<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Feb 1887 in Chesterville, Chester County, Pennsylvania and died on 30 Jan 1965 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 77. Another name for James was Ralph Marvel.

James married **Hazel M Watson**, daughter of **Ernest A. Watson** and **Clara Hanson**, on 13 Jan 1927 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. Hazel was born on 29 Aug 1898 in Pennsylvania and died on 5 Jan 1921 in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 22.

**886. William Taylor Marvel** (*Howard Taylor<sup>6</sup>, William H.<sup>5</sup>, Peter P.<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jan 1889 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 7 Jun 1946 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 57, and was buried in West Goshen Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Other names for William were William T Marvel and Wm T Marvel.

William married **Mabel Whitney Rogers** on 2 Jun 1917 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. Mabel was born on 11 Apr 1889, died on 30 Jun 1966 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, at age 77, and was buried in West Goshen Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Another name for Mabel was Mabel Whitney Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **William Rogers Marvel** was born on 13 Jun 1922 in West Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 2 Jan 2000 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, at age 77, and was buried in West Goshen Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Another name for William was William R. Marvel.

William married **Marilynn Fox**, daughter of **Edward Hodge Fox** and **Claire Housel**, on 28 Aug 1948 in Broomall, Delaware, Delaware, USA. Marilyn was born on 26 Feb 1924 in West Orange, New Jersey and died on 23 Feb 2011 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, at age 86.

**887. Helen M. Marvel** (*Howard Taylor<sup>6</sup>, William H.<sup>5</sup>, Peter P.<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Phillips<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Mar 1896 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**888. Townsend C Parvis** (*John Carroll Parvis<sup>6</sup>, Ella Maria Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1914 in Delaware, died in 1977, at age 63, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**889. Elizabeth Melvin Parnis** (*John Carroll Parvis<sup>6</sup>, Ella Maria Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Feb 1916 in Kent Milford, Delaware, died on 11 May 2007, at age 91, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth Melvin Johnson.

**890. Josiah Marvel Parvis** (*John Carroll Parvis<sup>6</sup>, Ella Maria Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Jan 1918, died on 29 Oct 1999, at age 81, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**891. Thomas Eggart Parvis** (*John Carroll Parvis*<sup>6</sup>, *Ella Maria Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1919 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 24 Aug 2013 in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania, at age 94, and was buried in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania.

**892. Charles Parvis** (*John Carroll Parvis*<sup>6</sup>, *Ella Maria Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1924 in Delaware.

**893. Katherine M Hubbs** (*Lilian Rusling Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**894. Grace P Hubbs** (*Lilian Rusling Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1905 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**895. Myrtle Whaley Marvel** (*William Howard Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Uzziah*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jan 1905 in Milford.

**896. Thomas Usie Marvel** (*William Howard Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Uzziah*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1917 in Milford Sussex, Delaware, died on 29 Jan 1996 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Feb 1996 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Thomas was Thomas U Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Hollywood Cemetery,

Thomas married **Frances Louise Abbott**, daughter of **William Showell Abbott** and **Lavinia C. Spilman**, in 1980. Frances was born on 2 Sep 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 22 Jan 2000, at age 90, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Frances were Frances Mayhew, Frances Mayhew Marvel, and Frances M Marvel.

Thomas next married **Madlin Whaley**, daughter of **James T Whaley** and **Mary E Whaley**, about 1937. Madlin was born about 1920 in Delaware, died in 1975, about age 55, and was buried in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Rita Marvel** was born about 1938 in Delaware.

**897. William Marvel** (*William Howard Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Uzziah*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1918 in Delaware.

**898. Mary Marvel** (*John 'Buck' Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *David Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Mary is Mary E. Cannon.

Mary married **George West** about 1973.

**899. Norma Raye Marvel** (*John 'Buck' Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *David Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1942 in Delaware. Another name for Norma is Norma Hendon.

Norma married **Jerry Lee Hendon**.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Sheree Diane Hendon** was born on 2 Apr 1959 in Wichita, Texas, USA.

**900. Patracia Ann Marvel** (*John 'Buck' Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *David Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1944 in Delaware, died on 6 Feb 2011, at age 66, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Patracia were Patricia A. Marvel Enaelsiepen, Patricia A. Marvel-Lawter, Patricia A. Lawter, and Patricia Marvel-Lawter.

Patracia married **Dallas Andrew Lawter** about 1970. Dallas was born on 6 Jul 1945, died on 6 Feb 2011, at age 65, and was buried on 12 Feb 2011 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Christine Y. Lawter.**
- F ii. **Sandra L. O.**
- F iii. **Toole Lawter.**

**901. Charles Donald Marvel** (*John 'Buck' Charles<sup>6</sup>, David Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1946 in Delaware.

Charles married **Sharon Pitkin** on 19 Feb 1994 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. Sharon was born about 1947.

**902. Gretchel Marvel** (*John 'Buck' Charles<sup>6</sup>, David Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1947 in Delaware. Another name for Gretchel is Sara Marvel.

Gretchel married **Oscar Garza Guerra** on 14 Sep 1987 in Bexar, Texas. Oscar was born about 1938.

**903. David W Marvel Sr** (*John 'Buck' Charles<sup>6</sup>, David Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jun 1948 in Delaware.

David married **Janet Marvel**.

**904. John W J Marvel Sr** (*John 'Buck' Charles<sup>6</sup>, David Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Nov 1949 in Delaware.

**905. Lora May Marvel** (*John 'Buck' Charles<sup>6</sup>, David Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Nov 1951. Another name for Lora is Lora M. Green.

Lora married **James Joseph Green** about 1969.

Lora next married **James J. Logan Jr.** about 1992.

**906. James Franklin 'Frankie' Marvel** (*John 'Buck' Charles<sup>6</sup>, David Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Apr 1954 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, died on 21 Mar 2009 in Milford North, Kent, Delaware, at age 54, and was buried on 27 Mar 2009. Other names for James were James F. "Frankie" Marvel, James F Marvel, James F. Marvel, JAMES F MARVEL, and Frank Marvel.

General Notes: James F. "Frankie" Marvel James F. 'Frankie' Marvel, 54 HOUSTON - James F. "Frankie" Marvel, of Houston, died Saturday, March 21, 2009, in Bayhealth-Milford Memorial Hospital. He was 54. Frankie was a bus driver for DART for five years and was a member of the Harrington Moose Lodge 534. He was born in Milford, son of Anna Mae (Jefferson) Marvel and the late John "Buck" Marvel. In addition to his father, Frankie's wife, Betty Marvel preceded him in death. In addition to his mother, Frankie is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Stacy and Ross Matlack of Houston; brothers and sisters, Norma Hendon of Brule, Nev., Pat and Dallas Lawter of Dover, Donald and Sharon Marvel of East Hartford, Conn., Gretchel Marvel of San Antonio, Texas, David and Janet Marvel of Harrington, John and Inge Marvel of Lincoln, Lora Mae and Jim Logan of Felton and Mary Navalaney, also of Lincoln; and sister-in-law, Pat Freeman and husband Jr. of Houston. A funeral service will be held 1 p.m. Friday in the chapel of Berry-Short Funeral Home, 119 NW Front Street, Milford, where friends may call after 11 a.m. Burial will be private. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to the Memorial Fulfillment Center, Kent County Delaware, 777 Penn Center Blvd, Suite 200, Pittsburgh, PA 15235. James F. "Frankie" Marvel - NewsZap - (Mar/24/2009)

James married **Betty Mae Wright**, daughter of **Wilson J Wright** and **Mabel Wright Davidson**. Betty was born on 30 Aug 1953 in Milford Kent, Delaware and died on 3 Sep 2006 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 53.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Stacy A Marvel** was born in Dec 1977. Another name for Stacy is Stacy A Matlack.  
Stacy married **Ross Matlack**.

**907. Grace E Marvel** (*Frederick 'Freddie' Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Leland<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Aug 1909 and died on 20 Mar 1983, at age 73. Another name for Grace was Grace Richards.

**908. Evelyn Marvel** (*Frederick 'Freddie' Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Leland<sup>5</sup>, Henry Nutter<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>*,



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

*Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1920 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, died on 17 Aug 1984 in Kenton, Kent, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Aug 1984 in Delaware. Another name for Evelyn was Evelyn Phillips.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Delaney Cemetery

**909. Fred Marvel Jr** (*Frederick 'Freddie' Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Leland*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1923 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 Jun 1982 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 58.

**910. Joseph Cordray Marvel** (*Harvey Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Leland*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 1917 in Houston, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 2 Oct 1991 in Indian River City, Brevard County, Florida, United States of America, at age 74, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Another name for Joseph was Joseph C Marvel.

Joseph married **Dolores F. Walls**, daughter of **Elmer E. Walls** and **Clara M. Lloyd**, on 11 Feb 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Dolores was born in 1931.

**911. Harvey B Marvel** (*Harvey Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Leland*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jun 1922, died on 31 Oct 1999, at age 77, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

**912. Doris Eileen Marvel** (*Harvey Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Leland*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Nutter*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1926 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 19 Jul 2012, at age 86, and was buried in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware, United States of America.

**913. Pearl Hudgins Jacobs** (*Urania B. Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *John T Johnson*<sup>5</sup>, *Parmelia Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1894 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware and died on 23 Jun 1980 in Broomall, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 85.

**914. Helen Johnson Jacobs** (*Urania B. Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *John T Johnson*<sup>5</sup>, *Parmelia Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1897 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, USA and died on 2 Oct 1976 in Massillon Community Hospital, at age 79.

**915. William Franklin Pierce Jacobs Jr.** (*Urania B. Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *John T Johnson*<sup>5</sup>, *Parmelia Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1898 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, USA and died on 30 Oct 1988 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, at age 90.

**916. Clyde Emerson Struck** (*Laura E Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William N 'Bill'*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1921 in Rochester, New York and died on 6 May 1991 in Rush, Monroe, New York, USA, at age 70.

Clyde married **Lois Gladys Van Ingen** on 14 May 1943 in Rochester, New York, USA. Lois was born on 24 Feb 1930 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA and died on 12 Jul 1965 in Webster, Monroe, New York, USA, at age 35.

**917. James O Struck** (*Laura E Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William N 'Bill'*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1924 in Ogden, New York, USA.

James married **Grace Seymour** on 14 Nov 1950 in Rochester, New York, USA.

**918. Billy Jean Marvel** (*Clyde William Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *William N 'Bill'*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jan 1928 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA and died on 6 Jan 1928 in East Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.

**919. Jane Marvel** (*Clyde William Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *William N 'Bill'*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1929 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA and died in 1988, at age 59.

**920. Clyde William Marvel Jr** (*Clyde William Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *William N 'Bill'*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1932 in Alfred Station, Allegany, New York, USA and died on 25 Jun 2015 in Victor,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Monroe County, New York, USA, at age 82.

**921. John Richard Marvel** (*Clyde William Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *William N 'Bill'*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1933 in Alfred, Allegany, New York, USA and died on 2 Apr 1947 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA, at age 13.

**922. Neil S. Marvel** (*Clyde William Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *William N 'Bill'*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1936 in Alfred Stueb, New York and died on 2 May 2003 in Webster, Monroe, New York, USA, at age 66.

**923. Celia Marvel** (*Clyde William Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *William N 'Bill'*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1939 in New York.

**924. James A Marvel** (*Glenn Erwin*<sup>6</sup>, *William N 'Bill'*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1941 in New York.

**925. Gary Richard Marvel** (*Glenn Erwin*<sup>6</sup>, *William N 'Bill'*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1943 in New York.

Gary married **Marlene Joyce Pride** on 20 Jul 1963.

**926. Kenneth Douglas Marvel** (*Glenn Erwin*<sup>6</sup>, *William N 'Bill'*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1947 in Hornell, Steuben County, New York, United States of America, died on 28 Nov 2015 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, United States of America, at age 68, and was buried on 2 Dec 2015 in Alvin, Texas.

Kenneth married **Victoria A. Reynolds** about 1967.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Jaye Marvel.**
- F ii. **Regan Metoyer.**
- M iii. **Kam Marvel.**

**927. Ann Leah Marvel** (*Lee James*<sup>6</sup>, *William N 'Bill'*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1936 in New York.

**928. Linda L. Marvel** (*Lee James*<sup>6</sup>, *William N 'Bill'*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Dec 1942 in Wellsville, NY and died on 31 Jan 2018, at age 75. Another name for Linda was Linda Hungerford.

Linda married **Lawrence G Hungerford** on 1 Mar 1964 in New York, USA.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced on 3 Nov 1986 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Sauy Anne Hungerford.**

**929. James Clifford Marvel** (*Edwin Earnest*<sup>6</sup>, *James Raymond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1903 in Houston, Kent, Delaware and died on 1 Mar 1966 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, at age 62. Another name for James was Clifford Marvel.

**930. Minnie M Marvel** (*Edwin Earnest*<sup>6</sup>, *James Raymond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1905 in Delaware. Other names for Minnie are Minnie M McVey and Minnie Marvel.

**931. Emma Reed Marvel** (*Edwin Earnest*<sup>6</sup>, *James Raymond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Phillip Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1909 in Houston, Delaware and died on 8 Sep 2002 in Glen Riddle Lima, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 93. Other names for Emma were Emma Marvel and Emma R. McNulty.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Emma married **George McNulty**. George was born about 1904 in Pennsylvania.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **George McNulty** was born about 1929 in Pennsylvania.

**932. Byron S Marvel** (*Edwin Earnest<sup>6</sup>, James Raymond<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1915 in Delaware and died in 1924 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 9.

**933. Earnest R Marvel** (*Edwin Earnest<sup>6</sup>, James Raymond<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1921 in Pennsylvania.

**934. Elva Virginia Marvel** (*Herman Monroe<sup>6</sup>, James Raymond<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Mar 1910 in Near Houston, Kent County, Delaware.

**935. Hazel Marvil** (*Herman Monroe<sup>6</sup>, James Raymond<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1924.

**936. Joseph M Hoffecker** (*Edna A. Marvel<sup>6</sup>, William H.<sup>5</sup>, Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1911 in Delaware.

**937. Phillip M Hoffecker** (*Edna A. Marvel<sup>6</sup>, William H.<sup>5</sup>, Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1913 in Delaware.

**938. William H Hoffecker** (*Edna A. Marvel<sup>6</sup>, William H.<sup>5</sup>, Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1914 in Delaware.

**939. Charles D Hoffecker** (*Edna A. Marvel<sup>6</sup>, William H.<sup>5</sup>, Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1916 in Delaware.

**940. Edna L Hoffecker** (*Edna A. Marvel<sup>6</sup>, William H.<sup>5</sup>, Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1917 in Delaware.

**941. Living Boushall** (*Alice Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Philip J MD<sup>5</sup>, Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*).

**942. Phyllis Marvel Boushall** (*Alice Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Philip J MD<sup>5</sup>, Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Jul 1923 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey and died on 17 Jan 2004 in Pownal, Bennington, Vermont, at age 80.

Phyllis married **Cleveland Earl Dodge Jr**, son of **Cleveland Earl Dodge** and **Pauline Morgan**, on 19 Dec 1942.

Cleveland was born on 7 Mar 1922 in Riverdale, New York, died on 28 Jan 2007 in Pownal, Bennington, Vermont, at age 84, and was buried on 23 Feb 2007 in Bronx, New York.

**943. Barbara A Boushall** (*Alice Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Philip J MD<sup>5</sup>, Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1925 and died in 1991 in Hanover, New Hampshire, at age 66.

**944. Mary E Kuntz** (*Josephine Borton Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Roscoe Anderson<sup>5</sup>, Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1931 in Pennsylvania.

**945. Virginia Kuntz** (*Josephine Borton Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Roscoe Anderson<sup>5</sup>, Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1933 in Pennsylvania.

**946. Sally M Kuntz** (*Josephine Borton Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Roscoe Anderson<sup>5</sup>, Emery Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1946 in Pennsylvania.

**947. William Howard Marvel III** (*William Howard Jr.<sup>6</sup>, William Howard<sup>5</sup>, James Henry<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Feb 1945 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 26

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Apr 2006 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA, at age 61, and was buried in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. Another name for William was Bill H Marvel III.

William married **Betty Jane Funderburg**, daughter of **James Thomas Funderburg Sr** and **Edith Mae Avery**, in Mar 1969 in Jefferson, Alabama. Betty was born on 26 Dec 1945 in Alabama, died on 4 Sep 2009, at age 63, and was buried in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States of America. Another name for Betty was Betty Marvel.

**948. Jewel Elizabeth Young** (*Elizabeth Brooke 'Bessie' Lockwood<sup>6</sup>, Samuel William Lockwood<sup>5</sup>, John L. Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Apr 1906 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California and died on 25 Nov 1979 in Sylmar, Los Angeles, California, at age 73. Other names for Jewel were Jewel E Davis and Jewel Moore.

Jewel married **Raymond Owen Moore**, son of **Walter Calvin Moore** and **Grace Mary Rech**, on 10 Aug 1941 in Yuma, Arizona, USA. Raymond was born on 21 Oct 1909 in Merced, Merced, California and died on 6 Jul 1985 in Sylmar, Los Angeles, California, at age 75.

Jewel next married **Roy T Davis** on 27 May 1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Roy was born about 1896 in California and died on 8 Dec 1975 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, about age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Elizabeth Joy 'Betty' Davis** was born on 16 Jul 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California and died on 6 Apr 2006 in Long Beach, California, at age 79. Another name for Elizabeth was Betty J Forshay.

**949. Ozrene Gould** (*Glenna Lockwood<sup>6</sup>, Samuel William Lockwood<sup>5</sup>, John L. Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1905 in California. Another name for Ozrene is Ozrine Dawson.

**950. Ruth E Gould** (*Glenna Lockwood<sup>6</sup>, Samuel William Lockwood<sup>5</sup>, John L. Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, Mary Robinson<sup>3</sup>, Rachel Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1912 in California.

**951. Alma Elizabeth Langdon** (*Lucian Herbert Langdon<sup>6</sup>, Sarah C. Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Oct 1897 in Kansas, died on 18 Nov 1967 in Humboldt, California, at age 70, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California. Other names for Alma were Alma Fion, Miss Alma Hill, and Alma Elizabeth Peters.

Death Notes: Event Description: 69 Age: 69

Alma married **Norris Hugh Peters**, son of **Augustus Hugh Peters** and **Mary J Peters**, on 20 Sep 1922 in Eureka, California. Norris was born on 2 Apr 1896 in Eureka, California, USA, died on 11 Apr 1948 in Alameda, Alameda, California, USA, at age 52, and was buried in Eureka, California, USA. Another name for Norris was Norris Fortona.

**952. Herbert Earl Langdon** (*Lucian Herbert Langdon<sup>6</sup>, Sarah C. Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 May 1900 in Beulah, Crawford County, Kansas, United States of America, died on 28 Oct 1949 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, at age 49, and was buried in Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho, United States of America. Another name for Herbert was Herbert E Langdon.

Death Notes: Event Description: 49 Age: 49

Herbert married **Caroline Salini**, daughter of **Ambrosio Salini** and **Mary Salini**, on 5 Aug 1931. Caroline was born in Apr 1896 in Arizona, USA. Other names for Caroline were Carol Vn Salini and Caroline Langdon.

Herbert next married **Evelyn A Johnson**, daughter of **John Perry Johnson** and **Mary Rebecca Murray**, on 22 Jul 1922. Evelyn was born on 11 Apr 1901 in California and died on 9 Nov 1991 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA, at age 90. Other names for Evelyn were Evelyn J. Champion and Evelyn J. Champion.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Beverly Marilyn Langdon** was born on 30 Jun 1923 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, died on 21 Jun 1949 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA, at age 25, and was buried on 24 Jun 1949 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, United States of America.

F ii. **Mercille Elaine Langdon** was born on 1 Feb 1927 in Eureka Humbo, California and died in Dec 1983 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA, at age 56. Other names for Mercille were Mercille Langdon

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Bignasca and Mercille Bignasca.

**953. Homer Langdon** (*James Edgar Langdon Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah C. Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Story*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jan 1905 in Eureka, California, USA, died on 12 Nov 1953 in Portland, Washington, Oregon, USA, at age 48, and was buried in Hubbard, Marion County, Oregon.

**954. Harold Anthony Langdon** (*James Edgar Langdon Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah C. Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Story*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1914 in Hubbard, Oregon, died on 30 Sep 2004 in Wilsonville, Clackamas, Oregon, USA, at age 90, and was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, United States of America.

Harold married **Emma Ida Findley**, daughter of **Henry Ross Findley** and **Ida Sophia Hamel**, on 22 Jun 1940 in Washington, Oregon, USA. Emma was born on 23 Mar 1914 in Cedar Mill, Washington County, Oregon, USA and died on 23 Apr 2000 in Clackamas County, Oregon, USA, at age 86. Another name for Emma was Emma I Langdon.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: in Oregon, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Diane Cheryl Langdon** was born in 1943 in Peoria, Illinoisinois.

**955. James Edgar Langdon Jr** (*James Edgar Langdon Sr*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah C. Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Story*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, USA, died on 8 Sep 1972 in Multnomah County, Oregon, at age 50, and was buried in Hubbard, Marion County, Oregon.

James married **Ruth Elizabeth Dentel**, daughter of **Godfrey Alfred Dentel** and **Evangeline Mary Dentel**, on 13 Jun 1947 in Aurora, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. Ruth was born on 2 Feb 1924 in Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon, USA, died on 17 Dec 2016 in Canby, Clackamas, Oregon, USA, at age 92, and was buried in Hubbard, Marion, Oregon, USA. Other names for Ruth were Betty Langdon and Ruth B Langdon.

**956. Marian Lucille Marvel** (*Floyd Marshall*<sup>6</sup>, *James William*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Story*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1914 in Humboldt County, California, died on 19 Mar 1980 in Folsom, Sacramento, California, at age 65, and was buried in Artois, Glenn County, California. Other names for Marian were Marian Lucille Broglio, Marian Marvel, Marian Lucille Broglio, and Marian Broglio.

Marian married **Amilicare Domenico "Mickey" Broglio**, son of **Dominic Broglio** and **Chatherina Paresio**, on 16 Mar 1934 in Jackson, Oregon. Amilicare was born on 13 Sep 1909 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, died on 18 Nov 1992 in Folsom, Sacramento, California, at age 83, and was buried in Artois, Glenn County, California.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **James Marshall Broglio** was born on 7 Feb 1937 in Glenn, California.  
James married **Sharon Lee Wright**, daughter of **Gerald N. Wright** and **Grace C. Wright**, on 26 Aug 1972 in San Joaquin, California, USA. Sharon was born on 28 Mar 1945 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana, USA. Other names for Sharon are Sharon L Ferreira and Sharon L Ferreira.  
James next married **Carla Ann Lenberg**, daughter of **Carl Lenberg** and **Lenberg**, on 12 Jul 1959 in Sacramento, California. Carla was born on 23 Jun 1941 in El Dorado, California.

**957. Claude Alden Huntsman** (*Addie Lucy Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Milton*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Story*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1917 in Fresno, Fresno, California, died on 12 Jun 1958 in Fresno, Fresno, California, at age 40, and was buried in Fresno, Fresno, California. Another name for Claude was Claude K Huntsman.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 40

Claude married **Grace Zimmerman** on 13 Aug 1955 in Fresno, California, USA. Grace was born on 31 Jan 1919 and died on 6 Feb 1999, at age 80.

**958. Clifford Emmett Friend** (*Addie Lucy Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Milton*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Story*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1928 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, USA and died on 14 Dec 1978 in Napa, Napa, California, USA, at age 50.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Clifford married **Darlyn Eulela Miles**, daughter of **Albert Charles I Miles** and **Wilma Norma Moore**, on 26 Jan 1952 in Humboldt, California, USA. Darlyn was born on 14 Apr 1933 in St. Helena Sanitarium, St. Helena, Napa, California and died on 5 Jul 2011 in Mad River Hospital, Arcata, California, at age 78. Other names for Darlyn were Darlyn E Miles, Darlyn Euella Wright, Darlyn Hibler, and Darlyn E Hibler.

Marriage Notes: from year

Christ Episcopal Church, Eureka, Humboldt, California, USA

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Lee Emmett Hibler** was born on 2 Nov 1952 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, USA, died on 2 Oct 1965 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, USA, at age 12, and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, United States of America.

Clifford next married **Mary Jeanette Morton** about 1965. Mary was born about 1937.

**959. Edna Merlene Friend** (*Addie Lucy Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Henry Milton<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 May 1930 in Eureka Humbo, California, died on 16 Mar 2007 in Prescott Valley, Arizona, at age 76, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, United States of America. Other names for Edna were Edna Macias and Edna M Tally.

Edna married **Jesse Macias** on 16 Nov 1957 in San Francisco, California, USA. Jesse was born about 1916.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced on 27 Feb 1979 in San Francisco, California, USA.

Edna next married **Robert E Tally** on 15 Jan 1972 in Sonoma, California, USA. Robert was born about 1934.

**960. Claude Alden Huntsman** (*Addie Lucy Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Henry Milton<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Dec 1917 in Fresno, Fresno, California, died on 12 Jun 1958 in Fresno, Fresno, California, at age 40, and was buried in Fresno, Fresno, California. Another name for Claude was Claude K Huntsman.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 40

Claude married **Grace Zimmerman** on 13 Aug 1955 in Fresno, California, USA. Grace was born on 31 Jan 1919 and died on 6 Feb 1999, at age 80.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 957 on Page 201)**

**961. Merlin Griffin Marvel Sr.** (*Louis Merlin<sup>6</sup>, Henry Milton<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Oct 1919 in Ferndale, California, USA, died on 14 Apr 2008 in Fortuna, Humboldt, California, at age 88, and was buried in Fortuna, Humboldt County, California.

Merlin married **Evelyn May Wright**, daughter of **Floyd H Wright** and **Elaine Elena James**, on 28 May 1949 in Humboldt, California, USA. Evelyn was born on 23 May 1927 in Trinidad, Humboldt, California, USA, died on 2 Dec 1995 in Fortuna, Humboldt, California, USA, at age 68, and was buried in Fortuna, Humboldt, California, USA. Another name for Evelyn was Evelyn M. Marvel.

Merlin next married someone.

**962. Lee Marvel** (*James Leslie<sup>6</sup>, Henry Milton<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*).

**963. Esther Lee Marvel** (*James Leslie<sup>6</sup>, Henry Milton<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jan 1928 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, died on 19 Mar 2002 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, at age 74, and was buried in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA. Other names for Esther were Esther DeFrancisco and Esther DeFrancisco.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Esther married **Fredrick Clark De Francisco**, son of **Joseph Defrancisco** and **Rosa Cassessi**, on 13 Apr 1952 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA. Fredrick was born on 14 Apr 1918 in Kilsyth, Fayette, West Virginia, died on 9 Oct 1982 in Santa Clara County, California, USA, at age 64, and was buried in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Frederick Clark Defrancisco Jr** was born on 30 Oct 1952 in Santa Clara, California and died in 2020, at age 68.

**964. Audrey Louise Marvel** (*James Leslie<sup>6</sup>, Henry Milton<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Apr 1929 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA, died on 6 Jan 2008 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA, at age 78, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA. Another name for Audrey was Audrey Boyd.

Audrey married **Gordon Elmer Antonsen**, son of **Milton J Antonsen** and **Eleanor Nelda Antonsen**, in May 1953 in Yuma, Arizona. Gordon was born on 21 Jan 1933 in Humboldt County, California, USA, died on 4 Apr 1984 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA, at age 51, and was buried in Fortuna, Humboldt, California, USA.

Audrey next married **Allison Ross Boyd**, son of **Shirley Allison Boyd** and **Meriam Grace Soule**, on 6 Aug 1955 in Reno, Nevada. Allison was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA, died on 7 Oct 1998 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA, at age 71, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California, United States of America. Another name for Allison was AL Boyd.

**965. James Leland Marvel** (*James Leslie<sup>6</sup>, Henry Milton<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Apr 1934 in Eureka, Humboldt, California.

James married **Frances Jean Boyd**, daughter of **Shirley Allison Boyd** and **Meriam Grace Soule**, on 30 Aug 1953 in Eureka, California, USA. Frances was born on 12 Jul 1933 in Ferndale, Humboldt, California, USA, died on 24 Jan 2005 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA, at age 71, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **John Marvel.**  
F ii. **Donna Marvel.**  
F iii. **Cheryl Marvel.**

**966. Leslie Milton Marvel** (*Henry Bryan<sup>6</sup>, Henry Milton<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jan 1934 in Bridgeville, Humboldt, California, USA, died on 15 Jan 2011 in Weaverville, Trinity, California, USA, at age 76, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt County, California. Another name for Leslie was Les Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 76

Leslie married **Wendy Gayle Smith**, daughter of **Fredrick D. Smith** and **Rosemary**, on 12 Feb 1987 in Reno, Nevada. Wendy was born on 23 Jun 1966 in Trinity, California. Other names for Wendy are Wendy G Marvel and Wendy Tyler.

**967. Nila Ann Marvel** (*John Alden<sup>6</sup>, Henry Milton<sup>5</sup>, Henry Story<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Sep 1943 in Sacramento, California. Other names for Nila are Nila Anne Cruzan, Nila Ann Marvel, and Nyla Cruzan.

Nila married **David Allan Cruzan**, son of **Frederick Albert Cruzan** and **Lela Elizabeth Cruzan**, on 28 Oct 1961 in Reno, Nevada. David was born on 5 Apr 1939 in Saltese, Mineral, Montana, USA.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in Feb 1970 in Humboldt, California, USA.

**968. Joseph Marvel Boyce** (*Frankie Harrison Schrader<sup>6</sup>, Cynthia Marvel<sup>5</sup>, William Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jul 1915 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA, died on 17 Nov 1974 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA, at age 59, and was buried in Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 59

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**969. Samuel Emerson Boyce** (*Frankie Harrison Schrader*<sup>6</sup>, *Cynthia Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1916 in Joshua, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 17 Mar 2005 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 88, and was buried in Fulton County, Illinois.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 88

Samuel married **Ava Janene Helle**, daughter of **Royle George Helle** and **Alta Flora Fouts**, on 21 Nov 1953 in Ellisville, Fulton County, Illinois. Ava was born on 9 Apr 1930 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA, died on 15 Jan 1994 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 63, and was buried in Fulton County, Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Samuel Edward Boyce** was born on 30 Dec 1954 in Avon, Fulton County, Illinois and died on 30 Dec 1954 in Avon, Fulton County, Illinois.

**970. Charlotte Elizabeth Aout** (*Phebe Della Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel C*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Davenport, Iowa and died on 19 Feb 1922 in Davenport, Iowa, at age 5.

**971. Infant Marvel** (*Leslie Cleveland*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel C*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1911 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA and died on 5 Oct 1911 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois.

**972. Ann Elisabeth Marvel** (*Leslie Cleveland*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel C*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 1915 in Canton, Illinois.

**973. Mazie Louise Marvel** (*Leslie Cleveland*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel C*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1916 in Canton, Illinois, died on 13 Sep 1998, at age 81, and was buried in Huntington Beach, Orange County, California, United States of America. Other names for Mazie were Maizie Elizabeth Louise Schultz and Mrs Mazie L Schultz.

Mazie married **Manuel R. Schultz**. Manuel was born in 1914, died in 1988, at age 74, and was buried in Huntington Beach, Orange County, California, United States of America.

**974. Beverly Diane Kolbenstetter** (*Madge Margaret Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Wilson Shannon*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1911 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, died on 15 Apr 1978, at age 66, and was buried in Hollywood Hills, Los Angeles County, California, United States of America. Another name for Beverly was Beverly Diane Koi.

**975. Charles Gordon Rose** (*Abigail J. Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Martha Jane Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1915 in Illinois.

**976. Howard Wasson Marvel** (*Harry Hahn*<sup>6</sup>, *John Milton*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 1914 in Fulton County, Illinois and died on 7 Sep 2005 in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 90.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 90

Howard married **Florence Bernice Lundry**, daughter of **Ross Elmer LUNDRY** and **Nellie Blanche Headley**, on 19 Sep 1936 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. Florence was born on 4 May 1915 in Illinois and died on 20 Nov 2004 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Kenneth Richard Marvel** was born on 11 Jan 1938 in Illinois.  
Kenneth married **Joyce Evelyn Blackburn** on 1 Jun 1963. Joyce was born on 25 Jun 1939.
- F ii. **Dorothy Ellen Marvel** was born on 15 Oct 1939 in Illinois.  
Dorothy married **Eugene Hollandsword** on 21 Dec 1960. Eugene was born on 22 Jan 1939.
- M iii. **Charles Bernard Marvel** was born on 13 Jul 1941.  
Charles married **Carol Ann Tribbey** on 1 Jan 1961. Carol was born on 6 Nov 1941.

**977. Eldon Earl Marvel** (*Harry Hahn*<sup>6</sup>, *John Milton*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1923 in Fulton County, Illinois, died on 15 Oct 2010 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, at age 86,



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

and was buried on 19 Oct 2010 in Knoxville, Knox, Illinois. Other names for Eldon were Eldon Marvel and Eldon E. Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: OSF St. Mary Medical Center

Burial Notes: Event Description: Knoxville, Cemetery

General Notes: Eldon Marvel: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice Daily Ledger (Canton, IL) - Monday, October 18, 2010  
Deceased Name: Eldon Marvel KNOXVILLE - Eldon Earl Marvel, 86, of Knoxville, died at 10:18 a.m. Friday (Oct. 15, 2010) at OSF St. Mary Medical Center in Galesburg. He was born Dec. 11, 1923, in Fulton County, the son of Harry and Josephine Keefauver Marvel. He married Leora Mulhearn on April 4, 1946, in Canton. She preceded him in death on Nov. 23, 1991. Survivors include two sons, Gary (Sandy Havens) Marvel of Knoxville and Robert (Sally Ann Moore) of Florida; one daughter: Lynne (Kevin Hall) Gray of Galesburg; four grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Shirley "Elouise" Mitchell of Canton; and special friend Dortha Jordan of Ottumwa, Iowa. He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, and two brothers: Howard and Marvin. He was raised and educated in Fairview, graduating from the Fairview High School in 1941. He served in the United States Army in France during World War II from March 1943 until January 1946. He worked for Fulton Service in Fiatt as a painter for over 20 years, then as a truck driver for Dohrn Transfer in Galesburg, Chicago and Peoria until he retired in 1986. He then helped farm on the Moffitt Family Farm, for Russell, Don and Justin. He was a member of the Harry W. Philblad American Legion Post 749 of Knoxville, Illinois. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 10 a.m. at the Hurd Hendricks Funeral Home and Crematory in Knoxville, Rev. Peter Wehrly officiating. Visitation will be Monday from 6 until 8 p.m. at the Hurd Hendricks Funeral Home and Crematory in Knoxville. Burial in Knoxville Cemetery in Knoxville, with Military Rites conducted by Ralph M. Noble American Legion Post 285 of Galesburg. Memorials may be made to Knox County Nursing Home and Rehabilitation Center in Knoxville. On-line condolences and sympathy cards may be sent through [www.hurd-hendricksfuneralhome.com](http://www.hurd-hendricksfuneralhome.com) Page: 3 Copyright © 2010 Daily Ledger. All Rights Reserved.

Eldon married **Leora Florence Mulhearn**, daughter of **Timothy Mulhearn** and **Beatrice Florence Preece**, on 4 Apr 1946 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. Leora was born on 17 May 1923 in Illinois and died on 23 Nov 1991 in Galesburg, Illinois, at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Gary Lee Marvel** was born on 24 Nov 1946 in Illinois.  
Gary married **Jean Ellen Root** on 15 Feb 1986. Jean was born on 16 Mar 1949.  
Gary next married **Linda Rae Yeager** on 12 Jul 1969. Linda was born on 23 Mar 1949. Another name for Linda is ~Blank from interrupted sync. Next FTM sync will remove it.
- M ii. **Robert John Marvel** was born on 17 Nov 1947 in Illinois.  
Robert married **Brenda Patnode** on 19 Oct 1987.  
Robert next married **Marcia Jean Johnson** on 6 Jul 1969.  
Robert next married **Mary Beth Fishel** in 1978.
- F iii. **Lynne Ann Marvel** was born on 18 Nov 1950.  
Lynne married **Gary Franklin Gray**. Gary was born on 15 Aug 1948.

**978. Marvin Dale Marvel** (*Harry Hahn*<sup>6</sup>, *John Milton*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1928 in Canton Fulton, Illinois, died on 19 Apr 2001 in Hebron, Wicomico, Maryland, at age 72, and was buried in Fiatt, Fulton County, Illinois, United States of America.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 72

Marvin married **Margaret Ann Hinchee**, daughter of **William K Hinchee** and **Effie Ann Bean**. Margaret was born on 6 Dec 1928 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, United States of America, died on 2 Sep 1994 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, at age 65, and was buried in Fiatt, Fulton County, Illinois, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Marvin Donald Marvel** was born on 17 Dec 1952.  
Marvin married **Roberta Jean Doubet** on 25 Nov 1973. Roberta was born on 8 Jul 1955.
- M ii. **William Harry Marvel** was born on 5 Jan 1954.  
William married **Cheryl Ann Massingale** on 18 Jan 1975. Cheryl was born on 28 Aug 1953.
- M iii. **David Keith Marvel** was born on 14 Dec 1954.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

David married **Rebecca Gillaspie**, daughter of **David Gillaspie** and **Helen Marie Engbretson**, on 15 Jul 1978. Rebecca was born on 16 Dec 1952. Other names for Rebecca are Rebecca Jo Marvel, Miss Rebecca Jo Gillaspie, Rebecca Marvel, and Miss Rebecca Jo Marvel.

**979. Shirley 'Elouise' Marvel** (*Harry Hahn*<sup>6</sup>, *John Milton*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1930 in Illinois.

Shirley married **Willard Wayne Mitchell** on 17 Feb 1951. Willard was born on 20 Apr 1931.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in 1987.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Melody Lea Mitchell** was born on 30 Nov 1956.  
Melody married **Hal Wiseman** on 19 May 1984. Hal was born on 21 Jul 1953.
- F ii. **Holly Jeanette Mitchell** was born on 24 Sep 1961.  
Holly married **Kent Kinsel** on 5 Aug 1983. Kent was born on 4 Nov 1961.  
Holly next married **Kenneth VanHouten** on 19 Apr 1979.

**980. Esther Suzanne Marvel** (*Raymond Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *John Milton*<sup>5</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1939 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.

Esther married **James Joseph McGovern**, son of **Arthur John McGovern** and **Viola Lee Wheeler**, on 3 Oct 1959 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. James was born on 29 Nov 1936 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Ann Lee McGovern** was born on 19 Apr 1960 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.  
Ann married **Mark David Pedersen**, son of **James Kirk Pedersen** and **Alice Bernice Cmeyla**, on 31 Aug 1985 in Glen Ellyn, DuPage County, Illinois, USA. Mark was born on 5 Jan 1960 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- F ii. **Julia Marie McGovern** was born on 28 May 1961 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.  
Julia married **David Hawkins Stone**, son of **Jack Wayland Stone** and **Martha Elizabeth Hawkins**, on 17 Jun 1988 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. David was born on 24 Mar 1961 in Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi.
- F iii. **Rita Jo McGovern** was born on 27 Apr 1962 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.  
Rita married **John William Burrows**, son of **J.W. Burrows** and **Janet Louise Mills**, on 17 Jun 1984 in Maquon, Knox, Illinois. John was born on 30 Nov 1962 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
- F iv. **Janet Sue McGovern** was born on 15 Apr 1963 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.  
Janet married **Robert Dwight Stoffel**, son of **Donald Lee Stoffel** and **Helen Jane Trackler**, on 2 Apr 1988 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. Robert was born on 6 Jul 1963 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.
- M v. **Patrick John McGovern** was born on 15 May 1964 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.
- M vi. **Mark Eugen McGovern** was born on 25 Oct 1965 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.
- M vii. **James Joseph McGovern Jr.** was born on 8 Jul 1967 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.  
James married **Sandra Lee Juidici**, daughter of **Paul Eugene Juidici** and **Linda Lee Nurmi**, on 4 Mar 1992 in Galva, Henry County, Illinois. Sandra was born on 26 Mar 1972 in Marquette, Marquette County, Michigan.

**981. Dorothy Hubbard** (*Eugene M. Hubbard*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Lavina Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1914 and died on 8 Oct 1914.

**982. Eugene Martin Hubbard** (*Eugene M. Hubbard*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Lavina Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jun 1915.

**983. Ralph Emerson Markley** (*Roy Earl Markley*<sup>6</sup>, *Hester Almeda Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1915.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**984. Almeda Mae Markley** (*Oscar Boyd Markley*<sup>6</sup>, *Hester Almeda Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1924.

**985. Dorothy Copeland** (*Leta Merle Irons*<sup>6</sup>, *Maud Ethel Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1918.

**986. Lucille Copeland** (*Leta Merle Irons*<sup>6</sup>, *Maud Ethel Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1920.

**987. Helen Copeland** (*Leta Merle Irons*<sup>6</sup>, *Maud Ethel Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1922.

**988. Robert Dale Copeland** (*Leta Merle Irons*<sup>6</sup>, *Maud Ethel Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1925.

**989. Thoma Daniel 'Dannie' Irons** (*Willis Theodore Irons*<sup>6</sup>, *Maud Ethel Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1926.

**990. Dean Theodore Irons** (*Willis Theodore Irons*<sup>6</sup>, *Maud Ethel Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1928 in Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas, United States of America, died on 22 May 1999 in East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois, at age 71, and was buried in East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois. Other names for Dean were Dean T Irons, Dean T. Losan, and Dean Irons.

Death Notes: Event Description: 71 Age: 71

General Notes: Dean Theodore Irons obituary found on his grave page on Find-A-Grave

East Peoria, IL - Dean T. Irons, 71, of 318 Veterans Drive died at 3:30 a.m. Saturday, May 22, 1999, at Good Samaritan Nursing Home.

Born March 8, 1928, in Mercedes, Texas, to Willis and June Scanland Irons, he married Vivian Barone on Jan. 29, 1949, in Denver. She preceded him in death. He later married Marie Allen on Jan. 29, 1965, in Lincoln. She survives.

Also surviving are one son, Richard of North Pekin; two daughters, Terri Bradley of Morton and Deana Marchetti of Bellevue, Wash.; one stepson, Bill Willett of East Peoria; one stepdaughter, Debbie Willett of Texas; and 12 grandchildren.

One brother preceded him in death.

He was an Army veteran.

He was a tailor at Gross Tailors in Denver, Colo. He later was a route sales manager at Interstate Brands, Toastmaster and Frito Lay in Peoria. He retired in 1980. He was a member of the Izaak Walton League in Spring Bay and Peoria-area bowling leagues. He also was a member of the Teamsters.

Burial will be in Fondulac Cemetery.

May 25, 1999 | Peoria Journal Star, The (IL)

Dean married **Vivian M Barone** on 29 Jan 1949. Vivian was born on 5 Mar 1929, died on 13 Jan 1991, at age 61, and was buried in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado, United States of America.

Dean next married **Marie W. Seaman Allen** on 29 Jan 1965. Marie was born on 30 Jun 1934 in Merwin, Bates County, Missouri, United States of America, died on 10 Feb 2006 in Peoria, at age 71, and was buried in East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois. Other names for Marie were Marie W. Ford, Marie, Irons, and Marie Irons.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Dean and Marie obtained a marriage license in Lincoln (.)

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Terri Tesdall.**
- M ii. **Richard Irons.**

**991. Mary Lucille Pilgrim** (*Maud Edith Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morris*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1919.

**992. William Francis Pilgrim** (*Maud Edith Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morris*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1921.

**993. Raymond Louis "Skip" Marvel** (*Ralph Louis*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morris*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1929 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA, died on 26 Nov 2016 in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA, at age 87, and was buried on 29 Nov 2016 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA.

**994. William Henry Marvel** (*Henry Storey*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morris*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1939 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, died on 21 Jul 2005 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, at age 65, and was buried on 25 Jul 2005 in Bartonville, Peoria, Illinois.

Death Notes: Event Description: St. Francis Medical Center in Peoria

Burial Notes: Event Description: St. John's Lutheran Cemetery

General Notes: William Marvel

MAPLETON - William "Bill" H. Marvel, 65, of Mapleton, died at 2:40 a.m. Thursday, July 21, 2005, at OSF Saint Francis Medical Center in Peoria.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Endsley Funeral Home in Bartonville. The Rev. Dean McFadden will officiate. Burial will be in St. John's Lutheran Cemetery in Bartonville.

Family will receive friends from 4 to 6 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to the family.

He was born Sept. 21, 1939, in Peoria to Henry S. and Martha E. Babcock Marvel. He married Shirley L. Kinsey on Dec. 25, 1959, in Peoria.

Surviving are his wife; and one son, Robert L. Marvel of Mapleton.

Marvel worked as a fork truck operator at Export Packaging.

William "Bill" Marvel - Pekin Daily Times - (Jul/24/2005)

William married **Shirley L. Kinsey** on 25 Dec 1959 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Robert L Marvel.**

**995. Marjorie M Babcock** (*Edna Marie Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morris*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1932 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, died on 16 May 2006 in East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois, United States of America, at age 73, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. Another name for Marjorie was Marjorie M. Bort.

**996. Larry Russell Babcock** (*Edna Marie Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morris*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1938 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, died on 27 Aug 1938 in Peoria, Peoria County,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Illinois, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

**997. Marilee J Babcock** (*Edna Marie Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morris*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1939 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, died on 28 May 2020 in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, United States of America, at age 81, and was buried in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, United States of America. Another name for Marilee was Marilee J. Beach.

**998. Carolyn Louise Babcock** (*Edna Marie Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morris*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1941 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, died on 3 Nov 1941 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

**999. Judith Ann Babcock** (*Edna Marie Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morris*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1943 in Illinois, United States of America, died on 6 Feb 1943 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

**1000. Rosemary Kay Babcock** (*Edna Marie Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morris*<sup>5</sup>, *Marmaduke*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1944 in Illinois, United States of America, died on 12 Sep 1944 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

**1001. Rex Russell Bales** (*Russell Rex Bales*<sup>6</sup>, *William Solomon Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1933 in Oklahoma, died on 4 Feb 2013 in Littleton, Jefferson County, Colorado, United States of America, at age 79, and was buried in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States of America.

Rex married **Mamie R Dumas** on 31 Jan 1959 in Orange, California, USA. Mamie was born in 1937.

**1002. Larry Bales** (*Russell Rex Bales*<sup>6</sup>, *William Solomon Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1943 in Oklahoma.

**1003. Betty Bales** (*Russell Rex Bales*<sup>6</sup>, *William Solomon Bales*<sup>5</sup>, *Hester Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1945 in Oklahoma.

**1004. Garth Marvel McLeese** (*Ivy E Baker*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret "Maggie" Ann Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1923 in Exeter, Fillmore, Nebraska, died on 7 Oct 1993 in Friend, Saline, Nebraska, at age 69, and was buried in Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska, USA. Another name for Garth was Garth M. McLeese.

**1005. Marciene Eugene McLeese** (*Ivy E Baker*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret "Maggie" Ann Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1926, died on 24 Mar 1985 in La Porte, Laporte, Indiana, USA, at age 59, and was buried in La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana, United States of America.

**1006. Harold Burnsworth** (*Lena Lee Chamberlain*<sup>6</sup>, *John William Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1903 and died on 2 Aug 1904.

**1007. Merle Dean Burnsworth** (*Lena Lee Chamberlain*<sup>6</sup>, *John William Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1905.

Merle married **Pauline Allen** on 7 Apr 1926.

**1008. Earl Alman Burnsworth** (*Lena Lee Chamberlain*<sup>6</sup>, *John William Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1906.

**1009. Harold Dean Cannon** (*Donnie Pearl Chamberlain*<sup>6</sup>, *John William Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1903 and died on 18 Sep 1903.

**1010. Mary Elizabeth Cannon** (*Donnie Pearl Chamberlain*<sup>6</sup>, *John William Chamberlain*<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel Samuel Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1907.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- 1011. Allen Beal Cannon** (*Donnie Pearl Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, John William Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Nov 1916 in Independence, Kansas.
- 1012. Jessie June Devault** (*Nellie Eva Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, John William Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Jun 1916.
- 1013. Darell Edmond Hart** (*Alta Marvel Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, John William Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Nov 1911.
- 1014. Billie Allen Hart** (*Alta Marvel Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, John William Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Aug 1913.
- 1015. Donald Hart Jr.** (*Alta Marvel Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, John William Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Jan 1916.
- 1016. Mildred Loran Hart** (*Alta Marvel Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, John William Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Jan 1918.
- 1017. Betty Jane Canny** (*Treva Letha Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, John William Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Apr 1919.
- 1018. Bonnie Bell Canny** (*Treva Letha Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, John William Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Feb 1921.
- 1019. Francis Walter Fields** (*Florence Ella Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, Francis Henry Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Nov 1913 and died on 25 Nov 1915, at age 2.
- 1020. Joseph Lee Fields** (*Florence Ella Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, Francis Henry Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 May 1916.
- 1021. Max Chamberlain Fields** (*Florence Ella Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, Francis Henry Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Apr 1919.
- 1022. Earnest Ashby Woods Jr.** (*Myrtle Ruth Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, Francis Henry Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Nov 1918.
- 1023. Merle Dewight Woods** (*Myrtle Ruth Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, Francis Henry Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Oct 1920.
- 1024. Charles N.L. Woods** (*Myrtle Ruth Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, Francis Henry Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jun 1925.
- 1025. Eloise Humphrey** (*Dola May Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, Francis Henry Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Jul 1924.
- 1026. Patricia Dale Sterritt** (*Gladys Dale Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, Francis Henry Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Feb 1924.
- 1027. John McGifford Sterritt Jr.** (*Gladys Dale Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>, Francis Henry Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Oct 1925.
- 1028. Amy Lea Brooks** (*Francis Neil Brooks<sup>6</sup>, Myrtle Ophelia Chamberlain<sup>5</sup>, Rachel Samuel Marvel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Jan 1926 in Howard, Kansas.
- 1029. Stillborn Baby Crisman** (*Jessie Leona Parr<sup>6</sup>, Lillian May Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert*

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

*Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1910 and died on 9 Oct 1910.

**1030. Pauline Mae Crisman** (*Jessie Leona Parr*<sup>6</sup>, *Lillian May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lewis Cass*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1914 in Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 16 Feb 1970 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA, at age 55, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois. Another name for Pauline was Pauline M Dillow.

Pauline married **Robert Eugene Dillow Sr**, son of **William W Dillow** and **Lena Wonsnider**, on 3 Jun 1934 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois. Robert was born on 19 Apr 1908 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA, died on 31 Jul 1978 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA, at age 70, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Robert Eugene Dillow Jr** was born in 1936 in United States of America, died in 1938 in Illinois, at age 2, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.
- F ii. **Nancy Darlene Dillow** was born on 15 Mar 1939 in Decatur, Illinois and died on 10 Dec 2020 in Fort Worth, Texas, at age 81. Other names for Nancy were Nancy Darlene Dillow, Miss Nancy Darlene Denton, Nancy D. Dillow, and Nancy D Dillow.  
Nancy married **Melton Howard Denton** on 23 Feb 1957 in Fort Worth, Texas. Another name for Melton is Airman 2nd Class Milton H. Denton.

**1031. Frank Emerson Crisman** (*Jessie Leona Parr*<sup>6</sup>, *Lillian May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lewis Cass*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1918 in Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 12 Sep 2000 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA, at age 82, and was buried in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. Another name for Frank was Frank E Crisman.

Frank married **Velma Eileen Gilbert**, daughter of **William Gilbert** and **Anna Miller**, on 19 Nov 1938 in Jackson, Missouri, USA. Velma was born on 15 Dec 1918 in Illinois, died on 10 May 1985 in Los Angeles County, California, at age 66, and was buried in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, United States of America. Another name for Velma was Eileen Crisman.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Richard Arnold Crisman** was born on 2 Feb 1947 in LA and died on 22 Jul 1954 in LA, at age 7.
- M ii. **Larry Edward Crisman** was born on 7 Nov 1948 in LA and died on 10 Oct 1950 in LA, at age 1.

**1032. Margaret Elizabeth Crisman** (*Jessie Leona Parr*<sup>6</sup>, *Lillian May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lewis Cass*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1921 in Maroa, Macon, Illinois, USA, died on 21 Jan 2006 in Suffolk, Suffolk, Virginia, USA, at age 84, and was buried in De Witt, DeWitt County, Illinois.

Margaret married **Carl Dean Callison**, son of **Absalom Callison** and **Minnie Mae Turnipseed**, on 22 Jul 1944 in DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois. Carl was born on 24 Feb 1920 in De Witt, DeWitt County, Illinois, died on 6 May 2004 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois, at age 84, and was buried in De Witt, DeWitt County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Carl Dean Callison Jr** was born on 17 Jan 1948 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois, died on 9 Jul 2020 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland, at age 72, and was buried in De Witt, DeWitt County, Illinois, United States of America.  
Carl married **Rosemary Keating** on 5 Jul 2006 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA.
- M ii. **Jay Crisman Callison** was born on 15 Dec 1951 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois, died on 18 Dec 1951 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois, and was buried in De Witt, DeWitt County, Illinois, United States of America.

**1033. James Lyman Edwards** (*Inez Marie Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *George William*<sup>5</sup>, *Lewis Cass*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>)

**1034. George Harvey Edwards** (*Inez Marie Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *George William*<sup>5</sup>, *Lewis Cass*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1927 in Deland, Illinois, USA.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

George married **Wilma L. Harris**, daughter of **Frank Harris** and **Eliza J. Harris**, about 1957. Wilma was born on 1 Jun 1933 in Illinois.

**1035. Virginia "Ginny" May Edwards** (*Inez Marie Marvel<sup>6</sup>, George William<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Feb 1929 in Piatt County, Illinois, died on 1 Nov 1990 in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois, at age 61, and was buried in Farmer City, DeWitt County, Illinois.

Virginia married **Norman Earl Warren**, son of **Wilby Clay Warren** and **Lyla Opal Neal**, on 27 Jul 1947 in Piatt County, Illinois, USA. Norman was born on 29 Sep 1922 in DeWitt county, Illinois, USA, died on 20 Nov 2005 in Normal, McLean, Illinois, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Farmer City, De Witt, Illinois, USA.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 8 Jun 1992, in Ellsworth, McLean, Illinois, USA.

**1036. Erma Jean "Jean" Edwards** (*Inez Marie Marvel<sup>6</sup>, George William<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Sep 1930 at Home Rural DeLand, Goose Creek Township, Piatt County, Illinois and died on 30 Jun 2019 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California, at age 88.

**1037. Hobart D. Edwards** (*Inez Marie Marvel<sup>6</sup>, George William<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Nov 1935 in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.

Hobart married **Norma June Brummett**, daughter of **Norman Brummett** and **Lillian Hopkins**, on 25 Nov 1954.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Gary Edwards.**
- F ii. **Jerry Edwards.**
- M iii. **Gregory Edwards.**

**1038. Cleta Edwards** (*Inez Marie Marvel<sup>6</sup>, George William<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Oct 1937 in Illinois.

Cleta married **Fred Leon Dotson**, son of **Fred Dotson** and **Rachel Dotson**, in Jun 1960 in Mansfield, Illinois. Fred was born on 4 Oct 1937 in Cobden, Union, Illinois, died on 4 May 2013 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, California, at age 75, and was buried in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, California.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Michele M Dotson** was born on 9 Aug 1975 in Los Angeles, California.

**1039. Twila Kay "Kay" Edwards** (*Inez Marie Marvel<sup>6</sup>, George William<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Jan 1944 in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 24 Jan 2017 in Hospital, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California, at age 73, and was buried in Mansfield, Piatt County, Illinois.

Twila married **Anthony E Pearson**, son of **Donald Elliott Pearson** and **Marie Marguerite Leffler**, on 18 Apr 1971 in Los Angeles City, California, USA. Anthony was born on 18 Apr 1945.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in Nov 1977 in Los Angeles, California.

**1040. Robert "Bobby" Ward Edwards** (*Inez Marie Marvel<sup>6</sup>, George William<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Aug 1945 in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois, died on 24 Jan 1951 in Burnham City Hospital, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, at age 5, and was buried in De Land, Piatt County, Illinois.

**1041. Horace Daniel Marvel** (*Walter Charles<sup>6</sup>, Charles Weston<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Oct 1923 in Kenney, De Witt, Illinois, died on 4 Jul 2004 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, at age 80, and was buried on 8 Jul 2004 in Astoria, Fulton County, Illinois.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Astoria Cemetery



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

General Notes: Horace D. Marvel - Pekin Daily Times - (Jul/6/2004) Horace Marvel PEORIA -- Horace D. Marvel, 80, of 8640 N. Picture Ridge Road, died at 8:10 a.m. Sunday, July 4, 2004, at Culbertson Memorial Hospital in Rushville. Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Shawgo Memorial Home in Astoria, with the Rev. Beth McLaughlin and the Rev. Paul Arnold officiating. Burial will be in Astoria Cemetery, where military rites will be conducted by the Astoria American Legion Post 25. Friends may call one hour prior to services at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Methodist Church in Peoria, of which he was a member, or to the First Methodist Church in Rushville. Marvel was born Oct. 21, 1923, in Kenney to Walter C. and Gladys Hunt Marvel. He married Jonquil Joanne Plate Nov. 14, 1948. Survivors include his wife of Peoria; one daughter, Michelle (Jay) Little of Rushville; one son, Michael W. Marvel of Aurora; two grandsons; and one sister, Charlene Stolki of Ft. Myers, Fla. He was preceded in death by one infant son, Gregory Lewis Marvel. He was a World War II United States Navy veteran. He was employed as an insurance salesman and office manager at Verkler Peyer in Peoria for four years, and employed at S & H Green Stamps in Quincy for 12 years. He taught in the Quincy public school system from 1968 until his retirement in 1989. He was a member of the National Education Association, the Illinois Education Association and the Peoria Area Retired Teachers.

Horace married **Jonquil Joanne Plate**, daughter of **George Walter Plate** and **Maude McKinley Robinson**, on 14 Nov 1948 in Astoria, Illinois. Jonquil was born on 18 Oct 1924 in Pleasant Township, Fulton County, Illinois, died on 5 Oct 2008 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, at age 83, and was buried on 9 Oct 2008 in Astoria, Fulton County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Gregory Lewis Marvel** was born on 13 Feb 1953, died on 15 Feb 1953, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
- M ii. **Michael Walter Marvel** was born on 13 Feb 1953 in Peoria, Illinois.
- F iii. **Michelle Marie Marvel** was born on 1 Oct 1955 in Peoria, Illinois, died on 16 Jan 2005 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, at age 49, and was buried on 20 Jan 2005 in Rushville, Illinois, USA. Michelle married **Jay E. Little** on 29 Jun 1985 in Rushville, Illinois. Jay was born on 13 Dec 1957. Another name for Jay is Jay E./Male Little.

**1042. Charlene Joy Marvel** (*Walter Charles<sup>6</sup>, Charles Weston<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Jan 1935 in Illinois.

Charlene married **Thomas J. Stolki**, son of **Frank Stocki** and **Florence Joan Stolki**, on 13 Apr 1957 in Peoria, Illinois. Thomas was born on 11 Jun 1932 in Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Jan Marie Stolki** was born on 19 Feb 1960. Jan married **Carl Thomas Marine** on 12 Jul 1980 in Massachusetts.
- M ii. **Thomas John Stolki** was born on 16 Jan 1962.
- M iii. **Kenneth Allen Stolki** was born on 17 May 1963. Kenneth married **Beverly Reed Messerli** on 4 Aug 1996 in Hillsborough, Florida, USA. Another name for Beverly is Beverly Reed Messerli Messerli.

**1043. Charles Albert Lester** (*Edith Alice Eliza Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Charles Weston<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Jan 1931, died on 16 Jan 2019, at age 87, and was buried in 63125, Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Death Notes: Event Description: 87 Age: 87

Burial Notes: Event Description: StreetAddress: 2900 Sheridan Road; CemeteryPlot: 1329; CemeterySection: 1nn

Charles married **Phyllis Jean Kerker** on 20 Jan 1952. Phyllis was born on 31 Jul 1932, died on 3 Jan 2019, at age 86, and was buried in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America. Another name for Phyllis was Phyllis Jean Lester.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Brenda Sue Lester** was born on 7 Jul 1957. Brenda married **James Fields** on 4 Oct 1980.
- M ii. **Jeffery Lester** was born on 30 Sep 1959.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- Jeffery married **Lois Jane Schmidt** on 12 Nov 1982 in Manchester, Missouri.
- F iii. **Pamela Jean Lester** was born on 6 Jan 1962.  
Pamela married **John Taff**.

**1044. Carol Lee Lester** (*Edith Alice Eliza Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Weston*<sup>5</sup>, *Lewis Cass*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1934 in Piatt County, Illinois, died on 4 Jul 2001 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, at age 67, and was buried in Jul 2001 in Logan County, Illinois. Other names for Carol were Carol Theobald, Carol L Theobald, and Carol L. Theobald.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 67

Burial Notes: Event Description: Walnut Hill Cemetery, Plot: WH 1 - 105 - 1

Carol married **Kenneth Lee Theobald**, son of **Leland Theobald** and **Lillie Theobald**, on 13 Jun 1954. Kenneth was born on 20 Feb 1934, died on 24 Jun 1997 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, at age 63, and was buried in Jun 1997 in Logan County, Illinois. Other names for Kenneth were Kenneth L Theobald, Kenneth L. Theobald, Kenneth Theobald, and Kenneth Theobald.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Rodney Lester Theobald** was born on 9 May 1955.
- M ii. **Kevin Lee Theobald** was born on 30 Sep 1958.  
Kevin married **Debra Sue Coers** on 8 Apr 1978.
- F iii. **Rhonda Rae Theobald** was born on 26 Jun 1962 in Lincoln, Illinois, died on 26 Jun 1962 in Lincoln, Illinois, and was buried in Lincoln, Illinois.

**1045. Robert E. Totten** (*Lucinda Arleen Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Weston*<sup>5</sup>, *Lewis Cass*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1950 in Saint Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died on 16 Mar 2010 in Bettendorf, Scott County, Iowa, at age 59, and was buried in Bement, Platt County, Illinois.

Robert married **Debra Lambert**, daughter of **Vernon Montelle Lambert** and **Dora**, on 1 Aug 1970 in Bement, Piatt, Illinois, USA. Debra was born on 12 May 1952.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Michael Totten** was born on 7 Feb 1971.  
Michael married **Annette M. Peavler** on 22 Dec 1996. Annette was born on 17 Jul 1966.
- F ii. **Mandy L Totten** was born on 22 Aug 1976.  
Mandy married **Ryan Bachman**.

**1046. David Charles Totten** (*Lucinda Arleen Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Weston*<sup>5</sup>, *Lewis Cass*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1953 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois, died on 15 Apr 2000 in Ellijay, Gilmer, Georgia, USA, at age 47, and was buried in Union County, Georgia.

David married **Diane Kay Humes** on 11 Sep 1974. Diane was born on 4 Dec 1954.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced before 1990.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Cacinda Arleen Ruth Totten** was born on 20 Apr 1976.
- F ii. **Mary Frances Totten** was born on 9 Jan 1981.

David next married **Sandra Leckner** on 28 Jul 1990. Sandra was born on 2 Mar 1962.

**1047. Doris Ann Webb** (*Martha Gayle Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Weston*<sup>5</sup>, *Lewis Cass*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1936 in Illinois. Other names for Doris are Doris A. Kelleher and Doris A. Kelleher.

Doris married **Leo Kelleher** on 19 Sep 1964 in Rock Island, Illinois.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Daniel Leo Kelleher** was born on 16 Feb 1966.
- F ii. **Kristin Ann Kelleher** was born on 24 Feb 1969.

**1048. Linda Lou Webb** (*Martha Gayle Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Charles Weston<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Cass<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jul 1947. Another name for Linda is Linda Lauper.

Linda married **Fredrick W Lauper** on 12 Aug 1967 in Monticello, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Dianna Lynne Lauper** was born on 15 Mar 1970.
- F ii. **Leslie Kay Lauper** was born on 15 Aug 1973.

**1049. Edward Charles Helfer** (*Nellie Alice Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Dec 1905 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 2 Feb 1936 in Indiana, at age 30, and was buried in Feb 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Edward were Edward C Helfer, Edward C. Helfer, and Edward C Helfer.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Crown Hill Cemetery

Edward married **Helen Thompson** on 23 Feb 1932 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana. Helen was born on 14 Feb 1914 in Manhattan, Indiana.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced before 1932 in Indiana.

**1050. Horace Jay Helfer** (*Nellie Alice Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Oct 1907 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana, USA and died on 20 Jan 1985 in Valparaiso, Porter, Indiana, USA, at age 77. Other names for Horace were Haron J. Helfer, Horace J Helfer, Horace J Helfer, and Horace J. Helfer Helfer.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 77

Horace married **Mary Consamus** on 28 Jun 1928 in Marion County, Indiana. Mary was born in 1909 in Indiana. Another name for Mary is Mary A Helfer.

**1051. Raymond Ores Starkey** (*Theresia Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Dec 1910 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana, died on 2 Sep 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 92, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Raymond were Raymond O Starkey and Raymond O Starkey.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 92

Raymond married **Emma Eva Jean Rice** about 1932 in Marion County, Indiana. Emma was born on 19 May 1913 in Thorntown, Boone, Indiana and died on 20 May 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 68.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Richard J Starkey** was born about 1939 in Indiana.

Raymond next married **Marjorie Ethel Davies** on 23 Dec 1994 in Rockville, Parke, Indiana. Marjorie was born on 6 Oct 1913 in Parke County, Indiana and died on 20 Jun 2002 in Fort Myers, Lee, Florida, at age 88.

**1052. Eva Elizabeth Starkey** (*Theresia Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Apr 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 9 Sep 2004, at age 91, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Eva was Eva Kral.

**1053. Harold 'Chinks' Starkey** (*Theresia Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Feb 1916 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, died on 12 Jan 1998 in Fort Myers, Lee, Florida, at age 81, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 81

**1054. Thelma Mae Smith** (*Theresia Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 May 1920 in Pike, Marion, Indiana, died on 27 Aug 1996 in Boone County, Indiana, at age 76, and was buried in Northfield, Boone County, Indiana. Another name for Thelma was Thelma Starkey.

**1055. Doris Alma Starkey** (*Theresia Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Aug 1923 in Indiana and died on 19 Apr 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 77. Another name for Doris was Doris Starkey.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 77

**1056. Betty Jean Starkey** (*Theresia Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jun 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 9 Jun 2017, at age 89, and was buried on 12 Jun 2017 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida. Other names for Betty were Betty Jean Kester and Betty Ja Starkey.

**1057. Kenneth E Starkey** (*Theresia Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Feb 1930 in Indiana.

**1058. Charles Edward Starkey** (*Theresia Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Oct 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 4 Dec 2016, at age 85, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**1059. Robert K. Dickerson** (*Walter Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 May 1927 in Indiana and died on 19 Apr 1992 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, at age 64.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 64

**1060. Delores Dickerson** (*Walter Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1929 in Indiana.

**1061. Infant Dickerson** (*Walter Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1939 in Indiana.

**1062. Kenneth Clayton Dickerson** (*Walter Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Sep 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 10 Feb 2010 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 70

Kenneth married **Judy Canada** on 3 Dec 1967.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Doug Dickerson.**

**1063. Edward Ralph Dickerson** (*Clarence Robert Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Dec 1910 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana. Another name for Edward is Ralph Edward Dickerson.

**1064. Hurbert E Dickerson** (*Clarence Robert Dickerson<sup>6</sup>, Charles E Dickerson<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jun 1914 in Clement R R 18, Marion, Indiana, USA.

**1065. Absolom Nelson Strough** (*Ada Conea Nelson<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth Jones<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Jun 1908 in Indiana and died on 22 Jul 1989 in Middletown, Henry, Indiana, at age 81. Another name for Absolom was Nelson Strough.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Absolom married **Florence Unknown**.

**1066. Mary Elizabeth Studebaker** (*Julia Tryphena Nelson*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 6 Jul 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 91, and was buried on 6 Jul 1992 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery

Mary married **Leonce Montville Marion** on 21 Dec 1928 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Leonce was born on 18 Feb 1902 in Gardner, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Julia Marion Marion** was born on 3 Oct 1929, died on 24 Jun 1967 in Los Angeles, California, at age 37, and was buried in Jun 1967 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana.

Julia married **Alexander Fulcher Von Grasshoff V** on 25 Sep 1953 in Hollywood, California.

**1067. Thomas Nelson Studebaker** (*Julia Tryphena Nelson*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1903 in Indiana.

**1068. Vernice Tomlinson** (*Walter Vern Tomlinson*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah E. Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914 in Indiana. Another name for Vernice is Vernice Tomlison.

**1069. Robert H Tomlinson** (*Walter Vern Tomlinson*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah E. Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1917 in Indiana and died on 26 Jan 1996 in Ohio, at age 79. Another name for Robert was Robert Tomlison.

**1070. John R Tomlinson** (*Walter Vern Tomlinson*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah E. Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1923 in Indiana.

**1071. Carl Graham Fisher Jr** (*Jane 'Jennie' Millslagle Watts*<sup>6</sup>, *Ada Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 8 Nov 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Carl was Carl G. Fisher Jr.

**1072. John 'Jackie' Warner Rattay Johnston** (*Jane 'Jennie' Millslagle Watts*<sup>6</sup>, *Ada Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, died on 10 Jun 1993 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, at age 74, and was buried on 6 Aug 1993 in California. Other names for John were Jackie and John W Johnson.

John married **Iris P Maxwell**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in May 1966 in Los Angeles City, California, USA.
- They were divorced in Jul 1966 in Los Angeles City, California, USA.

**1073. Infant Kramer** (*Anna Marie Jones*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Jackson Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1921 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

**1074. Mary V Kramer** (*Anna Marie Jones*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Jackson Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana and died on 30 Sep 1996 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana, at age 71. Other names for Mary were Mary Kramer and Mary V Cramer.

Mary married **John Edward Guedel**, son of **John E Guedel** and **Lucy J Ruggiere**. John was born on 29 May 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana and died on 24 Aug 2005 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana, at age 82. Other names for John were John E Guedel Jr, John E. Guedel, John E. Guedel, and John E Guedel Junior.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**1075. Rosamond Anne Jones** (*Frank Robert Jones*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Jackson Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1916 in Bryan Brazos, Texas and died in Nov 1991, at age 75. Another name for Rosamond was Rosamond Jones.

**1076. Maurine Jones** (*Frank Robert Jones*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Jackson Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1919 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA and died on 29 May 2012, at age 93. Other names for Maurine were Mauris Jones and Mauris Jones.

General Notes: Obituary found in The Paducah Sun (Paducah, Kentucky) dated June 4, 2012 page A9

Maurine Hopson

Murry - Maurine Hopson, 93, of Murray died Tuesday at her home.

She was a member of First Baptist Church in Murray and was retired from the Kentucky Department of Human Resources.

She is survived by one daughter, Mary Hocking of Debary, Fla.; one son, William S. Hopson of Houston, Texas; five grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by one sister. Her parents were Frank R. and Ruth Sherman Jones. Arrangements are incomplete at J.H. Churchill Funeral Home.

Maurine married **John Lacy Hopson Dr.**, son of **Dr Joshua Lacy Hopson** and **Mary D White**. John was born on 28 Jun 1915 in Trigg County, Kentucky, died on 14 Mar 1980 in Calloway County, Kentucky, USA, at age 64, and was buried in Cadiz, Trigg County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William S. Hopson** was born on 11 Oct 1944.
- F ii. **Mary H. Hopson** was born on 7 Nov 1950 in Calloway, Kentucky, USA. Another name for Mary is Mary Hocking.

**1077. Harry F Watson** (*Clinton Rosler Watson*<sup>6</sup>, *Ottie Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1913 in St Louis, Missouri and died in Feb 1985 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, USA, at age 72.

**1078. Rosler 'Ross' Clinton Watson** (*Clinton Rosler Watson*<sup>6</sup>, *Ottie Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1915 in Saint Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA, died on 13 Feb 1994 in Saint Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri, at age 78, and was buried in 1994 in Saint Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.

Rosler married **Grace Marie Albin**, daughter of **Earl Dudley Albin** and **Christine Margaret Schmitz**, on 1 Mar 1938 in Maplewood, St Louis, Missouri. Grace was born on 6 Aug 1916 in St. Louis City, Missouri, died on 5 Aug 2009 in O'Fallon, St Charles, Missouri, USA, at age 92, and was buried in Saint Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri. Another name for Grace was Gwen Marie Watson.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Ross Watson**.
- F ii. **Debbe Watson**.

**1079. Byron Charles Watson** (*Clinton Rosler Watson*<sup>6</sup>, *Ottie Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1917 in St Louis, Missouri and died in Nov 1985 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, USA, at age 68.

**1080. Eugene Paul 'Gene' Watson** (*Clinton Rosler Watson*<sup>6</sup>, *Ottie Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1926 in St Louis, Missouri and died on 24 Jun 2007 in Lafayette, Lafayette, Louisiana, USA, at age 80.

**1081. Robert Russell Simms** (*William Robert 'Bob' Simms*<sup>6</sup>, *Rose Rosa May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1923 in Brown Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 26 Feb 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana. Other

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

names for Robert were Robert R Simms and Russell R Simms.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 79

Robert married **Betty Eileene Poer**, daughter of **J. Ermine Poer** and **Ethel Irene Elsey**, on 12 Dec 1942 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana. Betty was born on 12 Dec 1924 in Boone County, Indiana and died on 28 Jan 2001 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 76. Other names for Betty were Betty Eileene Poer, Betty Eileene Boer, Betty Eileena Poer, Betty Eileena Simms, and Betty E. Simms.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 12 Dec 1942, in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana.

**1082. Retta Mae Simms** (*William Robert 'Bob' Simms*<sup>6</sup>, *Rose Rosa May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1927 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 4 Aug 2005 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, at age 77, and was buried on 8 Aug 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Retta was Retta M Simms.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Pleasant Hill Cemetery  
Pleasant Hill Cemetery

General Notes: LEBANON

Retta M. Simms  
1927-2005

Retta M. Simms, 77, of Lebanon, died Thursday, Aug. 4, 2005, at Witham Memorial Hospital, Lebanon.

Born in Hendricks County on Aug. 12, 1927, she was the daughter of William Robert Simms and Hazel I. Delong.

She worked in caring for the elderly and also did babysitting. She attended the Gadsden Church of Christ and was a member of Traders Point Christian Church.

Survivors are a number of nieces and nephews.

Visitation is from 10 to 11 a.m. today at Russell & Hitch Funeral Home, 223 N. Meridian St., Lebanon. Graveside services are set for 11:30 a.m. today at Traders Point Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Marion County, Mike Simms officiating.

Memorial contributions may be made to the America Heart Fund.

**1083. Eva Ruth Glidewell** (*Emma Estella Simms*<sup>6</sup>, *Rose Rosa May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1922 in Indiana. Another name for Eva is Eva Enders.

**1084. Leonzo Vinton 'Leon' Glidewell** (*Emma Estella Simms*<sup>6</sup>, *Rose Rosa May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jun 1924 in Indianapolis Indiana, died on 29 Jun 2006 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, at age 82, and was buried in Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida, USA. Other names for Leonzo were Leon Vinton Glidewell, Leonzo Glidewell, Leon V. Glidewell, Leonzo V Glidewell, and Leon Glidewell.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 82

Leonzo married **Mary Maria Helena Gonveia** on 15 Aug 1946 in Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Mary is Maria Helena Glidewell.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in Feb 1969 in Dade, Florida.

Leonzo next married **Florence Josephine Furino** on 7 Aug 1971 in Dade, Florida.

**1085. Marion Frank Glidewell** (*Emma Estella Simms*<sup>6</sup>, *Rose Rosa May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1926 in Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 24 Aug 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 0

**1086. Bonita Ann Glidewell** (*Emma Estella Simms*<sup>6</sup>, *Rose Rosa May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

*Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jul 1927 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana. Another name for Bonita is Bonita Wilson.

**1087. Rose Marie Glidewell** (*Emma Estella Simms*<sup>6</sup>, *Rose Rosa May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1930 in Speedway, Marion County, Indiana, died on 20 Oct 2008 in Reynolds, White County, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in Monticello, White County, Indiana. Other names for Rose were Rose Marie Glidewell, Miss Rose Marie Glidewell, Rose Glidewell Glidewell, Rose Buschman, Rose M Buschman, and Rose Marie Buschman.

Burial Notes: Event Description: IOOF Riverview Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary found in the Journal and Courier (Lafayette, Indiana) dated Monday October 27, 2008 on page 16

Rose M. Buschman, 78

REYNOLDS - Rose Marie Buschman, 78, of Reynolds, died at 10 p.m. Monday, Oct. 20, 2008, in Reynolds. Born March 10, 1930, in Speedway, she was the daughter of the late Hubert and Emma Simms Glidewell. She attended elementary school in Speedway, graduated from Ben Davis High School in Indianapolis and received a LPN degree in nursing. She had lived in the Reynolds community for the Reynolds community for the past 54 years, coming here from Speedway, where she had lived for 24 years. She married Linden "Sam" Buschman on Sept. 21, 1954, in Speedway. He died April 17, 1984. Mrs. Buschman was a LPN at Wishard Hospital in Indianapolis for several years and at the Turtle Creek Nursing Home, now known as Monticello Assisted Living and Healthcare Center, in Monticello, for several years. She was a member of the Reynolds United Methodist Church, where she formerly taught Sunday school and took care of the nursery. Surviving are daughters, Donna M. Woods (husband: Lee) of Lafayette and Mary Ann Larson (husband: John Jr.) of Bloomington, Minn.; a son, Roger G. Buschman (wife: Linda) of Rensselaer; a sister, Bonita Wilson of Bradenton, Fla. Visitation 4-8 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 28, 2008, with funeral services 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, Oct. 29, 2008, at the Miller-Roscka Funeral Home of Monticello. [www.miller-rosckafh.com](http://www.miller-rosckafh.com).

Rose married **Linden Bernard Buschman** on 21 Sep 1954 in Speedway, Marion County, Indiana. Linden was born on 7 Jun 1927 in White County, Indiana, died on 17 Apr 1984 in Monticello, White County, Indiana, at age 56, and was buried in Monticello, White County, Indiana. Other names for Linden were Linden Sam Buschman and Linden Sam Buschman.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 12 Sep 1954.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Ann Buschman**.
- M ii. **Roger G. Buschman**.
- M iii. **Daniel Lee Buschman** was born on 29 May 1955 in Lafayette Ti, Indiana and died on 6 Dec 1992 in Monticello, White, Indiana, USA, at age 37. Another name for Daniel was D L Buschman. Daniel married **Barbara Jean Lanove** on 12 Jul 1988 in Monticello, White, Indiana, USA. Barbara was born in 1953 in Indiana. Other names for Barbara are Barbara Jean Lanoue and Barbara Lanove Buschman.
- F iv. **Donna Marie Buschman** was born in 1957 in Indiana. Other names for Donna are Donna Marie Buschman and Donna Marie Sharik. Donna married **Jackson L Woods** on 18 Jan 1997 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana. Jackson was born in 1951.

**1088. Hubert Ingrim Glidewell Jr** (*Emma Estella Simms*<sup>6</sup>, *Rose Rosa May Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 May 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 31 Jul 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 76, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Heart failure

Burial Notes: Event Description: Body Donated To Science



---

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Hubert married **Gloria Ann Pratt**, daughter of **Alfred Harrison Pratt** and **Mary Julia Orfield**, on 21 Apr 1956 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Gloria was born on 17 Jun 1934 in Bridgeport, Marion County, Indiana and died on 18 Apr 2011 in Speedway, Wayne, Marion, Indiana, at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Toni Glidewell** was born in Indianapolis, , Marion, Indiana, USA and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.  
Toni married **Allen Williams**.
- F ii. **Terri Lea Glidewell** was born on 10 Jul 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 8 Nov 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 48, and was buried on 19 Nov 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Terri were Terri L Wall and Terri Lea Wall.  
Terri married **Dennis Allen Wall**, son of **Carl Clifford Wall** and **Jeanne L. Wall**, on 27 Sep 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Dennis was born on 31 Dec 1960 in Indiana. Another name for Dennis is Dennis A Wall.

**1089. William A Anderson** (*Amanda K. Chestnut*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Frances Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Feb 1894 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana and died on 10 Nov 1991 in Wayne, Wayne, Michigan, at age 97.

William married **Urilla A Henry**, daughter of **Guss D. Henry** and **Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" Darnell**, in 1927. Urilla was born on 4 Mar 1896 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois and died on 2 Jul 1982 in Inkster, Wayne, Michigan, at age 86. Other names for Urilla were Urellia Anderson and Urilja A Anderson.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William Henry Anderson** was born on 15 Nov 1928 in Illinois, died on 29 Jul 2007 in Taylor, Wayne, Michigan, USA, at age 78, and was buried in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.  
William married **Katherine Anderson**.
- M ii. **Dale Fielding Anderson** was born on 9 Nov 1929 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois, died on 3 Aug 2005 in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, at age 75, and was buried in Manistee. Another name for Dale was Dale Anderson.  
Dale married **Loretta Wysocki**, daughter of **Cashmir Wysocki** and **Helen Wysocki**. Loretta was born on 8 Dec 1933 in Michigan. Another name for Loretta is Loretta A Anderson.

**1090. Roy H Anderson** (*Amanda K. Chestnut*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Frances Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1896 in Jasonville, Indiana, died on 18 Nov 1958 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA, at age 62, and was buried on 21 Nov. Another name for Roy was Roy Anderson.

Roy married **Helen Stephens Kelly**, daughter of **Robert D Kelly** and **Jane Elliot**, on 27 Dec 1916 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Helen was born on 22 Sep 1899 in Westville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA and died on 9 Oct 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, at age 91. Other names for Helen were Helen Anderson, Helen S Anderson, Helen Anderson, and Helen S Kelly.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Doris Marie Anderson** was born on 17 May 1918 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois, USA and died on 27 May 2002 in Clark, Nevada, USA, at age 84. Other names for Doris were Doris Edwards, Doris Marie Edwards, Doris M Edwards, and Doris Anderson.  
Doris married **Ralph Reyner Edwards**, son of **Frank Edwards** and **Effie Young**. Ralph was born on 9 Nov 1916 in Possil Park, Lanarkshire, Scotland and died on 3 Dec 1988 in Livonia, Wayne, Michigan, at age 72.
- F ii. **Jean Bernice Anderson** was born on 10 May 1922 in Illinois.  
Jean married **Donald Walter Mielbeck**, son of **Walter Arthur Mielbeck** and **Alice Ella Pankor**, in Wayne, Michigan. Donald was born on 31 Jul 1921 in Plymouth Michigan and died on 20 Nov 2009, at age 88.
- F iii. **Shirley Ellen Anderson** was born on 1 Jul 1930 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA and died on 7 Jul 2022 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA, at age 92. Other names for Shirley were Shirley Ellen Altschuler and Shirley Ellen Altschuler.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Shirley married **Bernard David Altschuler**, son of **Isadore Altschuler** and **Harriet E Wilcox**, on 9 Sep 1950 in Los Angeles, California. Bernard was born on 7 Jan 1926 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York and died on 11 May 2001 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA, at age 75.

- M iv. **Robert Dean Anderson** was born on 17 Feb 1935 in Detroit, Michigan, died on 9 Jan 2006 in Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 70, and was buried in North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California, United States of America. Other names for Robert were Robert D Anderson and Robert Dean Anderson.

Robert married **Yvonne Dianne Mathisrud**, daughter of **Lars Mathisrud** and **Catherine Mathisrud**, on 21 Sep 1957 in Los Angeles, California. Yvonne was born on 7 Jan 1937 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA and died in Apr 1986, at age 49. Another name for Yvonne was Yvonne D Anderson.

**1091. Milo Anderson** (*Amanda K. Chestnut*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Frances Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1899 in Black Rock, Lawrence, Arkansas, died on 21 Apr 1984 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois, at age 84, and was buried in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oak Grove Cemetery

Milo married **Eunice W. Moore**, daughter of **William Christopher Moore** and **Laura Belle Agles**. Eunice was born on 9 Feb 1902 in Lebanon, Saint Clair County, Illinois, died in Feb 1980 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois, at age 78, and was buried in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois. Other names for Eunice were Eunice Anderson and Eunice W Anderson.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Patricia Anderson** was born on 22 May 1921 in Hillsboro MO, Illinois and died on 29 Apr 1993, at age 71. Other names for Patricia were Patricia Hampton, Patricia Mae McKechan, Patty Fleming, Patricia Clotfelter, and Patricia Durbin.

- F ii. **Peggy Ann Anderson** was born on 26 Feb 1926 in Hillsboro, Illinois, died on 16 Sep 1997 in Mundelein, Lake, Illinois, at age 71, and was buried in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois, United States of America. Other names for Peggy were Peggy A Anderson, Peggy Ann Reindl, Peggy Skinn, Peggy Kellenberger, Peggy Ann Reindl, Peggy Skinn, Peggy Kellenberger, Peggy A. Skinn, and Peggy Anderson.

Peggy married **John Robert Skinn**, son of **John Skinn** and **Mertie May Keeper**, on 8 Oct 1955 in Cook County, Illinois, USA. John was born on 13 Jun 1926 in Fosterburg, Madison, Illinois, died on 7 Dec 1995 in Batavia, Kane, Illinois, at age 69, and was buried in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois, United States of America.

Peggy next married someone.

**1092. Maurice Anderson** (*Amanda K. Chestnut*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Frances Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1903 in Illinois and died in Oct 1979 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois, at age 76.

Death Notes: Event Description: PostalCode: 62526; Age: 76

Maurice married **Alice Imolee Bergele**, daughter of **Jacob Bergele** and **Estella Elliot**, in 1926 in Bond, Illinois, USA. Alice was born on 4 Dec 1903 in Illinois, died on 5 Sep 1985 in Pasco, Florida, at age 81, and was buried in New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida. Another name for Alice was Imolee Anderson.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Rose Marie Anderson** was born on 21 Aug 1928 in Hillsboro, Illinois and died on 19 Jan 2013 in Hudson, Florida, at age 84. Other names for Rose were Rose Hagerty and Rose Marie Hagerty. Rose married **Robert Lee Hagerty**, son of **Raymond Claude Hagerty** and **Edna Louise Cook**, on 27 May 1950 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. Robert was born on 26 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Michigan and died on 17 Nov 1972 in Pinellas, Florida, United States, at age 44.

- F ii. **Helen E Anderson** was born about 1930 in Michigan. Another name for Helen is Helen Livingston.

- M iii. **Allan M. Anderson** was born on 11 Jul 1932 in Michigan, died on 30 Jul 2009 in Whitewater, at age 77, and was buried in Union Grove, Racine County, Wisconsin.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Allan married **Peggy Ann Engelhardt**, daughter of **Robert J Engelhardt** and **Ann A Engelhardt**, on 12 Aug 1967 in Urbana, Illinois. Peggy was born about 1941 in Wisconsin. Another name for Peggy is Peggy Anderson.

- M iv. **Gerald Franklin Anderson** was born on 17 Jun 1937 in Detroit, Michigan, died on 11 Sep 2017 in Bennett, North Carolina, at age 80, and was buried on 17 Sep 2017 in Robbins.  
Gerald married **Anna Chisholm**.

**1093. Marie Anderson** (*Amanda K. Chestnut*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Frances Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1905 in Illinois, died in 1914 in Illinois, at age 9, and was buried in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois, United States of America.

**1094. Reba Anderson** (*Amanda K. Chestnut*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Frances Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1907 in Illinois, died on 3 Dec 1999 in St Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri, at age 92, and was buried on 14 Dec 1999 in MO. Other names for Reba were Reba Stinebaker, Reba Stinebaker, Reba Stinebaker, and Reba Stinebaker.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 92

Burial Notes: Event Description: StreetAddress: 2900 Sheridan Road St. Louis, MO 63125; Info: Section Y Site 1590; Age: 92

Reba married **Bernard Stinebaker**, son of **Samuel Ray Stinebaker** and **Margaret Straub**, on 25 Jul 1963 in Searcy, White, Arkansas, USA. Bernard was born 29 Feb 1899 in St Louis, Missouri, died on 22 Apr 1985 in St Ann, St Louis, Missouri, USA, and was buried on 24 Apr 1985 in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James Bernard Stinebaker** was born on 25 Aug 1928 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois, USA, died on 21 Feb 2010 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, at age 81, and was buried in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America. Other names for James were Jame Steimbaker and James Bernard Stinebaker.  
James married **Virginia Lee Haynes**, daughter of **Stanley Haynes** and **Addie D Haynes**, on 20 Dec 1949 in Brentwood, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Virginia was born on 20 Dec 1931 in Missouri. Another name for Virginia is Virginia Stinebaker.
- M ii. **Don Carlton Murphy Stinbaker** was born on 18 Oct 1929 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA and died on 19 Nov 2014 in Missouri, at age 85. Another name for Don was Don Carlton Stinebaker.  
Don married **Jean Alane 'Joanne' Williams**, daughter of **Amdon Williams** and **Ethel Williams**, on 30 Sep 1950 in University City, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Jean was born on 1 Jul 1933 in Ware, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 20 Jan 1953 in Florissant, St Louis, Missouri, USA, at age 19, and was buried in Ware, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States of America.
- F iii. **Edna Marie Murphy Stinebaker** was born on 23 Nov 1930 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA, died on 8 Apr 2014 in Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri, at age 83, and was buried in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America. Other names for Edna were Edna Marie Sullivan, Edna Marie Torrence, Edna M. Huegparff, Edna Rowan, Edna M Hueppauff, Edna Marie Torrence, and Edna M Torrence.  
Edna married **Robert E Lee Torrence**, son of **Charlie Dale Torrence** and **ILer Mae (IlaMae) Grooms**, on 16 Aug 1978 in Missouri. Robert was born on 26 May 1931 in Paragould Greene County Arkansas, died on 14 Dec 1991 in Portage Des Sioux, St Charles, Missouri, USA, at age 60, and was buried on 18 Dec 1991 in Missouri.  
Edna next married **Frank Melvin Hueppauff**, son of **Eberhard J Hueppauff** and **Geneva O Hueppauff**, about 1949. Frank was born on 3 Jun 1927 in Kansas City, Missouri, USA, died on 14 Aug 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri, at age 26, and was buried on 17 Aug 1953 in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America. Another name for Frank was Herman Frank Melv Hueppauff.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Edna next married **Kenneth Luther Rowan Jr**, son of **Kenneth Luther Rowan** and **Mary L Anderson**, on 26 Dec 1953 in Unwenitz City, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Kenneth was born on 11 Nov 1927 in Makanda, Illinois, USA, died on 17 Mar 2016 in Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States of America, at age 88, and was buried in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America.

Edna next married **James Henry Heitzler**, son of **August Frank Heitzler** and **Ann Catherine Kolasch**, on 8 May 1956 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. James was born on 18 Dec 1931 in Glencoe, St Louis, Missouri, USA, died on 11 Feb 2020, at age 88, and was buried in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America.

Edna next married **Frank Leroy Sullivan**, son of **Harold Francis Sullivan** and **Dorothy L Retesky**, on 10 Jan 1959 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Frank was born on 9 Feb 1929 in St. Louis city, St. Louis, Missouri and died on 28 Feb 2012 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, at age 83.

- M iv. **Robert Leo Stinebaker** was born on 6 Aug 1932 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died on 29 Jan 2018 in Overland, St Louis, Missouri, USA, at age 85, and was buried in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America. Another name for Robert was Leo Robert Murphy. Robert married **Joan A. Kruep**, daughter of **George John Kruep** and **Mary Dorothy Hannon**, on 14 Nov 1959. Joan was born on 9 Nov 1932 in St Louis, Missouri, died on 20 Mar 2008 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, at age 75, and was buried in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America.

Reba next married **James Bernard Murphy**, son of **James W Murphy** and **Lottie C Blakeley**. James was born on 13 Jun 1897 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee, USA and died on 27 Feb 1980 in Visalia, Tulare, California, at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James Bernard Stinebaker** was born on 25 Aug 1928 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois, USA, died on 21 Feb 2010 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, at age 81, and was buried in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America. Other names for James were Jame Steinbaker and James Bernard Stinebaker. James married **Virginia Lee Haynes**, daughter of **Stanley Haynes** and **Addie D Haynes**, on 20 Dec 1949 in Brentwood, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Virginia was born on 20 Dec 1931 in Missouri. Another name for Virginia is Virginia Stinebaker.
- M ii. **Don Carlton Murphy Stinbaker** was born on 18 Oct 1929 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA and died on 19 Nov 2014 in Missouri, at age 85. Another name for Don was Don Carlton Stinebaker. Don married **Jean Alane 'Joanne' Williams**, daughter of **Amdon Williams** and **Ethel Williams**, on 30 Sep 1950 in University City, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Jean was born on 1 Jul 1933 in Ware, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 20 Jan 1953 in Florissant, St Louis, Missouri, USA, at age 19, and was buried in Ware, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States of America.
- F iii. **Edna Marie Murphy Stinebaker** was born on 23 Nov 1930 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA, died on 8 Apr 2014 in Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri, at age 83, and was buried in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America. Other names for Edna were Edna Marie Sullivan, Edna Marie Torrence, Edna M. Huegparff, Edna Rowan, Edna M Hueppauff, Edna Marie Torrence, and Edna M Torrence. Edna married **Robert E Lee Torrence**, son of **Charlie Dale Torrence** and **ILer Mae (IlaMae) Grooms**, on 16 Aug 1978 in Missouri. Robert was born on 26 May 1931 in Paragould Greene County Arkansas, died on 14 Dec 1991 in Portage Des Sioux, St Charles, Missouri, USA, at age 60, and was buried on 18 Dec 1991 in Missouri. Edna next married **Frank Melvin Hueppauff**, son of **Eberhard J Hueppauff** and **Geneva O Hueppauff**, about 1949. Frank was born on 3 Jun 1927 in Kansas City, Missouri, USA, died on 14 Aug 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri, at age 26, and was buried on 17 Aug 1953 in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America. Another name for Frank was Herman Frank Melv Hueppauff.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Edna next married **Kenneth Luther Rowan Jr**, son of **Kenneth Luther Rowan** and **Mary L Anderson**, on 26 Dec 1953 in Unwenitz City, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Kenneth was born on 11 Nov 1927 in Makanda, Illinois, USA, died on 17 Mar 2016 in Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States of America, at age 88, and was buried in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America.

Edna next married **James Henry Heitzler**, son of **August Frank Heitzler** and **Ann Catherine Kolasch**, on 8 May 1956 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. James was born on 18 Dec 1931 in Glencoe, St Louis, Missouri, USA, died on 11 Feb 2020, at age 88, and was buried in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America.

Edna next married **Frank Leroy Sullivan**, son of **Harold Francis Sullivan** and **Dorothy L Retesky**, on 10 Jan 1959 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Frank was born on 9 Feb 1929 in St. Louis city, St. Louis, Missouri and died on 28 Feb 2012 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, at age 83.

- M iv. **Robert Leo Stinebaker** was born on 6 Aug 1932 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, died on 29 Jan 2018 in Overland, St Louis, Missouri, USA, at age 85, and was buried in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America. Another name for Robert was Leo Robert Murphy. Robert married **Joan A. Kruep**, daughter of **George John Kruep** and **Mary Dorothy Hannon**, on 14 Nov 1959. Joan was born on 9 Nov 1932 in St Louis, Missouri, died on 20 Mar 2008 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, at age 75, and was buried in Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America.

**1095. Robert Anderson** (*Amanda K. Chestnut<sup>6</sup>, Mary Frances Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Dec 1909 in Centralia, Illinois.

Robert married **Berniece Hajduk**, daughter of **John Hajduk** and **Frances Serwa**, on 19 Feb 1938 in Steuben County, Indiana, USA. Berniece was born on 16 Dec 1906 in Ludlow, Massachusetts and died on 13 Dec 2008, at age 101. Another name for Berniece was Bernice Anderson.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Robert Anderson**.  
F ii. **Judith C Anderson** was born on 16 Dec 1941 in Michigan. Another name for Judith is Judith C Acheatel. Judith married **Jack R Acheatel** on 18 Dec 1966 in Los Angeles City, California, USA. Jack was born about 1942.

**1096. Ralph Waldo Anderson** (*Amanda K. Chestnut<sup>6</sup>, Mary Frances Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Mar 1912 in Centralia, Illinois, died on 10 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, at age 25, and was buried in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 25 Killed in an automobile accident in Detroit, Michigan

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oak Grove Cemetery

**1097. Jennie F. Beatty** (*Josephine 'Josie' May Chestnut<sup>6</sup>, Mary Frances Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Nov 1898 in Coalmont. Clay, Indiana, USA, died on 12 Oct 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 90, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Jennie were Jennie F Beaty, Jennie Lee, Jennie Horlander, Jennie Beaty, Jennie Beatty, Jennie Lee, Jennie Lee Horlander, Jennie Wolfert, Jennie F Wolfert, Jennie Hoilander, Jennie Lee, Jennie Lee, and Jennie F Wolfert.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 90

Burial Notes: Event Description: Floral Park Cemetery

Jennie married **Mathew Lee**, son of **Lee**, about 1926 in Indiana, USA. Mathew was born on 8 Feb 1889 in England, died on 25 Feb 1943 in Coal, Owen, Indiana, USA, at age 54, and was buried in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William T Lee** was born on 12 Nov 1927 in Lewis, Clay, Indiana and died on 15 Jun 1945, at age 17.  
M ii. **Edward Lee** was born on 24 Sep 1931 in Clay County, died on 2 Dec 2003 in Worthington, Owen, Indiana, USA, at age 72, and was buried in Worthington, Greene County, Indiana, United States of

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

America.

Edward married **Loretta E Easterday**.

Jennie next married **Walter Lee Horlander**, son of **Frank Horlander** and **Mary Ellen Cunningham**, on 8 Jun 1959 in Marion, Indiana. Walter was born on 23 Oct 1877 in Jeffersonville, Indiana, died on 26 Aug 1962 in Worthington, Greene, Indiana, USA, at age 84, and was buried in Worthington, Greene, Indiana, USA.

Jennie next married **Ralph Eugene Wolfert**, son of **Herman Phillip Wolfert** and **Katherine King**, on 23 Dec 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Ralph was born on 30 Mar 1927 in Cambridge, Guernsey, Ohio, USA, died on 22 May 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 76, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

**1098. Beaty** (*Josephine 'Josie' May Chestnut*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Frances Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Aug 1900 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana and died on 5 Aug 1900 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana.

**1099. Estella Louise 'Stella' Parrish** (*David Burl Parrish*<sup>6</sup>, *Victoria May 'Vess' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1920 in Clay City, Clay County, Indiana, died on 4 Jul 2014 in Newport, Cocke County, Tennessee, at age 94, and was buried on 21 Dec 2014. Other names for Estella were Estella Parrish, Estella L Parrish, Stella Graga, and Estelle Louise Parrish Gray.

Estella married **Samuel Chandler Gray**, son of **Samual Hooper Gray** and **Mary D Raines**, on 21 Sep 1939 in Jefferson, Tennessee. Samuel was born on 20 Nov 1912 in Newport Cock, Tennessee and died on 9 Jul 2006 in Newport, Cocke, Tennessee, at age 93. Other names for Samuel were Chandler S Gray and Chandler Gray.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Marilyn Ann Gray** was born on 22 Nov 1940, died on 13 Oct 2019 in Dandridge, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA, at age 78, and was buried in Newport, Cocke, Tennessee, USA. Other names for Marilyn were Ann Kyker, Mary Ann Kyker, Ann Kyker, and Ann Kyker.  
Marilyn married **Joseph Smith Kyker Jr**, son of **Joseph Smith Kyker** and **Joseph Kyker**, on 23 Jun 1964 in Cocke, Tennessee, USA. Joseph was born on 7 Dec 1935 in Tennessee, died on 3 Sep 2021 in Newport, Cocke, Tennessee, USA, at age 85, and was buried in Newport, Cocke County, Tennessee, United States of America.
- F ii. **Barbara Grace Gray** was born on 13 Jul 1943 in Newport, Cocke, Tennessee and died on 21 Aug 1995 in Charlottesville, Virginia, USA, at age 52. Other names for Barbara were Barbara G Gray and Barbara G. Gray.

**1100. Vito Rover** (*Stella May Nicholson*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>).

**1101. Barbara Royer** (*Stella May Nicholson*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>).

**1102. Everett Estal Royer** (*Stella May Nicholson*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1907 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States, died on 29 Jan 1984 in Brazil, Clay, Indiana, USA, at age 76, and was buried on 1 Feb 1984 in Clay City, Clay County, Indiana. Other names for Everett were Everet E Royer and Everett Royer.

Everett married **Opal Walker**, daughter of **David R Walker** and **Kathryn E. Serwise**. Opal was born on 27 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Clark, Illinois, USA and died on 24 Oct 1984 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States, at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Patricia Royer** was born on 5 Mar 1933 in Hume, Edgar, Illinois. Other names for Patricia are Patricia A Royer and Patricia A Mishler.  
Patricia married **Robert Lee Mischler**, son of **Cloise Mishler** and **Helena Sindors**, on 16 May 1952 in Clay, Indiana, United States. Robert was born on 7 Sep 1932 in Jasonville, Clay, Indiana.
- F ii. **Helen Josephine Royer** was born on 16 Feb 1936 in Brockton, Embarass, Illinois. Another name for Helen is Helen J Royer.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- Helen married **Donald Raymond Kates**, son of **Roy Lee Kates** and **Stella Blanton**, on 7 May 1954 in Clay, Indiana, United States. Donald was born on 26 Oct 1932 in Linton, Greene, Indiana.
- F iii. **Norma Jean Royer** was born on 9 Jul 1939 in Illinois. Other names for Norma are Norma J Royer and Norma Jean Walters.  
Norma married **John David Walters** about 1958.
- F iv. **Karen Marie Rayer** was born on 15 Feb 1944 in Lewis, Clay, Indiana.  
Karen married **Earl Lloyd Kates**, son of **Roy Lee Kates** and **Stella Blanton**, on 27 May 1962 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA. Earl was born on 1 Aug 1934 in Madison, Daviess, Indiana, USA. Another name for Earl is Earl L. Kates.

**1103. Laura Edith Royer** (*Stella May Nicholson*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1914 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana and died on 9 Apr 1996 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, at age 81. Other names for Laura were Laura R Stephens and Laura Royer Stephens.

Laura married **Charles William Stephens Jr.**, son of **Charles William Stephens** and **Margaret A. Logsdon**, on 7 Jul 1931 in Indiana. Charles was born on 26 Jan 1906 in Spencer, Indiana and died on 12 Sep 1982 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Laura Lea Stephens** was born in Indiana.  
Laura married **Walter Donald Andrews** in Sep 1962 in Columbia, Florida, USA.
- F ii. **Theresa Dale Stephens** was born on 11 Mar 1932 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana and died on 6 Mar 1992 in Volusia County, Florida, USA, at age 59. Other names for Theresa were Gwenneth Dale Stephens and Dale T Barbee.  
Theresa married **William Frederick Barbee** on 8 Apr 1950 in Vigo County, Indiana. William was born on 28 May 1927 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 11 Aug 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, USA, at age 67.
- M iii. **Charles Norman Stephens Jr.** was born on 13 Mar 1935 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 29 Jul 1981 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, at age 46, and was buried in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida, United States of America.  
Charles married **Sonja Stephens**. Sonja was born about 1939 in Kansas and died on 7 May 2000, about age 61.  
Charles next married **Marie Ellen Mansard**, daughter of **Roger Victor Mansard** and **Cenia Ellen Walker**, on 17 May 1976 in Lena, Vigo, Indiana, USA. Marie was born on 5 Dec 1934 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 4 Apr 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 46, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Marie were Marie Stephens and Marie Hooker.
- F iv. **Mary Kathryn Stephens** was born on 21 Feb 1938 in Harrison, Vigo, Indiana, USA. Other names for Mary are Mary J Scurlock and Mary K. Sourlock.  
Mary married **Charles John Scurlock**, son of **Oscar A Scurlock** and **Myrtle Elizabeth Lawrence**, on 3 Jun 1954 in Vigo County, Indiana, USA. Charles was born on 27 Apr 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
- M v. **Albert Leon Stephens Sr** was born on 28 May 1939 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 25 May 2012 in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia, USA, at age 72, and was buried on 29 May 2012.  
Albert married **Marie Hiott**.

**1104. Alto Eldo Royer** (*Stella May Nicholson*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1917 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 17 Oct 1996 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, at age 79, and was buried on 12 Nov 1996 in Bushnell, Florida. Other names for Alto were Alto E Royer, Alto E Royer, and Alto Royer.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 79

Burial Notes: Event Description: Florida National Cemetery Info: Section 316 Site 132; Age: 79

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Alto married **Eunice Mae Anderson**, daughter of **Alex J. Anderson** and **Hannah M Englund**. Eunice was born on 15 Oct 1916 in Great Falls, Montana, died on 8 Aug 2007 in Savannah, Georgia, at age 90, and was buried in Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida. Other names for Eunice were Eunice Royer, Eunice Anderson Royer, Eunice Roger, Eunice Mae Mae Royer, and Eunice A Royer.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Jonathan David Royer** was born in Indiana.
- F ii. **Susan Elizabeth Royer** was born in Indiana. Another name for Susan is Susan Elizabeth Royer.  
Susan married **unknown Watson**.

**1105. Don Edward Royer** (*Stella May Nicholson*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 22 Jun 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 87, and was buried on 2 Jul 2007 in Morgan, Morgan, Utah. Other names for Don were Don E Royer, Don Royer, and Don E Royer.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 87

General Notes: Found on Find a Grave for Don Edward Royer

Don Edward Royer, 87, of Linton, passed away Friday, June 22, 2007 at Terre Haute Regional Hospital. Born in Coalmont, on Oct. 23, 1919, he was the son of John Harve and Stella May (Nicholson) Royer. He married Dorothy (Blanton) Lynn on February 15, 1983. He worked for the Mobil Oil Company Refinery and retired in 1984. He was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and was a World War II veteran in the U.S. Army. While in the service, he received the EAME Theater ribbon with two Bronze Stars. Survivors include his wife, Dorothy Lynn Royer; two sons: Martell (Kathy) Royer of Merrillville, and Ronlin Lee (Phyllis Hallett) Royer of Abiquiu, NM; two daughters: Utahna Dawn (Richard) Ordyna of Mountain Green, UT, and Deena Kay (James) Zieglosky of Morgan, UT; Stepchildren: Robert Alan (Connie) Lynn of Riley, Diana (Dan) Lahmann of Linton, and Barbara (Lynn) Bland of Bedford; 13 grandchildren; six step-grandchildren; and 26 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters Laura Edith Royer, Gwenneth Revel Royer, three brothers, Alto Eldo Royer, Don Edward Royer and Delmar Leon Royer. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. at the Anderson-Poindexter Memory Chapel in Linton on Monday with Bishop Joe Wilson officiating. Graveside services and interment will be Monday, July 2 with full military rites in the Morgan Cemetery in Morgan, Utah.

Don married **Edith Louise Blake**, daughter of **Rowland Ellicock Blake** and **Hannah Louisa Exile Blake-Perkins**, in 1939 in Washington, Utah. Edith was born on 16 Apr 1920 in Saint George, Washington, Utah, USA, died on 23 Jan 1982 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA, at age 61, and was buried on 28 Jan in Morgan, Utah. Other names for Edith were Edith Lue Royer, Edith L. Blake, Edith Louise Blake Royer, Edith Louise Royer, and Edith Louise Blake Royer.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Martell Blake Royer** was born on 30 Dec 1940 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana.  
Martell married **Kathleen Ann Kwasny**, daughter of **Stanley C Kwasny** and **Therese Kwasny**, on 25 Jan 1963 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA. Kathleen was born on 18 Jul 1941 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA.
- F ii. **Utahna Dawn Royer** was born on 16 Jun 1942 in Saint George, Washington, Utah, USA, died on 19 Mar 2022 in Mountain Green, Morgan, Utah, USA, at age 79, and was buried in Mountain Green, Morgan, Utah, USA. Another name for Utahna was Utahna Dawn Ordyna.  
Utahna married **Richard Franklin Ordyna**, son of **Joseph Ordyna** and **Virginia Lucy Eckert**, on 21 Aug 1965 in Chicago Heights, Illinois. Richard was born on 10 Mar 1942 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, died on 12 Aug 2020 in Mountain Green, Morgan, Utah, USA, at age 78, and was buried in Mountain Green, Morgan, Utah, USA.
- F iii. **Tona D Royer** was born about 1943 in Utah.
- M iv. **Ronlin Lee Royer** was born on 5 Dec 1944 in Hammond, Indiana and was buried in Indianola, Warren, Iowa, USA.  
Ronlin married **Phyllis L. Howlett** on 30 Dec 1977 in Crown Point, Lake, Indiana, USA. Phyllis was born on 3 Dec 1943 in Indianola, Iowa and died on 24 May 2002, at age 58. Another name for Phyllis was Phyllis H. Royer.
- F v. **Deena Kay Royer** was born on 10 Sep 1957. Another name for Deena is Deena K Zieglosky.



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Deena married **James Charles Zieglowsky** on 8 Jan 1979 in Utah, UT, USA. James was born in Jan 1951. Other names for James are James Zieglowsky and James Zieglowksy.

Don next married **Dorothy Lynn Blanton**, daughter of **John Wesley Blanton** and **Ethel Smith**, on 15 Feb 1983 in Kensington, Montgomery, Maryland, USA. Dorothy was born on 28 Sep 1924 in Linton, Greene, Indiana, died on 14 Jan 2016 in Linton, Stockton Township, Greene, Jay, Indiana, USA, at age 91, and was buried on 18 Jan 2016 in Greene County, Indiana. Another name for Dorothy was Dorothy Royer.

**1106. Delmar Leon Royer** (*Stella May Nicholson*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 1922 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 16 Mar 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 65, and was buried on 19 Mar 1988 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Delmar were Delmar Royer, Delmar Royer, and Delma L Royer.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Rose Lawn Cemetery

Delmar married **Phyllis I Gorby**, daughter of **Walter Eldin Gorby Sr.** and **Ella Benfield**, on 20 Oct 1945 in Indiana. Phyllis was born on 5 Apr 1925 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, died on 19 Nov 2013 in Garland, Dallas, Texas, USA, at age 88, and was buried in Garland, Dallas, Texas, USA. Another name for Phyllis was Phyllis Abigail Royer.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 9 Aug 1977, in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Cheryl A. Royer** was born about 1947 in Indiana.
- F ii. **Claria F Royer** was born about 1950 in Indiana.

**1107. Gwenneth Revel Royer** (*Stella May Nicholson*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1927 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana, died on 25 Mar 1928 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried in 1928 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

**1108. Rosa Violet Beatty** (*Stella May Nicholson*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1905 in Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, at age 26, and was buried in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Rosa were Rosa Beatty, Rosa Violet Clark, Rosie Clark, Rosa Clork, Rosa V Beatty, Rosa Violet Royer Clark, Rosa Clark, Rosa Violet Clark, Rosa Violet Clark, Rosa Clark, and Rosa V Clark.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 26

Rosa married **Disco Virgil Clark**, son of **Elza Clark** and **Rose Graham**, about 1920 in Indiana, USA. Disco was born on 15 Jan 1896 in Greene County, Indiana, died on 24 Apr 1975 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Another name for Disco was Disco Clark.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Disco Clark Jr** was born on 3 Oct 1920 in Coalmont Clay, Indiana, USA, died on 4 Jan 1994 in Mc Lean, Fairfax, Virginia, USA, at age 73, and was buried in Quantico, Prince William County, Virginia. Another name for Disco was Disco Clark.  
Disco married **Eva Virginia Frye**, daughter of **Leonard Chester Frye** and **Clara Frances Delawder**, on 29 Oct 1954 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. Eva was born on 23 May 1922 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA, died on 18 Dec 2016, at age 94, and was buried on 9 Jan 2017 in Quantico, Prince William, Virginia, USA. Another name for Eva was Eva Virginia Clark.
- M ii. **Willis Elzia Clark** was born on 5 Dec 1922 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 3 Aug 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 26, and was buried in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Willis were Willis E Clark and Elza S Clark.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- Willis married **Wanda Lee Bennett**, daughter of **Arthur Blaine Bennett** and **Lola Lavine Roe**, on 16 Aug 1943 in Indiana. Wanda was born on 13 Jul 1925 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 3 Feb 1991, at age 65, and was buried in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Wanda were Wanda Lee Walker, Wanda L Clark, and Wanda Lee Walker.
- F iii. **Captolia Bernice Clark** was born on 2 Nov 1924 in Prairie Creek, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 26 Nov 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 78, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Captolia were Captola B Clark, Captolia Bernice Pourchot, Captolia Clark, Captola Pourchot, Captolia Pourchot, Captolia B. Pourchot, Captolia Bernice Pourchot, and Caftola B Clark.  
Captolia married **Charles Robert Pourchot**. Charles was born on 27 Feb 1923 in East Saint Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois, USA, died on 1 Jun 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 78, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
- F iv. **Velva Lucille Clark** was born on 11 Oct 1926 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 21 May 2000 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, at age 73, and was buried in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida.  
Velva married **Robert David Bickel**, son of **William Bickel** and **Olive May Fulk**, on 11 Sep 1945 in Columbia County, Florida, USA. Robert was born on 22 Jan 1924 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana, died on 14 May 2008 in Florida, at age 84, and was buried in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida.
- F v. **Barbara Jean Clark** was born on 18 Jul 1928 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States and died on 14 Apr 1995 in Mountain Home, Elmore, Idaho, USA, at age 66. Another name for Barbara was Barbara J Clark.  
Barbara married **Virgil Glen Peck** on 29 Mar 1946 in Vigo County, Indiana. Virgil was born on 24 Nov 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- F vi. **Joan Rose Clark** was born on 29 Jun 1930 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States, died on 4 Jan 2009 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA. Joan married **Albert Lee Rhode**, son of **William Charles Rhode** and **Cleona M Elston**. Albert was born on 21 Jun 1916 in Clymers, Cass County, Indiana, died on 15 Aug 1997 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, at age 81, and was buried in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.  
Joan next married someone.

**1109. Perry Willis Beatty Jr.** (*Stella May Nicholson*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1909 in Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 21 May 1910 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, United States of America. Another name for Perry was Perry W. Beatty.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 1

**1110. June Elsa Beatty** (*Stella May Nicholson*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1909 in Indiana and died on 16 Oct 1911 in Jackson Township, Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 2. Another name for June was June E Beatty.

**1111. Earnest Hayden Beatty** (*Stella May Nicholson*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1912 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 17 Apr 1954 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, at age 41, and was buried on 20 Apr 1954 in Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan. Another name for Earnest was Hayden Beatty.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 42

Burial Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Age: 41  
Oak Ridge Cemetery

Earnest married **Ruth Arrah Schultz**, daughter of **Henry D Schultz** and **Jessie M Cameron**. Ruth was born on 14 Jan 1916 in Buchanan, Michigan, died on 17 May 1988 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 72, and was buried in Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan, United States of America. Other names for Ruth were Ruth A Beatty, Ruth Beatty, and Ruth Beatty.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Paul E. Beatty** was born in Feb 1937, died on 5 Feb 1937, and was buried in Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan, United States of America.
- M ii. **John Edward Beatty** was born on 12 Sep 1938 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, USA, died on 19 Aug 2020 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, USA, at age 81, and was buried on 24 Aug 2020 in Niles, Cass County, Michigan, USA.  
John married **Madeline Rebecca Garrett**, daughter of **Frank Garrett** and **Estell Phipps**, on 11 Mar 1961 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, USA. Madeline was born on 14 Jul 1940 in Dewitt, Fayette, West Virginia. Another name for Madeline is Madeline Rebecca Beatty.
- M iii. **Perry Dee Beatty** was born on 8 Jun 1940 in Buchanan, Michigan, died on 21 Oct 1941 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, at age 1, and was buried on 24 Oct 1941 in Buchanan, Mich.
- F iv. **Floy Ruth Beatty** was born on 14 Oct 1941 in Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan, died on 28 Feb 2013 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, at age 71, and was buried on 2 Mar 2013 in Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan. Other names for Floy were Floy Ruth Unknown? Collatz, Floy Ruth Yeager, and Floy Ruth Yeager.  
Floy married **Unkown Yeager**.  
Floy next married **Thomas Joseph Kenton Jr**, son of **Thomas Joe Kenton** and **Mary Kenton**, in Mar 1974 in Michigan. Thomas was born on 12 Jun 1936 in Buchanan, Michigan, died on 23 Feb 2002 in Seaway Motel, Duluth, St. Louis Co. MN 55806, at age 65, and was buried in Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan, United States of America.  
Floy next married **Gene Paul Collatz** on 5 Aug 1966 in St. Joseph, Michigan.
- F v. **Constance May 'Connie' Beatty** was born on 15 Aug 1943 in Michigan, died on 24 Apr 2011 in Prince Edward County, Virginia, USA, at age 67, and was buried on 27 Apr 2011 in Victoria, VA. Another name for Constance was Constance Beatty White.  
Constance married **William Allen White**, son of **Roy Francis White** and **Margaret Ruth Watson**, about 1969. William was born on 20 Dec 1943 and died on 8 Jul 2015, at age 71.
- F vi. **Martha Lou Beatty** was born on 31 Dec 1946 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA, died on 31 Dec 1946 in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, and was buried on 2 Jan 1947 in Buchanan, Mich.

Earnest next married someone.

**1112. William Marten 'Bill' Nickelson** (*Oscar James Nicholson*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jul 1906 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 23 Sep 1972 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, at age 66, and was buried in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for William were William M Nickelson, William Nickelson, and William M. Nicholson.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Age: 66  
buried at K of P Cem., - Hymera, Sullivan Co., Indiana

William married **Lucille Alma Gorby**, daughter of **Bernard Emri Gorby Sr.** and **Gladys Icy Malone**, on 7 Jul 1931 in Sullivan, Indiana. Lucille was born on 17 Jun 1914 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 28 Mar 2001 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, at age 86, and was buried in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Lucille were Lucille A Nickelson and Lucille Alma Nickelson.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Daniel Joseph Nickelson** was born in Jul 1957 in Chicago, Illinois.  
Daniel married **Cynthia Lee Summers**, daughter of **Kenneth L. Summers** and **Laverne T Summers**, on 11 Jan 1996 in RI Lewis, Clay, Indiana. Cynthia was born on 14 Apr 1957 in Indianapolis, Indiana. Other names for Cynthia are Cynthia Nickleson and Cynthia Nickleson.

**1113. James Oscar Nicholson** (*Oscar James Nicholson*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1908 in Clay County, Indiana, USA, died on 18 Jan 1957 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 48, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for James were Oscar James Nickelson Jr, Oscar James Nickelson Jr, Oscar Nickelson, Oscar Nickelson, and James Nickelson.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

James married **Irene Louise Barnhart**, daughter of **Homer Barnhart** and **Icy Pearl Spencer**, on 15 May 1930 in Vigo County, Indiana. Irene was born on 15 Feb 1908 in Bargersville, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 8 Apr 1961 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 53, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Another name for Irene was Irene L. Nickelson.

**1114. Harvey Evert Nickelson** (*Oscar James Nicholson*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1910 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 2 Apr 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 32, and was buried in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Harvey were Havey E Nickelson, Harvey Nickelson, and Rarvey E Nichalson.

Harvey married **Alzada Eunice King**, daughter of **Clarence Bell King** and **Edith E. Metcalf**, on 27 Aug 1934 in Sullivan, Indiana. Alzada was born on 5 Mar 1911 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, died on 21 Dec 1967 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, at age 56, and was buried in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Alzada were Eunice Nickelson, Eunice Smith, Eunice Smith, and Eunice Nickelson.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Irene Lucile Nickelson** was born on 9 Apr 1935 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, died on 10 Apr 2021, at age 86, and was buried in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, United States of America. Other names for Irene were Irene Stites and Irene Lucille Stites.  
Irene married **William Eugene Stites**, son of **Edgar 'Red' Stites** and **Lora Lasia McCloney**, on 6 May 1950 in Sullivan, Indiana. William was born on 27 May 1930 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, died on 23 Oct 2009 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, at age 79, and was buried in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, United States of America. Other names for William were Wm Stites, Wm Stites, William E Stites, William Stites, William Stites, and William E. Neukom Stites.
- M ii. **Harry Leon Nickelson** was born on 8 Aug 1938 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.  
Harry married **Sharon Lee Vire**, daughter of **Thomas W Vire** and **Eileen Ethel Vire**, on 17 Feb 1962 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Sharon was born on 28 Aug 1944 in Lena, Vigo, Indiana, USA. Another name for Sharon is Sharon Lee Brickey.

**1115. Ruth Anna Wheat** (*James Floyd Wheat*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1923 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 15 Oct 1990 in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, USA, at age 67, and was buried in Schererville, Lake County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Ruth were Ruth Ann Gibson, Ruth Maynard, Anna Gibson, Ruth Ann Maynard, Ruth Gibson, and Ruth Gibson.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 68

Ruth married **Clarence Wayne Gibson**, son of **Frank Gibson** and **Maggie Gardner**, on 10 Oct 1940 in Lake, Indiana, United States. Clarence was born on 6 Aug 1915 in Homsville, Clay, Indiana, USA, died on 2 Jul 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 56, and was buried in Riley, Vigo County, Indiana, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Carl Gibson**.
- F ii. **Margaret Ann Gibson**.
- F iii. **Carolyn Evonne Gibson** was born on 15 Sep 1942 in East Chicago, Lake, Indiana, USA, died on 9 Nov 2010, at age 68, and was buried in Winnebago, Winnebago County, Illinois. Other names for Carolyn were Carolyn E. McDONALD and Carolyn MacDonald.  
Carolyn married **Lowell L. McDonald**, son of **James Russell McDonald** and **Dorothy Lucile McDonald**. Lowell was born on 6 May 1938 in Illinois, died on 20 Feb 2022 in Portage, Porter County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Winnebago, Winnebago County, Illinois.
- M iv. **Wayne Gibson** was born about 1945 in Indiana.
- M v. **Floyd Francis Gibson** was born on 21 Jun 1945 in East Chicago, Indiana and died on 24 Jul 1945 in Long, Lake, Indiana, USA.
- F vi. **Ruth Darlene Gibson** was born on 28 Dec 1951 in Indiana. Other names for Ruth are Ruth Gibson and Ruth Pyle.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Ruth married **Harold Gene Pyle** on 14 Mar 1969 in Crown Point, Lake, Indiana, USA. Harold was born about 1952 in Indiana.

Ruth next married **Carlos W Doohrey** on 19 Sep 1981 in Cedar Lake, Lake, Indiana, USA. Carlos was born about 1941 in Missouri.

**1116. Thelma Irene Wheat** (*James Floyd Wheat*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Aug 1927 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 20 Sep 1986 in Gary, Lake, Indiana, USA, at age 59, and was buried in Schererville, Lake, Indiana, USA. Other names for Thelma were Thelma Irene Decker, Thelma Hicks, and Irene Hicks.

Thelma married **Sam Hardin Decker**, son of **Lester Decker** and **Rallie Decker**. Sam was born on 15 May 1924 in Yeaman, Grayson County, Kentucky, USA and died on 13 Feb 1992 in Leitchfield, Grayson County, Kentucky, USA, at age 67. Another name for Sam was Sam Decker.

Thelma next married **Ivo Lee Hicks**, son of **William Joseph Hicks** and **Viola Lucy Hicks**, on 11 Dec 1943 in Lake, Indiana, United States. Ivo was born on 22 May 1912 in Ohio, Kentucky, USA, died on 23 Jun 1990 in Paintsville, Kentucky, at age 78, and was buried in East Point, Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Ivo Lee Hicks Jr** was born on 27 Dec 1945 in Daviess Co., Kentucky and died on 6 Apr 2010 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA, at age 64.

**1117. Jackie Lea Wheat** (*James Floyd Wheat*<sup>6</sup>, *Joanna McKeen 'Johanna' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1930 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois and died on 5 Oct 1979 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 49.

**1118. Herbert Leslie Alexander** (*Luzada Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1910 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, United States, died on 12 Aug 1982 in Drakesboro, Muhlenberg, Kentucky, at age 72, and was buried in Central City, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. Other names for Herbert were Herbert Alexander, Herbert L Alexander, and Herbert Lesley Alexander.

General Notes: He was the son of James Ellis Alexander and Luzada Marvel Alexander.

Times Argus - August 18, 1982

Drakesboro - The Rev. Herbert L. Alexander, 72, of Drakesboro, died Thursday, August 12 at Our Lady of Mercy Hospital in Owensboro.

He was born in Calumet, Ind. June 19, 1910. He was a member of the International Assembly of God and a retired Whirlpool employee.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Minnie Alexander; seven sons, Jimmy of Beechmont, Donnie of Owensboro, Leslie of Russellville, Jeff, Joe and Lee Alexander of Drakesboro; eight daughters, Mesdames Jean Marrero, Bettye Morena and Faye Chargulauf of Fayetteville, NC., Joyce Brooks of Aberdeen Md., Barbara Colvin of the Republic of Panama, Lois Lara of Bridgeport, Ill., Marcella Tausaga of Herlong, Calif. and Miss Terry Alexander of Drakesboro; sister, Mrs. Katherine Jones of Newport Richey, Fla.; 34 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services were held Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Tucker-Beechmont Funeral Home with the Rev. John Case officiating. Burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery.

Herbert married **Minnie Howard 'Nee' Weatherford**, daughter of **William F Weatherford** and **Georgia Weatherford**. Minnie was born on 30 Jan 1920 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, died on 9 Feb 2000 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, at age 80, and was buried in Central City, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. Other names for Minnie were Minnie Alexander, Lorine Watherford, and Minnie Weatherford.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Donald 'Donnie' Alexander**.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- M ii. **Leslie Alexander.**
- M iii. **Joseph Alexander.**
- M iv. **Lee Alexander.**
- M v. **Larry Alexander.**
- F vi. **Willa Jean Alexander** was born on 11 Mar 1937 in Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA and died on 8 Dec 2006 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, at age 69. Other names for Willa were Willa J Stites, Willa J Stites, Willa Jean Howard, and Willie Cean Alexander.  
Willa married **Sterman Howard**, son of **Henry Howard** and **Almedia Radford**, on 3 Jul 1991 in Daviess, Kentucky. Sterman was born on 13 Sep 1942 in Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA and died on 15 Jan 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 52.  
Willa next married **Nicolas Marrero** in USA. Nicolas was born on 15 Oct 1949.  
Willa next married **William E Stites** on 22 Oct 1986 in Daviess, Kentucky. William was born in 1914.
- F vii. **Joyce Lois Lara Alexander** was born about 1939 in Kentucky. Another name for Joyce is Joice M Alexander.  
Joyce married **Unknown Brooks.**
- F viii. **Jean M Alexander** was born on 6 Jun 1939 in Muhlenberg, Kentucky and died in Maryland. Another name for Jean was Joice M Alexander.
- F ix. **Bettye Jo Alexander** was born on 20 Apr 1941, died on 14 Nov 1995 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina, at age 54, and was buried in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. Other names for Bettye were Bettye Jo Moreno and Bettye J Moreno.  
Bettye married **Enrique Sosa Moreno**, son of **Celestino Moreno**, about 1963. Enrique was born on 29 Jun 1939 in Calera, New Mexico, died on 2 May 2021 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas, at age 81, and was buried in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.
- F x. **Mildred Faye Alexander** was born on 4 Mar 1943 in Muhlenberg, Kentucky.  
Mildred married **Unknown Chargulauf.**
- M xi. **James William Alexander** was born on 3 Aug 1945 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, died on 15 Aug 2007 in Kirkmansville, Todd, Kentucky, at age 62, and was buried on 17 Aug in Todd County, Kentucky.  
James married **Regina Bell 'Vicky' Vick**, daughter of **Joe Vick** and **Mary Leona Penrod**, on 2 Feb 1991 in Todd, Kentucky. Regina was born on 29 Jul 1945 in Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA and died on 29 Apr 2022 in Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA, at age 76. Other names for Regina were Regina V Dearmond and Regina Alexander.
- F xii. **Barbara Jane Alexander** was born on 4 Jun 1947. Another name for Barbara is Barbara Colvin.  
Barbara married **James Colvin**, son of **Howard Dean Colvin** and **Shigeko Rose Kinjo Colvin**, on 7 Jun 1973 in Robertson County, Tennessee. James was born on 19 Jul 1948.
- F xiii. **Marcella Alexander** was born about 1949 in Indiana.  
Marcella married **Unknown Tausaga.**
- M xiv. **Ronald Lee Alexander** was born on 17 Jul 1953 in Evansville, Indiana and died on 17 Jul 1953 in Evansville, Indiana.
- M xv. **John Allen Alexander** was born on 18 Dec 1954 in Evansville, Indiana, died on 11 Jun 1971 in Henderson County, Kentucky, at age 16, and was buried in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky.
- M xvi. **Terry Alexander** was born on 6 Jun 1958.
- M xvii. **Jeffery Alexander** was born on 29 Jan 1962 in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.

Herbert next married **Lareau Beasley**. Lareau was born on 26 Oct 1909 in Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA and died on 28 Jun 1970 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, USA, at age 60.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **William J Alexander** was born on 17 Dec 1933 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, USA, died on 17 Dec 1933 in Drakesboro, Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA, and was buried in Drakesboro, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.

**1119. Agnes Louise Marvel** (*James Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 8 Nov 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Another name for Agnes was Louise Pouler.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**1120. Cora Esther Marvel** (*James Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1916 in Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 25 Jan 1991 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 74, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Cora were Core Esther Wolden, Cora E Marvel, Esther Walden, Ester Marvel, Cora Esther Waldon, Cora Esther Marvel Walden, and Cora E Waldon.

Cora married **Clarence James Waldon**, son of **Marion Burt Waldon** and **Mary Jane Sharp**. Clarence was born on 4 Aug 1912 in Beech Grove, Arkansas, died on 18 Apr 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 81, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Marion Lee 'Marty' Waldon** was born on 11 Apr 1935 in Sugar Creek, Vigo, Indiana, died on 22 Feb 2011 in Roseville, Placer, California, at age 75, and was buried in Dixon, California. Another name for Marion was Margertie Walden.  
Marion married **Roberta Diane Blanchard**, daughter of **William Godfred Blanchard** and **Reba Tuttle**, on 15 Jun 1974 in Reno, Nevada. Roberta was born on 21 Sep 1940, died on 28 Nov 2017, at age 77, and was buried in Dixon, Solano, California, USA. Other names for Roberta were Roberta M Walden, Roberta Waldon, and Roberta Diane Hostetter.  
Marion next married **Lylia J. Vantassel**, daughter of **Carl G Vantassel** and **Wauda V Vantassel**. Lylia was born on 11 Feb 1940 in Kansas. Other names for Lylia are Lylia J Hill Macek, Lylia J Hill, and Lylia J Waldon.
- F ii. **Carolyn Sue Waldon** was born on 15 Jul 1936 in Sugar Creek, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Carolyn are Carolyn S Gilbert and Carolyn Gilbert.  
Carolyn married **Melvin Keith Gilbert**, son of **Charles Forest Gilbert** and **Gladola Heith**, on 18 Jan 1956 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Melvin was born on 1 Nov 1931 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, died on 4 Apr 2005 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA, at age 73, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- M iii. **Kenneth Earl Waldon** was born on 11 Jul 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 24 Jun 1983 in Scene of accident, Parke, Indiana, USA, at age 42, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.  
Kenneth married **Judith Lynn Meneely**, daughter of **Robert A. Meneely** and **Ruth R Meneely**. Judith was born on 22 Dec 1942 in Lena, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 6 Feb 2019 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 76, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Another name for Judith was Judith Walden.
- F iv. **Linda Kay Waldon** was born on 1 Apr 1944 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, died on 7 Jul 1997 in Decatur, Adams, Indiana, USA, at age 53, and was buried in Decatur, Adams, Indiana, USA. Other names for Linda were Linda Kay Murdock, Linda K. Lough, Linda Kay Murdock, and Linda Lough.  
Linda married **Arvine Earl Wilson**, son of **Walter Wilson** and **Belva I. Wilson**, on 17 Sep 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Arvine was born on 27 Mar 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.  
Linda next married **Daniel Weeksman Murdock** on 22 Mar 1964 in Brazil, Clay, Indiana, USA. Daniel was born about 1943 in Indiana.  
Linda next married **Roger Lee Lough**, son of **James Woodrow Lough** and **Mary Jane Garner**, on 25 Sep 1989 in Decatur, Adams, Indiana, USA. Roger was born on 20 Jun 1949 in Adams County, Decatur, Adams, Indiana, USA and was buried in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, United States of America.

**1121. James Franklin Marvel** (*James Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 7 Aug 1918 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

**1122. Charles Edwin Marvel** (*James Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 2 Aug 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Another name for Charles was Charles E Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: - One Hour Old at death

**1123. Paul Marvel** (*James Adam*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

*Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Dec 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 8 Dec 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

**1124. Thelma Loretta Phipps** (*Trella Victoria Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1918 in Jasonville, Indiana, died on 11 Dec 1990 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 71, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Thelma were Thelma Wood, Thelma Wood, and Thelma Loretta Wood.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 71

Thelma married **Ernest Oliver Wood Sr**, son of **Oliver Wood** and **Grace Fields**. Ernest was born on 2 Apr 1914 in Mitchell, Lawrence, Indiana, USA, died on 14 Sep 1980 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 66, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Ernest were Ernest O Wood Sr, Ernest O Wood, Ernest Oliver Wood, Oliver Ernest Wood, and Sr. Sr.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Oliver Ernest Wood Jr Jr** was born on 21 Jan 1934 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 8 Jan 2017, at age 82, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.  
Oliver married **Doris Jean Wade**, daughter of **Garland Edgar Wade** and **Mary Bridwell**, on 22 Sep 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Doris was born on 7 Aug 1935 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 9 Jul 1991 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 55, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.  
Oliver next married **Delores Ann Summers**, daughter of **Orville James Summers** and **Viola Pearl Summers**, on 21 Jan 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Delores was born on 25 Aug 1947 in Brazil, Indiana and died on 19 Sep 2022 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 75. Other names for Delores were Delores Newport and DeLores Ann Woods.

**1125. Edna Virginia Phipps** (*Trella Victoria Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1921 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, died on 13 Feb 2005 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Edna were Virginia Phipps, Edna Scarbrough, Edna Virginia Phipps Scarbrough, Edna C Scarbrough, Edna V Hedge, and Edna Virginia Scarbrough.

Edna married **Ralph Preston Jackson**, son of **Lindsey F. Jackson Sr** and **Emma R. Banning**. Ralph was born on 14 Feb 1916 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois, died on 15 Jan 1980 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 63, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Ralph Loatis Jackson** was born on 27 Mar 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 4 Jul 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Edna next married **Everett Laurel Scarbrough**, son of **John Henry Scarbrough** and **Nellie B. Chastain**, on 9 Nov 1945 in Vigo County, Indiana. Everett was born on 9 Nov 1910 in Vigo County, Indiana, USA, died on 12 Jul 1980 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 69, and was buried in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Mickey Preston Scarbrough** was born on 24 Jun 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 4 Sep 1996 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 56, and was buried in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana.  
Mickey married **Virginia Hazel Wilt** about 1959. Virginia was born about 1869 in Elbridge, Illinois. Another name for Virginia was Virginia Hazel Scarbrough.
- F ii. **Everita Arlene Scarbrough** was born on 24 Apr 1947 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 26 Nov 2008 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 61, and was buried in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana.  
Everita married **John Shepard**. John was born in Franklin, Indiana.
- M iii. **Edward E Scarbrough** was born on 4 Nov 1969 in Indiana.



---

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Edward married **Joanne M Boles** on 18 Jun 1992 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Joanne was born about 1967 in Indiana.

**1126. Bettie Delores Phipps** (*Trella Victoria Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Sylvester Pickney<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jul 1922 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 16 Sep 1982 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 60, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Bettie were Betty Delores Phipps Berg, Betty Delores Berg, Betty D Berg, and Betty Berg.

Bettie married **Bert Kanute Berg**, son of **Andrew Berg** and **Emma McCabe**, on 9 Dec 1937 in Vigo County, Indiana. Bert was born on 2 Mar 1904 in Dixon, Lee, Illinois, USA, died on 22 May 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Patricia Ann Berg** was born on 2 Jul 1938 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 25 Nov 2019 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 81. Other names for Patricia were Patricia Ann Myers and Patricia Ann Myers.  
Patricia married **Charles Raymond Myers**, son of **Charles Frederick Myers Jr.** and **Lesta Marie Altwater**, on 2 Jul 1954 in Vigo County, Indiana. Charles was born on 7 Jan 1935 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 21 Aug 2021 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 86.

**1127. Charles Lloyd Phipps** (*Trella Victoria Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Sylvester Pickney<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Sep 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 12 Nov 2004 in Daly City, California, at age 80. Another name for Charles was Lloyd C Phipps.

Charles married **Jean M. Hoover**, daughter of **Benjamin S Hoover** and **Mabel Mx Hoover**. Jean was born in 1930 in California. Other names for Jean are Jean M Hoover, Jean M Phipps, and Jean M Phipps.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in Feb 1977 in San Francisco, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Daniel Thomas Phipps** was born on 1 Sep 1947 in San Francisco, California and died on 7 Dec 2002 in Oak Harbor, Island, Washington, USA, at age 55. Other names for Daniel were Daniel Phipps and Daniel T. Phipps.  
Daniel married **Leslie Richard** on 28 Sep 1968. Another name for Leslie is Leslie Phipps.
- M ii. **Andrew John Phipps** was born on 9 Oct 1949 in San Francisco, California, died on 5 Oct 2022, at age 72, and was buried on 17 Oct 2022 in 400 Woodlawn Cemetery Road, Gotha, Florida 34734.  
Andrew married **MI Hyon Phipps** on 25 Nov 1970 in San Francisco City, California, USA. MI was born on 24 Oct 1948 in Kyeongki, Korea.

**1128. William Edgar Phipps** (*Trella Victoria Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Sylvester Pickney<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Dec 1926 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 21 Oct 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 42, and was buried in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Another name for William was Billie Phipps.

William married **Gertrude Louise Volk**, daughter of **Fred Volk** and **Anna Volk**, on 13 May 1950 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Gertrude was born on 29 Dec 1923 in Jackson, Minnesota, USA and died on 30 Dec 1986 in Orange County, California, at age 63. Another name for Gertrude was Gertrude Louise Treff.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 13 May 1950, in San Diego, San Diego County, California.
- They were divorced in Jun 1966 in Orange, California, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Karen Ann Phipps** was born on 15 Dec 1950 in San Diego, California.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Karen married **Gary D O'Brian**, son of **Daniel William O'Brian** and **Gloria Marvel O'Brian**, on 25 Apr 1970 in Orange, California, USA. Gary was born on 11 Jan 1949 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA, died on 28 Jul 1975 in Orange, at age 26, and was buried in Orange, Orange County, California, United States of America.

- M ii. **Richard William 'Rick' Phipps** was born on 25 Jul 1952 in San Diego, California. Richard married **Catherine L Williams** on 1 Nov 1986 in Clark, Nevada.
- F iii. **Cheryl Marie Phipps** was born on 30 Apr 1954 in Riverside, California. Cheryl married **Dwayne Allen Mason** on 27 Dec 1975 in Clark, Nevada.
- F iv. **Mary Lynn Phipps** was born on 28 Dec 1956 in Orange, California. Mary married **Dannie E Romero** on 10 Feb 1978 in Orange, California, USA. Dannie was born about 1955.
- F v. **Sharon Lee Phipps** was born on 22 Jun 1959 in Orange, California.
- M vi. **Raymond Phipps** was born on 10 Jan 1962 in Orange, California. Raymond married **Susan D Rieder** on 16 Jun 1984 in Orange, California, USA. Susan was born on 16 Dec 1962 in Los Angeles, California. Another name for Susan is Susan R Phipps.

**1129. Robert Phipps** (*Trella Victoria Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 21 Jan 1983 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, at age 54, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

**1130. Herbert Dean Phipps Sr.** (*Trella Victoria Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Feb 1931 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 12 Mar 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 61, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Herbert married **Betty Rose Wilson**, daughter of **Jerry Wilson** and **Ethel Rowley**, on 23 Dec 1953 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Betty was born on 26 Mar 1929 in Liggett, Indiana and died on 18 Nov 2021 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 92. Other names for Betty were Betty Rose Phipps, Betty Rose Phipps, Betty Rose Phipps, Betty Couch, Betty R Phipps, Betty R. Fuller, and Betty Rose Stultz.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Virginia Rose Phipps** was born on 12 Aug 1955 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 11 Feb 2011 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, at age 55, and was buried in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, United States of America. Other names for Virginia were Virginia Rose Ivey and Virginia R Ivey. Virginia married **Jack Lynn Ivey** on 27 Aug 1982 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana. Jack was born on 4 Sep 1953. Virginia next married **Byron Leo Walker**, son of **John Mack Walker** and **Johanna R. Snedeker**, on 28 May 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana. Byron was born on 6 Jul 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 12 Mar 2005 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 58, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- M ii. **William Farchvatus Phipps** was born on 24 May 1959 in Clinton, Vermillion, Indiana, USA, died on 26 Dec 2001 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, at age 42, and was buried in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, United States of America. William married **Ruby Faye Linn**, daughter of **Donald Herbert Linn Sr** and **Idalea Linn**, on 24 Aug 1996 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana. Ruby was born on 21 Jul 1949 in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, USA. Other names for Ruby are Ruby Faye Richey and Ruby Richie Phipps.

**1131. Loren Lee Phipps Sr** (*Trella Victoria Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 15 Jan 1993 in Linton, Greene, Indiana, at age 59, and was buried on 18 Jan 1993 in Rural Linton, Indiana. Other names for Loren were Loren Pbepps and Loren L Phipps.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 59

Burial Notes: Event Description: Burriss Chapel Cemetery

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Loren married **Mary Jane Grove**, daughter of **Morton Fulbright Grove** and **Anna Mae Bennett**, on 18 Jan 1957 in Indiana. Mary was born on 23 Feb 1931 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 13 Sep 2000 in Linton, Greene, Indiana, at age 69. Another name for Mary was Mary J Phipps.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Janet Phipps**.
- F ii. **Cindy Renee Phipps**.
- M iii. **Loren Lee Jr Jim Phipps**.
- F iv. **Pamela Victoria Phipps** was born about 1959 in Indiana. Another name for Pamela is Pamela Sue Phipps.  
Pamela married **Thomas L Sullivan** on 19 Aug 1995 in Linton, Greene, Indiana. Thomas was born about 1967 in Indiana.
- M v. **Anthony Hugh Phipps** was born on 11 Sep 1961.  
Anthony married **Ramona Kay Griffith** on 7 Oct 1988 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana. Ramona was born on 27 May 1959 in Indiana. Another name for Ramona is Ramona K Phipps.

**1132. Shirley A Phipps** (*Trella Victoria Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Sylvester Pickney<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Oct 1936 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 18 Oct 1997 in Clay City, Clay, Indiana, USA, at age 61. Other names for Shirley were Shirley Clark, Shirley A Hillhouse, and Shirley Cla.K.

Shirley married **William C Hillhouse**.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Steven R Hillhouse** was born on 3 Nov 1954 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 12 Mar 2006 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, at age 51.

**1133. Hugh Clarence Lowry Jr** (*Clordeth Chloe Edith Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Sylvester Pickney<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Aug 1916 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, died on 30 Jun 1970 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 53, and was buried in Jul 1970 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Hugh were Hugh Lowry and Hugh Clarence Jr Lowry.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Event Description: Cause of death was a self-inflicted gunshot wound.  
Buried in Center Ridge Cemetery

Age at Death: 53

Age: 53

Burial Notes: Event Description: Center Ridge Cemetery

Hugh married **Phyllis Jantti Kahner** on 23 Aug 1950 in Lucas, Ohio. Phyllis was born on 4 Nov 1901 in Michigan, United States and died on 21 Sep 1985, at age 83. Another name for Phyllis was Phyllis Jentti.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 21 Sep 1950, in Stark, Ohio, USA.
- They were divorced on 7 Sep 1951 in Wayne, Michigan, USA.

Hugh next married **Lorain Stella Shampo**, daughter of **Rutherford Joseph 'Fred' Shampo** and **Hazel M Knuth**, on 1 Jul 1952 in Lucas, Ohio. Lorain was born on 31 Jan 1926 in Manister, Michigan Center, Jackson, Michigan, USA and died on 3 Nov 2003 in Lansing Michigan, at age 77. Other names for Lorain were Loraine Shampo, Lorraine S Lee, and Lorain S Lowry.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1 Sep 1944, in Detroit, Michigan.
- They were divorced on 30 Jan 1950 in Oakland, Michigan, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Sandra Kay Lowry** was born in 1945.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- M ii. **Patrick Michael Lowry** was born on 26 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and died on 5 May 1946 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.
- M iii. **Brian Hugh Lowry** was born on 20 Jan 1947 and died on 13 Mar 2013, at age 66.

Hugh next married **Ruth Maratha Collins**, daughter of **Jesse W Collins** and **Anna Pomplun**, on 21 Aug 1937 in Steuben County, Indiana, USA. Ruth was born on 26 Mar 1915 in Detroit, Michigan and died on 14 Jun 2004 in Rochester Hills, Oakland, Michigan, at age 89. Other names for Ruth were Ruth Loury and Ruth M. Gregg.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced on 15 Jan 1942 in Wayne, Michigan, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Allan H Lowry** was born on 17 Mar 1938 in Detroit, Michigan and died on 5 Feb 1984 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan, USA, at age 45.

Hugh next married **June Ellen Minks**, daughter of **Verlin Wade Minks** and **Roxie Opal Burks**, on 25 Mar 1969 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. June was born on 12 Mar 1928 in Linton, Greene, Indiana, died on 8 Mar 1981 in Linton, Greene, Indiana, at age 52, and was buried in Linton, Greene, Indiana. Another name for June was June E Price.

**1134. Juanita Ruth Boles** (*Clordeth Chloe Edith Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Sylvester Pickney<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 May 1919 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 12 Jun 1979 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA, at age 60, and was buried in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. Other names for Juanita were Waunita Boles, Juanita Reid, and Juanita Boles Reid.

Juanita married **Joseph Charles Reid**, son of **Joseph D Reid** and **Rosa Leah Page**, on 16 Jan 1935 in Marshall, Clarke Co, Illinois, USA. Joseph was born on 11 Aug 1912 in Linton, Greene, Indiana, died on 20 Aug 2004 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA, at age 92, and was buried in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Donna Leah Reid** was born on 11 Jun 1935 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA and died on 9 Jan 1997 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA, at age 61. Another name for Donna was Donna L Worth. Donna married **Alfred Jean Worth**. Alfred was born on 25 Oct 1933 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana and died in 2021 in Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona, USA, at age 88.

**1135. Edward Boles** (*Clordeth Chloe Edith Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Sylvester Pickney<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Dec 1920 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA and died on 26 Dec 1920 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

**1136. Lloyd Dean Boles** (*Clordeth Chloe Edith Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Sylvester Pickney<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Jan 1922 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 9 Jan 2011 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 89, and was buried on 13 Jan 2011 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Lloyd were Lloyd Boles and Loyd Boles.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 89

Burial Notes: Event Description: Center Ridge Cemetery

General Notes: Lloyd Dean Boles, 89, of Sullivan, passed away at 9:38 AM Sunday January 9, 2011 at Terre Haute Regional Hospital. He was born in Sullivan, Indiana January 5, 1922, the son of John D. Boles and Chloe E. Marvel Boles. Lloyd retired as a manager of Wab ash Beverage after 40 years, was a WWII Army Veteran, a member of the Shelburn American Legion, Sullivan VFW Post #2459, and the F&AM Grand Lodge #263 in Sullivan. He was preceded in death by his parents, also his wife, Janace C. Auld Boles in 2001, two brothers, Hugh Lowry, Robert Boles, one sister, Juanita Reid, a grandson Ryan Boles, and a great grandchild. Survivors include, one son, Anthony L Boles (Vicki) of Sullivan, three daughters, Paula L. Jewell of Sullivan, Katha Market of Sullivan, Lisa Kimmel (Bradley) of Terre Haute, 8 grandchildren, Curtis Jewell, Juliana Moody, Thane and Blake Boles, Kara Walters, Matthew and Michael Market and Nickohli Kimmel, and 17 great grandchildren. Funeral services will be at 1:00PM Thursday January 13, 2011 at Banks and Brust Funeral Home with Rev Eddie Hammond officiating. Interment in the Center Ridge Cemetery with Military Graveside Services by the Sullivan, Shelburn and Hymera Legion posts and the Sullivan Co. VFW Post. Friends may call from 4:00PM until 8:00PM Wednesday. Masonic Services will

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

be held at 7:00PM Wednesday. &lt;font color="73051E"

Lloyd married **Janace Cleo Auld**, daughter of **James Noble Auld** and **Gustine Mayfield**, on 24 Sep 1942 in Sullivan County, Indiana. Janace was born on 14 Aug 1924 in Shelburn Town, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 20 Jun 2001 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, at age 76, and was buried in Jun 2001 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Janace were Janace C. Auld Boles, Janace Cleo Boles, Cleo Janice Auld, Cleo Jannett Auld, C Janace Boles, Janace Cleo Boles, and Janace "Toots" Boles.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Paula Lydette Boles** was born on 5 Oct 1946 in Indiana.  
Paula married **Robert Larry Jewell**, son of **Benjamin Francis Jewell** and **Winifred Lorene Blue**, on 27 Jul 1968 in Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Robert was born on 11 Jan 1944 in Sullivan County, Indiana, USA, died on 10 Jun 2003 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, at age 59, and was buried in Dugger, Sullivan County, Indiana.
- M ii. **Anthony L Boles** was born in 1948.
- F iii. **Katha Boles** was born about 1951 in Indiana. Other names for Katha are Katha Darlene Walters and Katha Market.  
Katha married **James Franklin Market**, son of **Noah Markel**, on 21 Sep 1987 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. James was born about 1953 in Indiana.
- F iv. **Lisa Ann Boles** was born on 20 Mar 1963 in Sullivan, Indiana. Another name for Lisa is Lisa A Kimmel.  
Lisa married **Bradley Kimmel** on 11 Jan 1982 in Farmersburg, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Bradley was born about 1954 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

**1137. Robert Leon Boles** (*Clordeth Chloe Edith Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1925 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, died on 8 May 1976 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 50, and was buried in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana, United States of America.

Robert married **Viola Celia Wickizer**, daughter of **Clarence Lester Wickizer** and **Lydia Ellen Wallace**, on 2 Jul 1948 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana. Viola was born on 22 Jul 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA, died on 19 Jan 1996 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana,. Another name for Viola was Viola C. Andrews.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Juanita Boles**.
- F ii. **Deborah Boles**.
- F iii. **Rebecca Boles**.
- M iv. **Richard E. Boles**.
- F v. **Brenda J Boles** was born about 1949 in Indiana. Another name for Brenda is Brenda J Boles.
- M vi. **Robert Leon Boles** was born on 16 Jul 1955 and died on 16 Jul 1955.

**1138. Betty Jane Stearley** (*Clordeth Chloe Edith Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1930 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, died on 6 Mar 2023 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana., at age 92, and was buried in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana.

Betty married **Harold Eugene Grubaugh**, son of **Edward Lee Grubaugh** and **Elsie Mae Kelly**, on 14 Apr 1947 in Sullivan, Indiana. Harold was born on 4 Sep 1926 in Busseron, Knox, Indiana, USA, died on 11 Sep 2009 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Brenda K Grubaugh** was born on 7 Dec 1948 in Sullivan County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 2 Feb 2023 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, at age 74, and was buried in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

**1139. Virginia Lucille London** (*Anna Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvester Pickney*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1921 in Clinton, Vermillion, Indiana, USA, died on 31 Oct 1991 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA. Other names for Virginia were Virginia Lucille Dutton, Virginia Lucille Harrell, Virginia Harrell Dutton, and Virginia Lucille Dutton.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Virginia married **Roy Taylor Harrell Sr**, son of **Reuben Sanders Harrell** and **OCTIA TALLMAN**. Roy was born on 19 Jan 1913 in Coffee County, Tennessee, died on 12 May 1974 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, at age 61, and was buried in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Roy Taylor Harrell Jr** was born on 28 Dec 1939 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan and died on 14 Jul 2015 in St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 75.
- M ii. **John Roger Harrell** was born on 19 Feb 1941 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan and died on 19 Feb 2003 in Arizona, at age 62.
- M iii. **Terry Lee Harrell Sr** was born on 18 Dec 1948 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, died on 1 Dec 2014 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 65, and was buried in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, United States of America.
- F iv. **Virginia Annable Harrell** was born on 5 Mar 1954 in Niles, Michigan and died on 2 Aug 2011 in Niles, Michigan, at age 57.

Virginia next married **Herman Edward Dutton**, son of **Frank Steven Dutton** and **Bertha Edlin**, on 21 Jun 1969. Herman was born on 23 May 1914 in Upland, Grant, Indiana, USA, died on 2 Sep 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 65, and was buried in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, United States of America.

**1140. Elmer Leon Scamihorn** (*James Elmer 'Jack' Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1919 in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 10 Sep 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 59, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Elmer married **Iona May Barber**, daughter of **Thomas Barber** and **Edna Mcintosh Barber**. Iona was born on 28 Feb 1911 in Pollard, Jessamine County, Kentucky, died on 20 Nov 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Another name for Iona was Iona Bodkin.

Elmer next married **Clara Alberta Richardson**, daughter of **Herschel Richardson** and **Bertha M McCan**, on 13 Dec 1939 in Vigo County, Indiana. Clara was born on 29 Sep 1917 in Curry, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, died on 8 Jul 1984 in Marianna, Jackson, Florida, USA, at age 66, and was buried in Kinsey, Houston County, Alabama, United States of America. Another name for Clara was Clara A Clark.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Marvin Ross Scamihorn** was born on 1 Dec 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 21 Feb 2002 in Kettering, Montgomery, USA, at age 60.
- F ii. **Loleeta E Scamihorn** was born about 1945 in Indiana.
- F iii. **Pamela G Scamihorn** was born about 1948 in Indiana.
- M iv. **Randall A Scamihorn** was born about 1950 in Indiana.
- F v. **Lisa Jacene Scamihorn Parramore** was born on 15 Jan 1958.

**1141. Billy Arthur Scamihorn** (*James Elmer 'Jack' Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1925 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 7 Jun 2000 in Agoura Hills, Indiana, at age 75. Other names for Billy were Billy Scamihorn, Billy Arthur Scamihorn, Bill Scamihorn, and William Arthur Scamihorn.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 75

Billy married **Betty Ann Stamas**, daughter of **Emanuel Stamas** and **Ethel Marie Somers Stamas**, on 13 Jul 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Betty was born on 28 Jun 1926 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 4 Feb 2009 in Palm Bay, at age 82. Another name for Betty was Betty Ann Shafer.

Billy next married **Virginia M Keller** on 18 Apr 1970 in Los Angeles City, California, USA. Virginia was born in 1925.

**1142. Jack Owen Scamihorn** (*James Elmer 'Jack' Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1927 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 7 Feb 1934 in Vernon, Vigo, Indiana, USA, at age 7, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

**1143. Herbert Cecil Scamihorn** (*James Elmer 'Jack' Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jan 1909 in Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

died on 28 Apr 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 57, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Herbert were Herbert Scamihorn, Herbert Scamehorn, Herbert L Scamihorn, and Herbert C Scamihorn.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Roselawn Memorial Park

General Notes: Obit found on Find A Grave From - Terre Haute Tribune (Terre Haute, IN) 29 April 1966, page 2

### "HERBERT C. SCAMIHORN

Herbert C. Scamihorn, 57, 2120 Beach St., died at 8 p.m. Thursday in Union Hospital. He was a salesman with Wabash Commission Company for 40 years. Surviving are the widow, Lena; two sons, James and Thomas, both of Terre Haute; a stepson Donald La cey, Terre Haute; four daughters, Mrs. Lois Walker, Terre Haute, Mrs. Mary Covey, Indianapolis, Mrs. Betty Blanchard, Munster, and Mrs. Margaret Chastain, Munster; two half brothers, Leon and Bill Scamihorn, both of California; a sister, Mrs. Luci lle Shadoan, Terre Haute, and 20 grandchildren. Arrangements are pending at the Gillis Memory Chapel."

Terre Haute Tribune (Terre Haute, IN) 30 April 1966, page 2

### "HERBERT C. SCAMIHORN

Services for Herbert C. Scamihorn, 57, 2120 Beech St., who died Thursday, will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Gillis Memory Chapel, with the Rev. Donald Edwards officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park. Friends may call after 6 p.m. Saturday."

Herbert married **Mattie LaVerne Hoover**, daughter of **Bertram Hoover** and **Emma Florence Byrd**, on 20 Oct 1928 in Vigo County, Indiana. Mattie was born on 18 Jul 1910 in Indiana, died on 4 Oct 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 31, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Mattie were Mattie Laverne Hoover, Mattie L. Scamiborn, Mattie L. Scamihorn, Mattie L. Scamiborn, Mattie Scamihorn, Mattie Scamihorn, Mottie Scamihorn, and Mattie Laverne Scamihorn.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Thomas Scamihorn** was born in 1926 in Indiana.
- F ii. **Betty Lavern Scamiborn** was born on 9 Aug 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 22 Jun in Michigan City.
- F iii. **Mary Lucile Scamihorn** was born on 25 Apr 1931 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 9 Apr 2007, at age 75. Another name for Mary was Mary Scamihorn.
- F iv. **Lois Jean Scamihorn** was born on 2 May 1934 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 14 Sep 2016 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 82. Another name for Lois was Jean Scamihorn.
- F v. **Margaret Ann Scamihorn** was born on 30 Aug 1936 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 10 Oct 2000 in Elwood IL, at age 64. Another name for Margaret was Margaret A (Scamihorn) Chastain.
- M vi. **James Herbert Scamihorn** was born on 7 Jun 1938 in Harrison, Vigo, Indiana, died on 11 Sep 1998 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 60, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Herbert next married **Lena Kathryn Ghindes**, daughter of **Geo Ghindea** and **Lena Hoffner**, on 4 Sep 1962 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana. Lena was born on 22 Oct 1913 in Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 12 Aug 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 65, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Lena were Lena Rich, Lena Rich, Lena Chindes, and Lena Scamihorn.

Herbert next married **Aola Mildred Southcott**, daughter of **Benjamin Southcott** and **Matilda Eva "Tillie" Brown**, on 20 Mar 1943 in Vigo County, Indiana. Aola was born on 22 Aug 1906 in 31 South Mozart St, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, died on 20 Jan 1961 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 54, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Aola were Aeola "Ola" Mildred Southcott, Ola Mildred Southcott, Ola Sylvester, Ola M Sylvester, Ola Mildred Southcott, Ola M Scamihorn, Aeola Mildred Scamihorn, and Ola Mildred SOUTHCOTT.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Margaret Scamihorn** was born about 1937 in Indiana.
- M ii. **James Scamihorn** was born about 1939 in Indiana.

**1144. Dora Lucile Scamihorn** (*James Elmer 'Jack' Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1911 in Jackson Hill, Sullivan, Indiana, USA, died on 24 Feb 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 89, and was buried in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

United States of America. Other names for Dora were D Lucille Shadoan, Lucille Scamihorn Sholders Shadoan, Dora Lucille Sholders, and Dora Shadoan.

Dora married **John William Sholders**, son of **Washington Sholders** and **Esther Ellen Keedy**, on 6 Sep 1938 in Vigo County, Indiana. John was born on 4 Jul 1909 in Lawrenceville, Illinois, died on 13 Apr 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 41, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Paul P Sholders** was born about 1939 in Indiana.
- M ii. **Joseph M Sholders** was born about 1944 in Indiana.

Dora next married **Louis Mercer Shadoan** on 25 Jun 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana. Louis was born on 22 Jan 1923 in Rankin, Illinois.

**1145. Mary Scamihorn** (*George Cecil Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 20 May 2011 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 94, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Another name for Mary was Mary E Scamihorn.

Mary married **Elmer Wilson Wall**, son of **Thomas Jefferson Wall** and **Nellie Mae Zentmyer**, on 10 Jul 1937 in Vigo County, Indiana. Elmer was born on 6 Nov 1912 in Madisonville, Hopkins, Kentucky, USA, died on 25 Apr 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 66, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Karen Ann Wall** was born about 1944 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 26 Feb 2018 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, about age 74, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Karen were Karen A Passen, Karen Ann Bush, and Karen A Passen. Karen married **Karl Stepheson Passen** on 28 Nov 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Karl was born about 1947 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Karen next married **Ronald Ray Kaperak**, son of **Stephen Frank Kaperak** and **Nellie Frances Osborn**, on 27 Oct 1963 in Methodist Temple, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. Ronald was born on 30 Jul 1939 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 28 Feb 2011 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 71. Karen next married **James Earl Bush**, son of **Irvin Tate Bush** and **Isabelle Haley**, on 28 Oct 1974 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. James was born on 27 Jul 1926 in Olinger, Virginia, USA, died on 15 Nov 2004 in Other, Moore, North Carolina, at age 78, and was buried in Vass, Moore, North Carolina, USA.

**1146. Charles Cecil Scamihorn** (*George Cecil Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1919 in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 12 Feb 2011 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, at age 91, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, USA. Another name for Charles was Charles C Scamihorn.

Charles married **Olive Leonore Puckett**, daughter of **Walter Ernest Puckett** and **Stella E Sluder**, on 20 Jul 1946 in Vigo County, Indiana. Olive was born on 25 Mar 1920 in Wright, Greene, Indiana, died on 8 Sep 2021, at age 101, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Lanore S Scamihorn** was born about 1948. Lanore married **Unknown Bland**.
- F ii. **Cheryl L Scamihorn** was born on 10 Jan 1949 in Indiana.

**1147. Oscar Lee Scamihorn** (*George Cecil Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1925 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 9 Mar 2009 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, at age 83, and was buried in Machesney Park, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Oscar married **Mary Lou Wible**, daughter of **Harry Chesterfield Wible** and **Esther Helena Fowler**, on 12 Oct 1946 in Vigo County, Indiana. Mary was born on 1 Feb 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 30 Nov 2012 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA, at age 84, and was buried in Machesney Park, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

**1148. Wilma Pearl Scamihorn** (*George Cecil Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1929 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

**1149. Bonnie Marie Scamihorn** (*George Cecil Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1933 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 15 Mar 2022 in Hobart, Lake, Indiana, USA, at age 88, and was buried in Merrillville, Lake, Indiana, USA. Another name for Bonnie was Bonnie Marie Johnson.

Bonnie married **Robert Alan Johnson**, son of **Arno Carl Johnson** and **Anete M Carlson**, on 21 May 1955 in Vigo County, Indiana. Robert was born on 18 Mar 1923 in Donovan, Iroquois, Illinois, USA, died on 10 Apr 2013 in Hobart, Lake, Indiana, USA, at age 90, and was buried on 13 Apr 2013 in Merrillville.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Richard A. Johnson**.

M ii. **Mark Alan Johnson** was born on 29 Aug 1958 in Valparaiso, IN, died on 25 Aug 2011 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA, at age 52, and was buried on 30 Aug 2011 in Merrillville, IN.

Mark married **Terri Kaye Johnson**. Terri was born in Michigan, USA.

Mark next married **Jayne E. Martin** on 19 Oct 1999 in Delaware, Indiana, USA.

Mark next married **Terri L. Harmon**, daughter of **Lowell Harmon** and **Rebecca Russell**, on 11 Dec 1982 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA. Terri was born on 14 Jul 1961 in Grand Forks, North Dakota and died on 9 Dec 2012 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA, at age 51. Other names for Terri were Johnson Terri Harmon, Terri Lynn Harmon-Johnson, and Terri L Meredith.

M iii. **Keith E. Johnson** was born on 2 Sep 1960 in Indiana.

Keith married **Dina M. Mullen** on 8 Jan 2000 in Porter, Indiana, USA.

Keith next married **Leah C Jones**.

**1150. George Edward Scamihorn** (*George Cecil Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1937 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

George married **Robertta Ellen Hopewell**, daughter of **Robert L Hopewell** and **Lena M Hopewell**, about 1960. Robertta was born about 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Lena Marie Scamihorn** was born on 28 Jun 1960 in Indiana.

Lena married **Ray Hampton Smith Jr**, son of **Ray H Smith Sr** and **Mary Ruth Arnold**, on 1 Jan 1993 in Hamilton, Indiana, USA. Ray was born about 1965 in Indiana.

George next married **Jacquelin Kathleen Cress**, daughter of **Gerald Cress** and **Catherine Filley**, on 7 Dec 1963 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana. Jacquelin was born on 28 Aug 1935 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana. Another name for Jacquelin is Jackie Jacks.

**1151. John Westley Scamihorn** (*Harry Samuel Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1917 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, died on 10 Nov 1997 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Farmersburg, Sullivan County, Indiana.

John married **Sylvia Delores McCammon**, daughter of **Elmer McCammon** and **Alice G Bicknell**, on 6 Jan 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Sylvia was born on 2 Aug 1912 in Paxton, Indiana, died on 15 Aug 1999 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 87, and was buried in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Sylvia were Sylvia McCammon Adamson and Sylvia Adamson.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

John next married **Dorothy Jane All**, daughter of **Benjamin Thomas All** and **Carrie Ethel Price**, on 8 Aug 1938 in Vigo County, Indiana. Dorothy was born on 16 May 1917 in Linton Twp, Vigo, Indiana, died on 23 Nov 1977 in Farmersburg, Sullivan County, Indiana, at age 60, and was buried in 1977 in Farmersburg, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Dorothy were Dorothy P All and Dorothy J. Scamihorn.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Dallas Dale Scamihorn** was born on 25 Mar 1939 in Riley, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 9 Apr 2020 in Spencer, Owen, Indiana, USA, at age 81, and was buried on 15 Apr 2020 in Spencer, Owen, Indiana, USA.  
Dallas married **Carol Marie Owen** on 20 May 1958 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Carol was born on 12 Aug 1940 in Vigo County, Indiana.  
Dallas next married **Nettie Lovella Thompson** on 2 Nov 1969 in Spencer, Owen, Indiana, USA. Nettie was born about 1945 in Kentucky.  
Dallas next married **Carolyn R. Carmichael** on 17 May 2001 in Spencer, Owen, Indiana, USA. Carolyn was born about 1946 in Green Co. Indiana.
- F ii. **Janice Ann Scamihorn** was born on 24 Apr 1942 in La Porte, Laporte, Indiana, USA.
- F iii. **Jonilee Jane Scamihorn** was born on 29 Sep 1943 in Lena, Vigo, Indiana, USA.  
Jonilee married **Carl Edward Wright** about 1960. Carl was born about 1940.

**1152. Harry Thomas Scamihorn** (*Harry Samuel Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jun 1920 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 9 Jan 2018, at age 97, and was buried in Riley, Vigo County, Indiana, United States of America.

Harry married **Mildred Irene All**, daughter of **Benjamin Thomas All** and **Carrie Ethel Price**, on 14 Jun 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana. Mildred was born on 19 Oct 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana, died on 25 Aug 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 86, and was buried in Riley, Vigo County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Mildred were Mildred All and Mildred Irene Scamihorn.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Dennis A Scamihorn** was born on 16 Jan 1950 in Indiana, died on 11 Dec 2021, at age 71, and was buried in Riley, Vigo County, Indiana, United States of America.

**1153. Imogene Ruth Scamihorn** (*Harry Samuel Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1925 in Blackhawk, Vigo County, Indiana, USA, died on 4 Jun 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 68, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, United States of America. Another name for Imogene was Imogene Ruth Buck.

Imogene married **Richard Allen Buck**, son of **Daniel Buck** and **Cora Troat**, on 30 Jul 1944 in Vigo County, Indiana. Richard was born on 17 Nov 1908 in Kremlin, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA, died on 26 Mar 1985 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 76, and was buried in Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, United States of America.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Richard Josphe Buck** was born on 9 Jun 1945 in Indiana.  
Richard married **Shannon Maureen Todd** on 18 Feb 1964 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.  
Shannon was born about 1946 in Indiana, died on 16 Jul 2014, about age 68, and was buried in 2014.

**1154. Loren Robert Scamihorn** (*Charles 'Charley' Givens Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1920 in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, USA and died on 29 Apr 1993 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 73.

Birth Notes: Event Description: On both copies of the birth certificate say February 5, 1920. However, his death certificate has February 9, 1920. Which is incorrect.

Loren married **Lela Ellen Land**, daughter of **James Walter Land** and **Sarah A Brummett**, on 1 Jul 1938 in Sullivan, Indiana. Lela was born on 6 May 1921 in Illinois and died on 1 May 1997, at age 75. Other names for Lela were Lela E Scamihorn and Lela E Scamihon.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Robert Eugene Scamihorn** was born on 16 Oct 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 28 Oct 2011 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 71.  
Robert married **Shari Acker** on 12 Oct 1963 in Las Vegas , Nev .  
Robert next married **Virginia Lee Determan**, daughter of **Eugene Herman Determan** and **Carol Jean Determan**, on 15 Jun 1995 in Vigo, Indiana, USA. Virginia was born on 5 May 1945 in South Dakota. Other names for Virginia are Determan Scamihorn, Virginia Leah Carpenter, Virginia L Scamihorn, Virginia L Carpenter, and Virginia L Determan.  
Robert next married someone.
- M ii. **Raymond Gary Scamihorn** was born on 24 Apr 1943 in Prairie Creek, Indiana and died on 15 Mar 2012 in Havilah, at age 68. Other names for Raymond were Gary Scamihorn and Gary Scamihorn.  
Raymond married **Rebecca Y Urrutia** on 10 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles City, California, USA. Rebecca was born about 1943.  
Raymond next married **Kathy Scamihorn**.  
Raymond next married someone.

**1155. Darell W. 'Dump' Scamihorn** (*Charles 'Charley' Givens Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1921 in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, died on 8 Mar 2010 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 88, and was buried on 10 Mar 2010 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Darell were Darell William Scamihorn and Darell W. Scamihorn.

Death Notes: Event Description: Terre Haute Regional Hospital

Burial Notes: Event Description: New Harmony Cemetery

General Notes: Darell W. "Dump" Scamihorn Darell W. "Dump" Scamihorn, 88, of Prairie Creek, passed away at 7:25 a.m. Monday, March 8, 2010, in Terre Haute Regional Hospital. He was born in Lewis, on Sept. 1, 1921, to Charles Scamihorn and Gladys Farrand Scamiho rn. He was preceded in death by his wife, Edith Irene Huffman Scamihorn, in August 2000; his parents; and two brothers, Loren Scamihorn and Paul Bunch. He is survived by one daughter; Darlene Lowe and husband Gene; one son, Richard Scamihorn and wife Connie; four grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and four stepgreat-grandchildren. Also surviving is a special lady friend, Geraldine Liffick. He was a retired carpenter and member of Carpenters Local 133, and was also a member of First Prairie Creek Baptist Church, and Shelburn American Legion Post 197. Funeral services will be at DeBaun Springhill Chapel, 85 E. Springhill Drive, on Wednesday, March 10, 2010, at 2 p.m., with the Revs. Ray Dyer and Kevin Dobson officiating. Burial will be at New Harmony Cemetery, with military honors provided by Shelburn American Legion Post 197. Visitation will be on Wednesday, from noon until services, in the funeral home. Published in The Tribune Star from March 8 to March 9, 2010 print

Darell married **Edith Irene Huffman**, daughter of **Roscoe Huffman** and **Mary Brown**, on 5 Jul 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana. Edith was born on 25 May 1923 in Shepardsville, Vigo, Indiana, died on 19 Aug 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 77, and was buried in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana. Another name for Edith was Irene Scamihorn.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Darlene Kay Scamihorn** was born on 7 Jul 1944 in Lena, Vigo, Indiana. Another name for Darlene is Darlene Kay Lowe.  
Darlene married **Gene Wesley Lowe**, son of **William Lowe** and **Anna Lowe**, on 8 Sep 1962 in Jennings, Vigo, Indiana, USA. Gene was born about 1940 in Indiana.
- M ii. **Richard L. Scamihorn** was born in Nov 1945 in Jacksonville, Fla, Clay.  
Richard married **Connie L. Hightower** on 14 Jun 2008 in Vigo, Indiana, USA.  
Richard next married **Sharen K. Brown**, daughter of **Wendell K Brown** and **Edna M Brown**, on 14 Mar 1987 in Vermillion, Indiana, USA. Sharen was born on 1 Oct 1947 in Clinton County, Indiana, USA and died on 25 Sep 2022, at age 74. Other names for Sharen were Sharen K. Scamihorn, Sharen K. Miller, Sharen K. Scamihorn, and Sharen K. Miller.

**1156. Freda June Sluder** (*Lela Mabel Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1920 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 23 Mar 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 74, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Other names for Freda were Freda J. Johnson, Freda Johnson, Freda Johnson, and Fredia Johnson.

Freda married **Clarence Grant Johnson**, son of **Forrest Herbert Johnson** and **Rhoda Fern May**, on 24 Dec 1937 in Putnam, Indiana, United States. Clarence was born on 31 Jul 1914 in Fayette, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 10 Jan 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 49, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Other names for Clarence were Grant C Johnson, Grant C Johnson, and Grant Johnson.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Robert Fredrick Johnson** was born on 4 Oct 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 19 Aug 1997 in Cambridge City, Wayne, Indiana, USA, at age 54, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, United States of America.  
Robert married **Linda A Howard** on 21 Jul 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Linda was born about 1943 in North Carolina.
- F ii. **Linda Jane Johnson** was born on 21 Oct 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 5 Sep 2021 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 73, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, United States of America. Another name for Linda was Linda Starnes.  
Linda married **Billy Wayne Starnes** on 26 Jun 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Billy was born on 29 Aug 1943 in Reverie, Tennessee and died on 21 Nov 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 72.
- F iii. **Brenda Kaye Johnson** was born on 28 Mar 1951.  
Brenda married **Daniel D. Dinkeldein** on 26 Jun 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Daniel was born about 1949 in Pennsylvania.

**1157. Donald Edward Sluder** (*Lela Mabel Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1924 in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana, died on 27 Jan 2001 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, at age 76, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Donald was Donald E Sluder.

Birth Notes: Event Description: Worked in Banking

General Notes: When he retired, they moved to Florida

Donald married **Betty Jane Buser**, daughter of **Albert D Buser** and **Mary M Callahan**, on 27 Feb 1949 in Marion, Indiana. Betty was born on 30 May 1928 in Indianapolis, Indiana, died on 23 Sep 2007 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, at age 79, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Betty were Betty Sluder, Buser Sluder, Betty Buser Sluder, Betty Jane Watkins, Betty J. Sluder, Betty Sluder, Betty Jane Buser Sluder, and Betty Buser.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 21 Jul 1946, in Grant, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Allan Edward Sluder** was born in Dec 1951 in Indiana.  
Allan married **Dana Laneil Hubbard**, daughter of **Kenneth Neil Hubbard** and **Freddie Lee Brummette**, on 28 May 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Dana was born on 28 Oct 1952 in Indianapolis, Indiana, died on 21 Mar 1988 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, USA, at age 35, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Dana were Dana L Hubbard and Dana L Sluder.  
Allan next married **Patricia Eileen Craig**, daughter of **Dock Craig** and **Nancy Craig**, on 10 Jul 1999 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, USA. Patricia was born in Oct 1959 in Indiana. Another name for Patricia is Patricia Eileen Craig.

**1158. Doris S Smith** (*Sarah Reva Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1915 in Pierson, Vigo, Indiana, USA, died on 1 Oct 1999 in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, United States of America, at age 84, and was buried in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. Other names for Doris were Daris Smith, Doris S. Marks, Doris S. Marks, and Doris S. Marks.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Doris married **Burt Frederick Marks**, son of **Clarence Iden Marks** and **Hallie Adora Morrison**, on 15 Aug 1936 in Summit, Ohio, USA. Burt was born on 15 Mar 1915 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, died on 7 Apr 1983 in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, United States of America, at age 68, and was buried in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. Another name for Burt was Burt F. Marks.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Terry Marks**.
- M ii. **Richard W.**
- F iii. **Judith Jill Marks** was born about 1942.
- F iv. **Susan L. Marks** was born about 1944 in Ohio.

**1159. Joseph Robert Scamihorn** (*Robert Wesley Scamihorn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1926 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 20 Nov 2009 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Fernley, Lyon County, Nevada, United States of America.

Joseph married **Joan R Cleveland** on 15 Feb 1974 in Orange, California. Joan was born about 1938.

Joseph next married **Rosalyn D Strote**, daughter of **Marston D Strote** and **Dorothy O Strote**. Rosalyn was born on 29 Nov 1940. Another name for Rosalyn is Rosalyn D Scamihorn.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in Jul 1973 in Kern, California.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Tammy Jo Scamihorn** was born on 31 Jan 1962 in Norwalk, California.  
Tammy married **Bonnie Chavez Perea** on 15 Mar 1982 in Weber, UT, USA. Bonnie was born about 1957.

Joseph next married **Mary Ann Koeller**, daughter of **Edward A Koeller** and **Amanda Koeller**, on 12 Apr 1947 in Winnebago, Illinois, United States. Mary was born on 27 Dec 1927 in Escanaba Del, Michigan and died in Nov 1980, at age 52. Another name for Mary was Mary Ann Scamihorn.

Joseph next married **Johnnie Louise Hester**, daughter of **William Burton Hester** and **Helen Lavant Culbertson**, on 13 May 1983 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Johnnie was born on 6 Nov 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, died on 15 Mar 2017, at age 86, and was buried in Fernley, Lyon County, Nevada, United States of America. Other names for Johnnie were Johnnie Price, Johnnie Louise Price, Johnnie Louise Louise Scamihorn, Johnnie L Hester, and Johnnie Louise Scamihorn Sr.

**1160. Charles Lester Miller** (*Hazel Frances Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1913 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 7 Jun 1982 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, at age 68, and was buried on 11 Jun 1982 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. Another name for Charles was Charley L. Miller.

Death Notes: Event Description: Death Age: 68

Burial Notes: Event Description: Knights of Pythias Cemetery

Charles married **Reba Collins**, daughter of **Charles W Collins** and **Adelaide Sharpe**, on 7 Jun 1930 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana. Reba was born on 27 Apr 1912 in Basford, Nottinghamshire, England, died on 31 Oct 1996 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, at age 84, and was buried in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Reba were Rebe Collins and Reba Miller.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Edward Dean Miller** was born on 4 Dec 1930 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 12 Nov 2006 in Munster, Lake, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried on 15 Nov 2006 in Schererville, Lake County, Indiana. Another name for Edward was Edward D Miller.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Edward married **Patricia Anne Norris**, daughter of **John Allen Norris** and **Mary Elizabeth Jackson**, on 10 Jul 1953 in Indiana. Patricia was born on 23 Jul 1933 in Montezuma, Indiana, died on 20 Jul 2022, at age 88, and was buried on 25 Jul 2022 in Crown Point, Indiana. Other names for Patricia were Patricia Ann Miller and Patricia Norris.

**1161. Virginia Miller** (*Hazel Frances Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1916 in Coalmont, Indiana, died on 13 Oct 2003 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 87, and was buried in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Virginia were Virginia Miller, Virginia M Yaw, Virginia Miller Miller, Virginia M Yaw, Virginia Miller Miller, Virginia M Yaw, Virginia M Yaw, Virginia Yaw, Virginia Miller Yaw, and Virginia Yew.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 87

Virginia married **Ellis Kittle Yaw**, son of **Epey Baxter Yaw** and **Florence Julia Kittle**, on 6 May 1933 in Indiana. Ellis was born on 7 Aug 1911 in Greensprings, Ohio, died on 29 Aug 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 84, and was buried on 2 Sep 1995 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana.

**1162. Katherine Lucile Miller** (*Hazel Frances Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1919 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana and died on 2 Apr 1919 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana.

**1163. Gerald Eugene Marvel** (*Virgil Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1917 in Jackson Hill, Sullivan, Indiana and died on 15 Apr 2002 in Jupiter, Palm Beach, Florida, at age 84. Other names for Gerald were Gerald E Marvel, Gerald E 'Jerry' Marvel, Gerald Marvel, and Gerald E Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 84

Gerald married **Jane Callendor Eshenbaugh**, daughter of **Marvin Charles Eshenbaugh** and **Rosa Margaret Callander**, on 15 Oct 1939 in St. Joseph County, Indiana. Jane was born on 26 Nov 1919 in La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana, died on 29 Sep 2010 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, at age 90, and was buried on 4 Oct 2010 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Jane were Jane Eshenbaugh Marvel, Jane E. Marvel, Jane Eshenbaugh, and Jane E. Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Wayne Edward Marvel** was born on 8 Feb 1941 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died on 11 Oct 2006 in Calvert City, Marshall, Kentucky, at age 65.  
Wayne married **Katherine Mae Klota**, daughter of **Xavier F. Klota** and **Helene Pawlak Klota**, on 1 Jan 1964 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Katherine was born on 16 Aug 1941 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died on 10 Nov 2002 in Grafton, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, at age 61.
- M ii. **Gary Lee Marvel** was born on 25 Jan 1944 in Torrington, Connecticut and died on 30 May 2011 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, at age 67.  
Gary married **Judy Elaine Wenz** on 17 Jan 1997 in Miami, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. Judy was born on 19 Jul 1953 in Georgia. Another name for Judy is Judy Marvel.  
Gary next married **Linda Jo Scudder**, daughter of **Merle Scudder** and **Norma Jean Holcroft**, on 11 Sep 1965 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. Linda was born on 4 Oct 1946 in Indiana. Other names for Linda are Linda Jo Marvel, Linda Jo Marvel, and Linda Jo Marvel.  
Gary next married **Constance Elizabeth Kuhns**, daughter of **Benjamin Franklin Kuhns Jr** and **Marian Elizabeth Schantz**, on 17 Dec 1966. Constance was born on 22 Jun 1942 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA, died on 1 Jul 1988 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, at age 46, and was buried on 6 Jul 1988 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. Other names for Constance were Constance K Marvel and Constance Elizabeth Marvel.

**1164. Norma Phyllis Marvel** (*Virgil Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1921 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 10 Oct 1989 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 68, and was buried on 14 Oct 1989 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Norma were Phyllis N Heminger, N Phyllis Heminger, Norma P. Heminger, and N Phyllis Marvel.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: at Medco Center nursing home  
Age: 68

Burial Notes: Event Description: Riverview Cemetery

General Notes: Norma Phyllis Heminger, 68, of Medco Center, died at 4:37 AM today in the nursing home. Hahn -- DeVos Funeral Home, Mishawaka, is in charge of arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to the American law was so she A. she and 4 to a charity...

Norma married **William Lee Heminger**, son of **James Walter Heminger** and **Hazel Herbster**, on 17 Nov 1939 in St. Joseph County, Indiana. William was born on 31 Mar 1917 in Mishawaka, St Joseph County, Indiana, died on 13 Feb 2003 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 85, and was buried on 17 Feb 2003 in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for William were Wm L Heminger and William L. Heminger.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced before 1980.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Tommy Lee Hemminger** was born on 16 Jan 1947 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Tommy married **Kathleen Ann Heiden**, daughter of **William R. Heiden Sr** and **Annabelle June Ewing**, on 14 Jun 1969. Kathleen was born on 5 May 1948 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Another name for Kathleen is Kathleen A. Helden Heminger.
- F ii. **Gail A. Heminger** was born on 4 Feb 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Gail are Gail Cunningham and Gail A. Cunningham. Gail married **Ronald Cunningham** on 31 Mar 1972. Ronald was born on 31 Mar.

**1165. Donald Leroy Marvel** (*Virgil Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 10 Jul 1979 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 55, and was buried on 15 Jul 1979 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 55

Burial Notes: Event Description: Covington Memorial Gardens

General Notes: Donald L. Marvel graduated from Riley High School in South Bend, Indiana in 1942. He was very active in music while in high school. He formed a band with three others and they played all over South Bend. Don was the lead guitarist.

In 1942, Donald was drafted to serve in the Army. He showed a great aptitude for learning quickly. The Army sent him to the University of San Francisco and Stanford University to receive Specialized Training. He was there from 1943 to 1944. He then went overseas to work in the Signal Corp. While in Europe he visited many of the war areas and various sights.

After returning from WWII, he met and married Barbara Jearn Hayes. They married December 20, 1946 in South Bend, Indiana. They soon divorced in 1947 after moving to Fort Wayne, Indiana. On January 21, 1949, Donald married Betty Mullen in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

In May 1947 Donald joined Philips Dodge Copper products in the payroll department. At Philips Dodge in 1951. He moved to the data processing area. Here he gained the knowledge of early computing. He learned machine operation board wiring and systems design. This became a passion for learning more about computing and computers.

He became assistant supervisor in 1953. Donald joined General Electric in 1953 in the specialty motor department as a supervisor of machine accounting. He stayed with General Electric for over 25 years during his tenure with General Electric, he not only was the supervisor of the data processing department he also help GE move into the computer business. On July 26, 1963, he remarried Barbara Hayes Boschet. Don and his new family moved to Peoria, Illinois to assist in the implementation of adding GE computers at the Caterpillar plant there. On completion of his duties, he then moved to Detroit, Michigan to become the project manager at the Chrysler Information Processing Center. In 1967 Donald came back to Fort Wayne, Indiana and became once again the manager of information systems and data processing.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Music was one of his main passions all throughout the time you spend in the army and after. Donald had two different groups that played on radio in the Ft. Wayne Indiana area.

Obituary for Donald L. Marvel in the Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette (Fort Wayne, Indiana) dated July 11, 1979 on page 10 c

GE Information head Donald L. Marvel Dies

Donald L. Marvel, 55, of 2327 Timberbrook Trail, manager of the Information Systems Department at General Electric Co., died at 2:36 a.m. today in Parkview Memorial Hospital.

Born in Sullivan County, he resided in Fort Wayne for 31 years and had been with General Electric Co. 25 years.

He was a past president of the National Machine Accountants Association, a member of the Association of System Management, and a vice-president of the Systems & Procedures Association. He was also a member of the Elfun Society of General Electric Co. and the G.E. Quarter Century Club. He was a veteran of World War II.

Surviving are his wife, Barbara J.; our sons, Allen E. Marvel (Alan E. Marvel), Spencerville; Steven Gruebach (Steven Gruelach) and Richard Boschet, Fort Wayne, and Kerry Boschet at home; a daughter, Kathi J. Derrow, at home; his mother, Fern Marvel, South Bend; two brothers, Gerald, South Bend, and Dennis, of Gary, and a sister, Phyllis Hemminger, South Bend.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday in D.O. McComb & Sons Lakeside Park Funeral Home, with calling 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in Covinton Memorial Gardens.

Donald L. Marvel graduated from Riley High School in South Bend, Indiana in 1942. He was very active in music while in high school. He formed a band with three others and they played all over South Bend. Don was the lead guitarist.

In 1942, Donald was drafted to serve in the Army. He showed a great aptitude for learning quickly. The Army sent him to the University of San Francisco and Stanford University to receive Specialized Training. He was there from 1943 to 1944. He then went overseas to work in the Signal Corp. While in Europe he visited many of the war areas and various sights.

After returning from WWII, he met and married Barbara Jearn Hayes. They married December 20, 1946 in South Bend, Indiana. They soon divorced in 1947 after moving to Fort Wayne, Indiana. On January 21, 1949, Donald married Betty Mullen in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

In May 1947 Donald joined Philips Dodge Copper products in the payroll department. At Philips Dodge in 1951. He moved to the data processing area. Here he gained the knowledge of early computing. He learned machine operation board wiring and systems design. This became a passion for learning more about computing and computers.

He became assistant supervisor in 1953. Donald joined General Electric in 1953 in the specialty motor department as a supervisor of machine accounting. He stayed with General Electric for over 25 years during his tenure with General Electric, he not only was the supervisor of the data processing department he also helped GE move into the computer business. On July 26, 1963, he remarried Barbara Hayes Boschet. Don and his new family moved to Peoria, Illinois to assist in the implementation of adding GE computers at the Caterpillar plant there. On completion of his duties, he then moved to Detroit, Michigan to become the project manager at the Chrysler Information Processing Center. In 1967 Donald came back to Fort Wayne, Indiana and became once again the manager of information systems and data processing.

Music was one of his main passions all throughout the time you spend in the army and after. Donald had two different groups that played on radio in the Ft. Wayne Indiana area.



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Donald married **Barbara Jean Hayes**, daughter of **Walter Frank Hayes** and **Marie Pauline Hardesty**, on 20 Dec 1946 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Barbara was born on 30 Jan 1924 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, died on 4 Jan 1988 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 63, and was buried in Jan 1988 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Other names for Barbara were Barbara J. Hayes, Barbara Marvel, Barbara Jean Marvel, Barbara Jean Hayes Marvel, and Barbara J. Boschet.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
- They were divorced on 16 Jul 1947 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- Divorce Filed: The Plaintiff Donald Marvel against Barbara J. Marvel, in Apr 1947, in Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- Remarriage: 26 Jul 1963, in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Alan Eugene Marvel** was born on 24 Oct 1947 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Another name for Alan is Alan E. Marvel.  
Alan married **Ruth Anne Steininger**, daughter of **Gilbert Dee Steininger** and **Wilma Laverne Weaver**, on 27 Jun 1970 in Grabill, Allen County, Indiana. Ruth was born on 26 Jan 1948 in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana and died on 22 Oct 2014 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, at age 66. Other names for Ruth were Ruth Anne Steininger Steininger, Marvel, Ruth Anne Steininger, Marvel, Marvel, and Ruth Anne Steininger Marvel.

Donald next married **Betty Jean Mullen**, daughter of **Eloitt Mullen** and **Mildred Ruth Chapman**, on 21 Jan 1949 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Betty was born on 27 Sep 1925 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana and died on 28 May 2020 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 94. Another name for Betty was Betty J Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in 1962 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

**1166. Dennis Keith Marvel** (*Virgil Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1947 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died about 2020, about age 73.

Dennis married **Huong 'Molly' Thien**. Huong was born in Oct 1949 in Viet Nam. Another name for Huong is Huong Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Steven Thomas Marvel** was born on 2 Jan 1972 in Saigon, Vietnam and died on 14 Jun 1999, at age 27.  
M ii. **Timothy Marvel** was born on 15 Mar 1973. Another name for Timothy is Timothy Marvel.  
Timothy married **Rennie L Lucius**, daughter of **Unknown Lucius**, about 1998. Rennie was born on 17 Feb 1977.  
M iii. **Phillip Scott Marvel** was born on 3 Jul 1976.  
Phillip married **Bethany Ophelia Prather** on 21 Jan 2011 in Hampton, Virginia. Bethany was born on 29 Jul 1992 in Hampton, Virginia.

**1167. Geradline Jereline Marvel** (*Orvil*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1920 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 2 Jun 1973 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, at age 53, and was buried in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Geradline were Geraldine Rotge, Jereline Rotge, Jereline Rotge, and Jereline Rotge.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 53

Burial Notes: Event Description: Fairview Cemetery

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Geradline married **Michael S Rotge**, son of **John Rotge** and **Mary Frances Stergar**, on 29 Jun 1939 in Mishawaha, Indiana. Michael was born on 10 Sep 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 1 Oct 1984 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 71, and was buried in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Michael were Michael S Rotge and Michael Rotge.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Sandra Kay Rotge** was born on 10 Oct 1943 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana, died on 24 Jan 2016 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 72, and was buried in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Sandra were Sandra K. Dhuivette, Sandra K. Dhuivette, Sandra K. Dhuivette, and Sandra K. Dhuivette.  
Sandra married **Henry J Dhulvette** on 18 May 1963 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. Henry was born on 10 Feb 1937 in South Bend, Indiana and died on 21 Nov 2022 in Milton Home, at age 85.  
Sandra next married someone.
- M ii. **Frank Michael Rotge** was born on 22 Mar 1946 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. Another name for Frank is Frank M Rotge.  
Frank married **Maryjane Joo**, daughter of **William G. Joo** and **Irene Bubelenyi**, on 24 May 1969 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Maryjane was born on 22 Sep 1949 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Another name for Maryjane is Maryjane Jane Rotge.
- F iii. **Cathy Ann Rotge** was born on 19 Nov 1953 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, died on 4 Jan 2017 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 63, and was buried on 7 Jan 2017 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Another name for Cathy was Cathy Ann Roberts.  
Cathy married **Thomas Gene Roberts**, son of **Andrew Joseph Roberts** and **Eileen Milicent Vawter**, on 6 Apr 1974 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Thomas was born on 30 Nov 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, died on 6 Jun 2007 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 54, and was buried on 9 Jun 2007 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

**1168. Rex Edward Marvel** (*Orvil*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Dec 1921 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 2 Jan 1976 in Granger, St Joseph County, Indiana, at age 54, and was buried on 5 Jan 1976 in Granger, St Joseph County, Indiana. Another name for Rex was Rex E Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 54

Burial Notes: Event Description: Saint Joseph Valley Memorial Park

General Notes: According to Karen Leblang - Rex Marvel was a mason and worked on the foundation of some of the buildings on the campus of Notre Dame. Name: Rex E Marvel Birth Year: 1921 Race: White, Citizen (White) Nativity State or Country: Indiana State of Residence: Indiana County or City: St Joseph Enlistment Date: 15 Oct 1942 Enlistment State: Ohio Enlistment City: Toledo Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Grade: Private Grade Code: Private Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life Education: 3 years of high school Civil Occupation: Semiskilled occupations in production of rubber goods Marital Status: Married Height: 70 Weight: 160

Injured during a WWII battle

Diagnosis: FirstLocation: Humerus: shaft (code possibly also means Humerus, upper extremity); SecondDiagnosis:

Palsy, brachial; CausativeAgent: Bullet, Machine Gun

Type of Injury: Casualty, battle

Medical Treatment: Fracture, compound, closed, treatment of, with splints or casts

Injured in Line of Duty: In line of duty

Rex married **Helen N Nagy**, daughter of **Lajos 'Louis' Nagy** and **Mary Vida**, in 1942 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Helen was born on 27 Oct 1922 in Liberty, St Joseph, Indiana, USA, died on 12 Nov 2015 in Granger, St Joseph, Indiana, USA, at age 93, and was buried in Granger, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Helen were Helen Nagy, Helen N Wilfing, and Helen Marvel.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Rex Douglas Marvel** was born on 30 Aug 1946 in Indiana and died on 3 Sep 2021, at age 75. Another name for Rex was Rex Dusty Marvel.  
Rex married **Patricia Ann Sibly**, daughter of **Henry L. Sibly** and **Margaret Sibly**, on 30 Nov 1968 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Patricia was born on 17 Mar 1949 in Indiana. Other names for Patricia are Patricia Marvel and Patricia Ann Marvel.
- F ii. **Mari 'Missy' Denise Marvel** was born on 16 Oct 1946 in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana and died on 10 Jan 2020 in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana, at age 73. Another name for Mari was Mari Marvel.  
Mari married **Duane Louis Holte Sr.**, son of **John L Holte** and **Ethylrita Schafer**, on 17 May 1986 in Granger, St Joseph, Indiana, USA. Duane was born on 22 Oct 1945 in Cedar Lake, Indiana and died on 10 Jul 2010 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 64.
- M iii. **David Allen Marvel** was born on 26 Nov 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.  
David married **Susan Kay Houston**, daughter of **Joseph Houston** and **Ruth Rogers**, on 19 Aug 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Susan was born on 12 Sep 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, died on 29 Nov 2009 in Granger, St Joseph County, Indiana, at age 57, and was buried in Indiana. Other names for Susan were Susan Kay Houston, Susan Kay Marvel, and Susan Kay Marvel.
- M iv. **Paul Edward Marvel** was born on 11 Apr 1954 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, United States of America and died on 19 Nov 2020 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 66. Another name for Paul was Paul Marvel.  
Paul married **Deborah Ann Bohoric** on 6 Dec 1975 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Deborah was born on 21 Aug 1954 in Lorain, Ohio.

**1169. James Oliver Marvel** (*Orvil*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1923 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 27 Jul 1961 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 38, and was buried on 2 Aug 1961 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Other names for James were Oliver Marvel and Oliver Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 38

Burial Notes: Event Description: Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery

General Notes: According to Karen Leblang - James Marvel died as a result of electrocution while working on a jet in California

James married **Helen Horner** in Dec 1947 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Helen was born about 1927 in Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Scott G Marvel** was born on 6 Nov 1958 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

**1170. Lorraine Marvel** (*Orvil*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1926 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 20 Aug 2004 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 77, and was buried in Osceola, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Lorraine were Lorraine Whitacre, Lorraine Whitacre, and Lorraine Sedam.

Lorraine married **Donald Eugene Whitacre Sr**, son of **Walter W. Whitacre** and **Martha Mildred Smith**, in 1952 in St Joseph County, Indiana, USA. Donald was born on 6 Mar 1923 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, died on 21 Jul 1973 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 50, and was buried in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Another name for Donald was Donald Whitacre.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Donald 'Donnie' Eugene Whitacre** was born on 23 May 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, died on 17 Mar 2007 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 54, and was buried on 20 Mar 2007.
- F ii. **Brenda Sue Whitacre** was born on 6 Jun 1953 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, died on 31 Mar 2003 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 49, and was buried in Granger, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Brenda were Brenda S Vinson, Brenda Vinson, and Suzanne Vinson.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Brenda married **Johnny Wayne Vinson Sr**, son of **David Homer Vinson** and **Margaret Mae Vinson**, on 10 Jul 1971 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Johnny was born on 1 Sep 1950 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, died on 16 Dec 2019 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 69, and was buried on 23 Dec in Granger, Indiana.

- F   iii. **Marilyn Jo Whitacre** was born on 4 Sep 1954 in Indiana. Another name for Marilyn is Marilyn Senour. Marilyn married **James Delyle 'Jim' Senour Jr**, son of **James Delile Senour Sr** and **Louise Mary Smith**, on 6 Oct 1984 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. James was born on 13 Sep 1945 in Indiana.

Lorraine next married **Ernest Dennis Sedam**, son of **Ernest E. Sedam** and **Dorothy Crabb**, on 9 Aug 1974 in Lake Tahoe, Nev. Ernest was born on 31 Jul 1923 in Culver, Marshall, Indiana, USA, died on 8 Apr 1992 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 68, and was buried in Osceola, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

**1171. William Morton Marvel** (*Orvil*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Oct 1930 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, died on 15 Jan 1996 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, at age 65, and was buried in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for William were William M Marvel and Wm Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 65 at Elkhart General Hospital

Burial Notes: Event Description: Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens

General Notes: William M. Marvel: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice

South Bend Tribune (IN) - Monday, January 15, 1996

Deceased Name: William M. Marvel

Oct. 9, 1930-Jan. 15, 1996

ELKHART - William M. Marvel, 65, of 56841 Southgate, died at 1:54 a.m. today in Elkhart General Hospital after an illness. Mr. Marvel was a retired salesman of surplus goods. He was born Oct. 9, 1930, in Mishawaka. Surviving are a daughter, Kare n LeBlang of Osceola; two sons, Ricky of South Bend and Marty of Granger; four grandchildren; and a sister, Lorraine Sedam of South Bend.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday in Chapel Hill Funeral Home, Osceola. Burial will be in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola. Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday in the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Hope Rescue Mission, South Bend, or Lung Association.

Page: B5

'a9 Copyright 1996 South Bend Tribune. All rights reserved.

William married **Phyllis Ramona Steere**, daughter of **Melton Merwin Steere** and **Ruby Mertle Campbell**, in 1949 in St Joseph County, Indiana. Phyllis was born on 26 Sep 1928 in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, died on 8 Jun 1984 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 55, and was buried in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, United States of America. Other names for Phyllis were Phyllis R. Sisk, Phyllis R. Sisk, and Phyllis R Steere.

Children from this marriage were:

- F   i. **Karen Lynn Marvel** was born on 9 Dec 1951. Another name for Karen is Karen L Leblang I. Karen married **Bernard George Leblang Jr**, son of **Bernard George 'Bernie' Leblang** and **Ruth Ann Fischesser**, on 19 Aug 1972. Bernard was born on 6 Sep 1951 in Cincinnati, Ohio, died on 8 Jul 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 61, and was buried in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana. Another name for Bernard was Bernard George/Jr Leblang.
- M   ii. **Richard 'Ricky' William Marvel** was born on 21 Oct 1954 in Indiana. Richard married **Janis Lee Gantert**, daughter of **Fred J. Gantert** and **Patricia Ann Gantert**, on 21 Sep 1985 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Janis was born in Jan 1963 in Indiana. Another name for Janis is Janis Lee Marvel.
- M   iii. **Martin Jay Marvel** was born on 2 Nov 1956 in Mishawaka, Indiana and died on 12 Feb 2021, at age 64.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Martin married **Marie Augusta Griesinger**, daughter of **Margaret Mary Horwarth**, on 23 Aug 1985 in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana. Marie was born on 15 Jan 1961 in Indiana.  
Martin next married **Debbie Lacher**.

**1172. Betty Jane Marvel** (*Orvil<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Apr 1933 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, died on 31 May 1994 in Orange County, Florida, at age 61, and was buried in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, United States of America. Other names for Betty were Betty J Nolan, Betty M Brown, Betty J Nolen, and Betty Jane Brown.

Betty married **James Robert Nolen**, son of **Robert William Nolen** and **Senie Bell Whitaker**. James was born on 31 Oct 1928 in Waterloo, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA, died on 11 May 2002 in Mishawaka, St Joseph County, Indiana, at age 73, and was buried in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Ronald Ray Nolen** was born about 1895 in Indiana.
- F ii. **Susan Nolan** was born about 1951 in Mishawaka, Indiana. Another name for Susan is Susan Lee.  
Susan married **Unknown Lee**.  
Susan next married **Thomas Edward Joy**, son of **Ernest H Joy** and **Anna Elizabeth Kleitz**, on 9 Apr 1969 in St Joseph, Indiana, USA. Thomas was born on 10 Jan 1948 in South Bend, Indiana, died on 16 Jan 2005 in Granger, St Joseph, Indiana, USA, at age 57, and was buried in Granger, St. Joseph County, Indiana, USA.

Betty next married **Arthur Orville Brown**, son of **Isaac E. Brown** and **Alice M Brown**. Arthur was born on 13 Feb 1932 in Howey in the Hills, Lake County, Florida, United States of America, died on 18 Sep 2010 in Lady Lake, Lake County, Florida, United States of America, at age 78, and was buried on 22 Sep 2010 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, United States of America.

Betty next married **Wallace Carroll Haun**, son of **John H Haun** and **Mary Genevieve "Jennie" Painter**, on 7 Nov 1968 in Granger, St Joseph, Indiana, USA. Wallace was born on 4 Aug 1928 in Knoxville, Tennessee, died on 17 Jun 1991 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA, at age 62, and was buried on 25 Jun 1991 in Mississippi, USA.

**1173. Bernice Humphreys** (*Sarah Elizabeth 'Sadie' Marvel<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Jul 1917 in Jackson, Sullivan, Indiana, died on 26 Jun 1993 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for Bernice were Bernice Holdaway and Berneice Holdaway.

Bernice married **Harold Raymond Boswell**, son of **Raymond Boswell** and **Alta Edna Price**, on 29 May 1934 in Vigo County, Indiana. Harold was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 12 Nov 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 69, and was buried in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, United States of America.

Bernice next married **James Woodford Holdaway**, son of **Woodford B. Holdaway** and **Ethyl M Falls**. James was born on 15 Sep 1926 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana, died on 27 Oct 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, at age 81, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Other names for James were James W Holdaway and Woodford J Holdaway.

**1174. Robert Max Humphreys** (*Sarah Elizabeth 'Sadie' Marvel<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Mar 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 3 Apr 1971 in Golden, Colorado, USA, at age 52, and was buried in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Robert married **Dorothy Irene Schimmel**, daughter of **Fred Schimmel** and **Estelle Louisa Bennett**. Dorothy was born on 14 Feb 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, died on 13 Apr 1994 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA, at age 75, and was buried in Thornton, Adams County, Colorado, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Nancy K Humphreys** was born about 1900 in Indiana.
- M ii. **Robert Lee 'Bob' Humphreys** was born on 10 Mar 1941 in Lena, Vigo, Indiana, USA and died on 7 Mar 2012 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA, at age 70.
- M iii. **Larry Wayne Humphreys** was born on 2 Dec 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana and died on 18 Jul 2019 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA, at age 76.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- M iv. **Ron Humphreys** was born on 29 Apr 1944 in Indiana.  
M v. **Dan Humphreys** was born about 1947 in Indiana.

**1175. Forrest Eugene 'Jean' Marvel** (*Oscar<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Sep 1923 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 17 Oct 1984 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, at age 61, and was buried on 22 Oct 1984 in Riverside, Riverside County, California. Other names for Forrest were Forrest Marvel, Forrest Jean Marvel, Forest Marvel, Forrest J Marvel, and Forrest Jean Marvel.

Birth Notes: Event Description: This the birth date that Forest Marvel used as an adult

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 61

Burial Notes: Event Description: Riverside National Cemetery

General Notes: This is a story that has passed down through the Oscar Marvel family

According to Kim Putman - "There was a story my dad and I heard him tell, but no one else seems to have ever heard it! I wonder if anyone else knows of it. My father-in-law served in the army YEARS after the fact, and HE was familiar with the story, and he lived in Maine!

The story goes like this - Uncle Frosty (which is what people called Forest), had to go on a base one night. I don't remember WHY he did this, but he wasn't in uniform. He had somehow left his ID ... he was late to something, had to get on the base. The young man at the gate was told not to let anyone pass under any circumstances. Uncle Frosty was standing there in plain clothes, and the young man said, "Identify yourself!" Not thinking, I guess, he replied, "I'm Captain Marvel!"

"Yeah, and I'm Captain Midnight," the young guy replied before clubbing Frosty over the head with his night stick. He put him in the hospital ... could have killed him. When he was mending up, they asked Frosty if he wanted the guy under court martial, and he said, "How can I? I came in plain clothes and no ID and said I was Captain Marvel." "

Forrest married **Mary Jane Holycross**, daughter of **Edward S Holycross** and **Mary Solmos**, on 24 Jun 1950 in 1213 East Mifter atree L. Mary was born on 22 Feb 1925 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Mark Jean Marvel** was born on 27 Oct 1953 in Caldwell, Texas.  
M ii. **Michael Jeffery Marvel** was born on 26 Aug 1955 in Caldwell, Texas and died on 15 Jan 2011 in California, at age 55.  
M iii. **Patrick Jay Marvel** was born on 26 Aug 1955 in Caldwell, Texas.  
Patrick married **Cheri Elaine Blaker** on 26 Jul 1982 in Carson City, Nevada. Cheri was born on 10 Feb 1961.

Forrest next married **Annabel Bolin** on 25 Oct 1943 in Lake, Indiana, United States.

**1176. Infant Marvel** (*Oscar<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Apr 1925 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died in 1925.

**1177. Robert Bruce Marvel Sr.** (*Oscar<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Apr 1926 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 16 Nov 1998 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 72, and was buried in Bremen, Marshall County, Indiana. Other names for Robert were Robert Marvel, Robert B. Marvel Sr, Robert Bruce Marvel, and Robert Bruce Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Age: 72

Age: 72

General Notes: Robert B. Marvel Sr.: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice

South Bend Tribune (IN) - Thursday, November 19, 1998 Page: D5

Deceased Name: Robert B. Marvel Sr.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

April 22, 1926 - Nov. 16, 1998

MISHAWAKA - Robert B. Marvel Sr., 72, of Joan Avenue, died Monday in Saint Joseph's Regional Medical Center, South Bend, of natural causes on Monday, Nov. 16, in Saint Joseph's Regional Medical Center in South Bend, Ind.

Mr. Marvel was born on April 22, 1926, in Coalmont, Ind. to Oscar and Gladys (Burns) Marvel. He was preceded in death by his parents, and by a brother, Col. Forrest J. Marvel. On April 22, 1944, Mr. Marvel married Virginia Zimmer in South Bend. She survives.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia (Zimmer); a daughter, Jennifer Webb of Edwardsburg; four sons, Richard of Mishawaka, Ronald of Granger, Randy of Niles and Robert Jr. of Edwardsburg; and three sisters, Mary Lou Naughton of South Carolina, Made line Coleman of Mishawaka and Margaret Stevenson of Ypsilanti, Mich.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in New Life Baptist Church. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. today in Chapel Hill Funeral Home, Osceola.

Mr. Marvel was a graduate of Mishawaka High School. He was employed by Local 292 in South Bend for 37 years where he was instrumental in initiating the Ironworker Apprentice Program and the Ironworker Benefit Trust Program. Many of his years wer e spent in the construction of the Cook Nuclear Power Plant in Bridgman, Mich.

'a9 Copyright 1998 South Bend Tribune. All rights reserved.

Robert B. Marvel, Sr.: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice

South Bend Tribune (IN) - Thursday, November 19, 1998

Deceased Name: Robert B. Marvel, Sr.

April 22, 1926 - Nov. 16, 1998

Robert B. Marvel, Sr., 72, of Joan Avenue, Mishawaka, Ind., passed away of natural causes on Monday, Nov. 16, in Saint Joseph's Regional Medical Center in South Bend, Ind.

Mr. Marvel was born on April 22, 1926, in Coal-mont, Ind., to Oscar and Gladys (Burns) Marvel. He was preceded in death by his parents, and by a brother, Col. Forrest J. Marvel.

On April 22, 1944, Mr. Marvel married Virginia Zimmer in South Bend. She survives.

He is also survived by four sons, Richard Marvel of Mishawaka, Ronald Marvel and his wife Leslie of Granger, Ind., Randy Marvel and his wife Shirley of Niles, Mich., and Robert Marvel, Jr., and his wife Judy of Edwardsburg, Mich.; a daughter, Jennifer Webb and her husband Stephen of Edwardsburg; three sisters, Mary Lou Naughton and her husband Joe of South Carolina, Madeline Coleman of Mishawaka, and Margaret Stevenson and her husband Glen of Ypsilanti, Mich.; and by 12 grandchildren and s ix great-grandchildren.

Mr. Marvel was a graduate of Mishawaka High School. He was employed by Local 292 in South Bend for 37 years where he was instrumental in initiating the Ironworker Apprentice Program and the Ironworker Benefit Trust Program. Many of his years wer e spent in the construction of the Cook Nuclear Power Plant in Bridgman, Mich.

Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the Chapel Hill Funeral Home.

Reverend Mike Cramer will conduct a memorial service at 11 a.m. on Friday, Nov. 20, at the New Life Baptist Church on McKinley Highway.

Memorial donations may be made in Mr. Marvel's name to the Salvation Army. The Chapel Hill Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Mr. Marvel was an avid outdoorsman, which he passed on to his children and grandchildren. He will be missed by his family and friends.

Page: D5

'a9 Copyright 1998 South Bend Tribune. All rights reserved.

Robert married **Virginia Rose Zimmer**, daughter of **Richard George Zimmer** and **Catherine E Schell**, on 22 Apr 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Virginia was born on 8 Sep 1926 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, died on 18 Jan 2018 in Wakarusa, Elkhart, Indiana, at age 91, and was buried on 26 Jan 2018 in Bremen, Marshall County, Indiana. Other names for Virginia were Virginia Rose Marvel and Virginia Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Robert Bruce Marvel Jr.** was born on 27 Aug 1944 in Mishawaka, Saint Joseph, Indiana, USA and died on 26 Aug 2020 in Mishawaka, Indiana, at age 75.  
Robert married **Judith Ann Walorski**, daughter of **Casimir Francis Walorski** and **Irene D. Wawrzyniak**, on 5 Oct 1968 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. Judith was born in 1947 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana and was buried in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
- M ii. **Richard Dennis Marvel Sr** was born on 16 Dec 1946 in Indiana.  
Richard married **Carol C. Coar**, daughter of **Donald Coar** and **Flora E Mooney**, on 27 Aug 1966 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Carol was born on 22 Dec 1947 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died on 24 Feb 2018, at age 70. Other names for Carol were Carol C Marvel and Carol C Jozwiak.
- M iii. **Randy Steven Marvel** was born in Feb 1953 in Mishawaka Indiana.  
Randy married **Shirley Kay Manning** on 9 Dec 1971 in Denver, Colorado, USA. Shirley was born on 4 Apr 1951 in Denver Colorado.
- F iv. **Jennifer Rae Marvel** was born on 15 Jun 1953 in Indiana.  
Jennifer married **Stephen Webb**, son of **Harry Laurence Webb** and **Emogene Lois Webb**, about 1975. Stephen was born about 1952 in Indiana.
- M v. **Ronald Sean Marvel** was born on 18 Feb 1957 in Indiana. Another name for Ronald is Ronald Marvel.  
Ronald married **Leslie Ann Russ**, daughter of **Charles M. Russ** and **Nancy Lee Shilt**, on 20 Sep 1980 in Osceola, St Joseph, Indiana. Leslie was born on 13 Jul 1959 in Indiana. Another name for Leslie is Leslia Ann Marvel.

**1178. Mary Lou Marvel** (*Oscar<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Jul 1928 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 16 Feb 2009 in Lewisville, Forsyth, North Carolina, at age 80, and was buried in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina. Other names for Mary were Mary Naughton and Mary Lou Naughton.

Mary married **Joseph Michael Naughton Jr.**, son of **Joseph Michael Naughton Sr.** and **Mary Ellen Skerritt**, on 16 Aug 1948 in St Joseph County, Indiana. Joseph was born on 30 Jul 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 1 Oct 2004 in Lewisville, Forsyth, North Carolina, at age 78, and was buried on 5 Oct in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Catherine Naughton.**
- M ii. **Joseph Michael Naughton III.**
- M iii. **Albert Naughton.**
- F iv. **Barbara Naughton** was born about 1950 in Indiana.
- F v. **Cynthia M Naughton** was born on 14 Apr 1951 and died on 19 Apr 2012, at age 61.  
Cynthia married **David Rooney**.
- M vi. **Michael Leo Naughton** was born on 16 Apr 1951 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died on 17 Apr 1951 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

**1179. David Marvel** (*Oscar<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Dec 1932 in Penn, St Joseph, Indiana and died on 20 Dec 1932 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana.



# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Death Notes: Event Description: Death Age: 0

**1180. Madeline Carole Marvel** (*Oscar<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 May 1938 in Mishawaka St, Indiana and died on 10 Dec 2001 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 63. Other names for Madeline were Madeline C Marvel, Madeline Sili, Madeline C. Coleman, Madeline Carol Marvel, Madeline Carol Sili, Madeline C. Siliato, and Madeline Carol Sili.

Death Notes: Event Description: Death Age: 63

General Notes: Obituary from Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006- Herrick Public Library

Madeline C. Coleman (May4, 1938 - Dec. 10, 2001)

Madeline C. Coleman, 63, of Filbert Road, Granger, Ind., passed away following an illness at 11:50 p.m. Monday, Dec. 10, in the Saint Joseph Care Center West, south Bend, Ind.

She was born on May 4, 1938, in St. Joseph County, Ind., to Oscar and Gladys (Burns) Marvel, who preceded her in death. She was also preceded in death by two brothers, Forrest Marve and Robert Marvel. She is survived by her daughters, Pamal Ell is of Mishawaka, Ind., and Jan Nyikos of Granger; a son, Michael Sili of South Bend; and her grandchildren. Jeff Nyikos, Stevie Nyikos and Brittney Sili. She is also survived y her sister, Mary Lou Naughton of North Carolina.

Mrs. Coleman was employed by the Mijer Corporation as a deli/bakery worker. Friends will be received from 4 to 8 p.m. today in the Bubb Funeral Chapel North, 3910 North Main Street, Mishawaka. Private family services will be held at a later dat e. The family requests that donations be made in lieu of flowers to the American Heart Association or to the American Red Cross.

Madeline married **Roger Lee Coleman**, son of **Hal Clarence Coleman** and **Violet Louise Morrison**, on 24 Sep 1977 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. Roger was born on 6 Oct 1939 in Peru, St. Joe, Indiana, died on 12 Jul 1999 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, at age 59, and was buried in Granger, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 24 Sep 1977, in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Anjeanette 'Jan' Marie Coleman** was born on 15 Jun 1964 in North Carolina. Other names for Anjeanette are Jan Coleman and Anjeanette M Nyikos. Anjeanette married **Steven Gregory Nyikos**, son of **Richard Nyikos** and **Gloria Nyikos**, on 29 Jun 1984 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Steven was born on 1 Sep 1963 in Indiana, died on 11 May 2022, at age 58, and was buried in Granger, in. Another name for Steven was Steven G Nyikos.

Madeline next married **Joseph Rene Sili**, son of **Joseph Sili** and **Clementine 'Teenie' Marie Taghon**, on 7 Jul 1956 in St Joseph County, Indiana. Joseph was born on 28 Jun 1935 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, Indiana, USA. Other names for Joseph are Joseph R. Sill and Joseph R Sili.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Pamela Sue Sili** was born in Sep 1957 in Buford, South Carolina. Another name for Pamela is Pamala Sue Ellis. Pamela married **Thomas K Ellis**, son of **Lester Ellis** and **Mary Madeline Pollard**, on 9 Mar 1996 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. Thomas was born on 13 Jan 1957 in Mishawaka, Indiana.
- M ii. **Michael Joseph Sili** was born on 15 Jan 1961 in Honalulu, Hawaii. Michael married **Tammy Lynne Wickinski**, daughter of **Joseph Richard Wicklinski** and **Colleen Kay Wicklinski**, on 21 Nov 2005 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. Tammy was born about 1963 in Bay City, Michigan. Other names for Tammy are Tammy Lynne Haas and Tammy L Bebout.

**1181. Margaret Rose Marvel** (*Oscar<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1948 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. Another name for Margaret is Margaret Rose Stevenson.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Margaret married **Glen Everett Stevenson Jr.**, son of **Glen Everett Stevenson Sr.**, on 3 May 1969 in Osceola, St Joseph, Indiana. Glen was born about 1948 in Tunnelton, Preston, West Virginia.

**1182. Willetta Jean Bickel** (*Ethel M Marvel<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Feb 1929 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana, died on 14 Jun 2014 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 85, and was buried on 18 Jun 2014 in Osceola, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Willetta were W. Jean Easton, Willetta J Easton, Jean (Bickel) Easton, and W. Jean Easton.

General Notes: Obituary - Published in South Bend Tribune on June 15, 2014

W. Jean Easton Feb. 25, 1929 - June 14, 2014 MISHAWAKA - W. Jean Easton, age 85, of Mishawaka, went home to be with the Lord early in the morning on Saturday, June 14, 2014, following a brief illness. Jean was born February 25, 1929, in Coalmont, Indiana, to the late Walter and Ethel (Marvel) Bickel. On March 2, 1946, she married George Easton Jr. in Coalmont. He preceded her in death, passing away in November of 2010. Surviving is her son, Dennis (Marilyn) Easton of Mishawaka, and eight grandchildren: Scott, Chris, Nathan, Judah Genny, Joel, Jessica and Julie. Also surviving are 6 great-grandchildren, Aurora, Gus, Kristopher, Chloe, Gaega and Kaedyn Wachs. Jean was preceded in death by her son, George Terrell "Terry" Easton in 2009 and her brother, Kenneth Dale Bickel in 2000. Visitation will be held from 4-8 pm Tuesday, June 17, 2014 at Chapel Hill Funeral Home in Osceola. There will also be one hour of calling prior to the 11:00 am funeral service on Wednesday, June 18, 2014 at Chapel Hill. Interment will follow in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Jean was a woman with incredible faith and trust in the Lord. She enjoyed sharing her faith with her family and those she met. She was a longtime member of the First Baptist Church in Elkhart, and later at New Life Church, Osceola. Jean spent many years as a homemaker. She loved to quilt and cook, and was also an avid reader. In her memory, donations may be made to New Life Church in Osceola, or the Hospice Foundation, 501 Comfort Place, Mishawaka, Indiana 46545. To light a virtual candle and leave an online condolence for the family, please visit our website at [www.chapelhillmemorial.com](http://www.chapelhillmemorial.com).

Willetta married **George Easton Jr.**, son of **George Easton Sr** and **Della Ward**, on 2 Mar 1946 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana. George was born on 10 Feb 1926 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana, died on 8 Nov 2010 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 84, and was buried in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for George were Geo Easton Jr, Geo Easton Jr, Geo Easton Jr, George Easton, Jr. Jr, and George I Easton.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **George Terrell 'Terry' Easton** was born about 1947 in Indiana and died in 2009 in Indiana, about age 62.
- M ii. **Walter Dennis Easton** was born in Nov 1952 in Sullivan, Indiana.  
Walter married **Marilyn Jean Yoder**, daughter of **William Haskell Yoder** and **Fern Iris Yoder**, on 31 May 1975 in Bremen, Indiana, USA. Marilyn was born on 3 Aug 1953 in Bremen, Indiana. Another name for Marilyn is Marilyn Easton.

Willetta next married someone.

**1183. Kenneth Dale Bickel** (*Ethel M Marvel<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Mar 1938 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 26 Jul 2000 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, at age 62, and was buried in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 52

General Notes: Obituary From Find-A-Grave

South Bend Tribune 7/29/2000

Kenneth D. Bickel, 62, of Odessa, Fla., formerly of Osceola, Ind., passed away suddenly at 1:00a.m., Wednesday, July 26, in University Hospital in Tampa, Fla.

Kenneth had lived in the area for over 40 years before retiring in 1995 to Tampa.

He was born on March 5, 1938 in Coalmont, Ind., to Walter and Ethel Bickel, who both have preceded him in death.

On May 11, 1957, in Mishawaka, Ind., Kenneth married Reta L. Crisler. A loving husband and father, he is survived by his wife Reta; two daughters, Debbie Hall of Palm Beach, Fla., and Darla Beckwith, of Tampa; one sister, Jean Easton, of Mishawaka; two grandchildren, Shaun and Cristi; one great-grandchild, Ryan; and surrogate pappy to Zach and Kyle Kampsen.

Kenneth was a former member of the First Baptist Church in Elkhart, and worked for Dick's Texaco for 5 years, Princess Homes for 10 years, Hudson Building Supply in Elkhart for 17 years and had worked for Gordan Chevrolet in Tampa for 4 years.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Services will be Monday, July 31, at the Bubb Funeral Chapel North, 3910 N. Main St., Mishawaka, at 10:00a.m. with the Rev. Richard M. Etnier officiating.

Burial will follow at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, in Osceola, IN. Friends may call Sunday, July 30, from 4 until 8p.m. at the Bubb Funeral Chapel North.

In lieu of flowers, Memorial contributions can be made to the Heart Disease Research Foundation, National Office, 50 Court Street - 306A, Brooklyn, New York 11201-4801.

Kenneth married **Reta Lue Crisler**, daughter of **Rex Crisler** and **Amanda Jane Crisler**, on 11 May 1957 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana. Reta was born in Oct 1939 in Arkansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Debbie Bickei**.
- F ii. **Darla Bickei**.

**1184. Larry Leon Marvel III** (*Hugh B<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Dec 1932 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 23 Mar 1962 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, at age 29, and was buried in 1962 in Hymera, Sullivan County, Indiana. Other names for Larry were Larry Lon Marvel, Larry Marvel, and Larry L. Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 29

Burial Notes: Event Description: buried in K of P (Knights of Pythias) Cemetery in Hymera, Indiana - Rev. Roy Birdwell officiated ceremony

General Notes: Obituary from

Former Coalmont Man Dies: Plan Rites

Larry I. Marvel, 29 years old of Whiting, a former resident of Coalmont, died at 6:00 o'clock Friday morning at the St. Margaret's hospital at Hammond. He had been ill for the past four years. Mr. Marvel was born near Coalmont, the son of Hugh and Mary Christy Marvel. He had spent most of his life at WWhiting, being employed as a cabinet maker until his health failed. He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Phyllis Marvel; one daughter, Debra, at home; a son, Milo, at home; the mother, Mrs. Mary Marvel of Whiting; a brother Milo Marvel of Whiting; one sister, Miss Vickie Marvel of Whiting, and the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Eva Christy of Coalmont. The body of the deceased was returned to the McClanahan Funeral home at Jasonville, where friends may call. Funeral services will be held at the Funeral home at 2:00 o'clock Tuesday afternoon with Rev. Roy Birdwell officiating, and burial will be made in the K. of P. cemetery at Hymera.

Larry married **Phyllis Jean Schuhrke**, daughter of **Adolph L Schuhrke** and **Rose C Fauth**, on 6 Oct 1956 in Indiana. Phyllis was born on 21 May 1935 in Indiana, Lake, Indiana, USA and was buried in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana. Other names for Phyllis were Phyllis Jean Marvel and Prvills Jean Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Milo Marvel**.
- F ii. **Deborah Lynn Marvel** was born on 23 Dec 1956 in Indiana. Other names for Deborah are Deborah L Kowal and Deborah Lynn Kowal.  
Deborah married **Robert L Kowal**, son of **Joseph Kowal** and **Kowal**, on 12 Nov 1977 in Hammond, Indiana, USA. Robert was born on 30 Mar 1954 in Indiana.  
Deborah next married **Albert C Fink** on 29 Aug 1998 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana. Albert was born about 1966 in Indiana.
- M iii. **Lawrence Hugh Marvel** was born in Nov 1957 in Indiana. Another name for Lawrence is Lawrence H Marvel.  
Lawrence married **Rebecca Gail Hyatt**, daughter of **Charles M. Hyatt** and **Zoia Janette Hyatt**, on 22 Apr 1981 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. Rebecca was born on 5 Jul 1959 in El Paso, Texas, USA. Another name for Rebecca is Rebecca Marvel.

**1185. Milo Wesley Marvel** (*Hugh B<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Jul 1936 in Coalmont, Clay, Indiana, died on 9 Nov 1985 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, at age 49, and was buried in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana. Other names for Milo were Milo W Marvel and Milo Marvel.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Milo married **Phyllis Jean Schuhrke**, daughter of **Adolph L Schuhrke** and **Rose C Fauth**, on 10 Nov 1962 in Battle Ground, Franklin, Indiana. Phyllis was born on 21 May 1935 in Indiana, Lake, Indiana, USA and was buried in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana. Other names for Phyllis were Phyllis Jean Marvel and Prvills Jean Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Brenda Lee Marvel**.
- F ii. **Sherri Mae Marvel**.  
Sherri married **Robert Neal Tanquary** on 4 May 1996 in Clark, Nevada.
- F iii. **Deborah Lynn Marvel** was born on 23 Dec 1956 in Indiana. Other names for Deborah are Deborah L Kowal and Deborah Lynn Kowal.  
Deborah married **Robert L Kowal**, son of **Joseph Kowal** and **Kowal**, on 12 Nov 1977 in Hammond, Indiana, USA. Robert was born on 30 Mar 1954 in Indiana.  
Deborah next married **Albert C Fink** on 29 Aug 1998 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana. Albert was born about 1966 in Indiana.
- F iv. **Michelle Marie Marvel** was born on 4 Aug 1966 in Indiana.  
Michelle married **Stephen Craig Clements**, son of **Joe Clements** and **Yvone Clements**, on 4 Aug 1995 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana. Stephen was born on 26 Jun 1966 in Indiana.
- F v. **Rosemary Lucille Marvel** was born about 1969 in Indiana.  
Rosemary married **Stephen Joseph Gabrys**, son of **Donald S. Gabrys** and **Judy Watson**, on 28 Jul 1990 in Griffin, Lake, Indiana, USA. Stephen was born about 1964 in Indiana.

**1186. Vicki Lynn Marvel** (*Hugh B<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 May 1946 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana, died on 21 Oct 1983 in East Chicago, Lake, Indiana, at age 37, and was buried on 25 Oct 1983 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA. Other names for Vicki were Vicki Lynn Collins, Vickie Collins, Vicki Lynn Collins, Vicki S Collins, and Vicki Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 37

Vicki married **James Jolly Collins** on 30 Oct 1976 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana. James was born about 1944 in Illinois. Another name for James is Jolly Collins.

**1187. Janice Kay Marvel** (*Lawrence<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Sep 1939 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, died on 7 Jun 1998 in San Diego County, California, at age 58, and was buried on 19 Jun 1998 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Other names for Janice were Janice Johnson, Janice Kay Miller, Janice Kay Miller, Janice Marvel, and Janice Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 58

Burial Notes: Event Description: Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery Info: Section Q Site 758; Age: 58

Janice married **Robert Glen Miller**, son of **Simon Ray Miller** and **Ida M Kellams**, in 1955 in St Joseph County, Indiana. Robert was born on 28 Mar 1934 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, died on 7 Jun 2007 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, USA, at age 73, and was buried in Osceola, St Joseph County, Indiana. Another name for Robert was Robert Miller.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced on 11 Jul 1972 in Miami-Dade, Florida, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Miller** was born on 3 May 1957 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona and died on 3 May 1957 in Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
- M ii. **Robert Lawrence Miller** was born on 18 Jul 1958 and died in 1976, at age 18.
- F iii. **Danielle Francine Miller** was born on 15 Apr 1961 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

Janice next married **Robert Swayne Johnson**, son of **King Francis Johnson** and **Gertrude Beatty**. Robert was born on 5 Dec 1940 in Des Moines P, Iowa, died on 1 Mar 1994 in San Diego, at age 53, and was buried on 7 Mar 1994 in California. Another name for Robert was Robert S Johnson.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Alexander Johnson.**
- F ii. **Bethany Johnson.**

**1188. Jeanne Irene Marvel** (*Lawrence<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Jan 1941 in Indiana. Another name for Jeanne is Jeanne Myers.

Jeanne married **Robert David Myers.**

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Robert David Myers.**
- F ii. **Jeanne Irene Myers** was born in Dec 1957. Another name for Jeanne is Jeanne M Miller I.  
Jeanne married **Ralph Miller** about 1977.
- F iii. **Marjorie Marie Myers** was born on 28 Nov 1959 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, died on 20 Apr 2005 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 45, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Another name for Marjorie was Marjorie M. Pierce.  
Marjorie married **John Wesley Harrington Jr** on 11 Aug 1984 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, USA.  
John was born on 11 Apr 1960 in Indiana.  
Marjorie next married **Greg Pierce.**
- F iv. **Kathleen Anne Myers** was born on 9 Aug 1961. Another name for Kathleen is Kathleen A Schossow.  
Kathleen married **Steven B Mason** on 25 Feb 1977 in Wichita, Texas, USA. Steven was born about 1960.  
Kathleen next married **Stephen R Schossow** on 21 May 1983 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Stephen was born about 1958.
- F v. **Robin Diane Myers** was born on 12 Jul 1962 in Indiana. Another name for Robin is Robin Myers-Ewing.  
Robin married **Michael Royall.**  
Robin next married **Jeffrey Wayne Ewing** on 14 Jun 1980 in La Paz, Marshall, Indiana, USA. Jeffrey was born in 1959 in Indiana.

**1189. Penney Sue Marvel** (*Lawrence<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Mar 1943 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died on 19 Sep 2003 in Sparks, Washoe, Nevada, at age 60. Other names for Penney were Penney Hauguel, Penney Sue Moore, Penney Hauguel, Penney S Hauguel, Penney Sue Marvel Moore Hauguel, Penney S. Hauguel, Penney Sue Marvel Moore Hauguel, and Penney Sue Marvel Moore Hauguel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 60

Penney married **Martin Hauguel**, son of **Marcel Harguel** and **Henrietta Aquino**, on 8 Jul 1967 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Martin was born on 15 Aug 1936 in Illinois and died on 17 Jan 2012 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA, at age 75.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Daniel Martin Hauguel** was born on 15 Dec 1967 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

Penney next married **William George Moore**, son of **William J Moore** and **Helen A Eynon**, on 31 Oct 1958 in Maricopa, Arizona, USA. William was born on 8 Apr 1940 in Youngstown, Ohio and died on 24 May 2000 in Arizona, at age 60. Another name for William was William G. Moore.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1958.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Michael William Moore.** Another name for Michael is Michael William Hauguel.  
Michael married **Betsy Ann Jones** on 23 Nov 2004 in Washoe, Nevada.
- F ii. **Michelle Moore.**
- F iii. **Karen Jean Moore** was born on 15 Jul 1962. Another name for Karen is Karen J Hauguel.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Karen married **Kevin R Green**, son of **Robert W. Green** and **Laura**, on 13 Apr 1985 in Butte, California, USA. Kevin was born about 1959 in Los Angeles, California.

- F iv. **Deeann Elizabeth Moore** was born on 12 Dec 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona and died on 18 May 2010 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, at age 43. Another name for Deeann was Dee Ann Moore. Deeann married **Robert G Jaeger** on 30 Jul 1988 in Washoe, Nevada. Robert was born on 22 Nov 1965 in Los Angeles, California.

**1190. Lawrence Glen Marvel** (*Lawrence*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jun 1945 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died on 20 Apr 2005 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 59. Another name for Lawrence was Lawrence G Marvel.

General Notes: Lawrence Glen Marvel - Elkhart Truth, The - (Apr/23/2005) LAWRENCE G. MARVEL June 22, 1945 - April 20, 2005 Published: Friday, April 22, 2005 -- The Truth, A6 Last updated: 4/21/2005 11:52:47 PM Lawrence Marvel MISHAWAKA -- Lawrence Glen Marvel , 59, of North Main Street, Mishawaka, died at 11:30 a.m. Wednesday (April 20, 2005) at home. Mr. Marvel was born June 22, 1945, in Mishawaka. He married Dawn L. Himes on Aug. 21, 1970, in Plymouth. She survives, along with his mother, Georgi a Marvel of Nappanee; a son, David (Sheila) Marvel of Bradenton, Fla.; two grandchildren; two sisters; and a brother. He was preceded in death by his father, Lawrence Marvel, and two sisters. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at Hahn Funeral Home, 505 W. Eighth Street, Mishawaka, where services will be at noon Saturday with the Rev. Tim Green officiating. Mr. Marvel was a welder at RGM (Dodges) Foundry. After serving for 30 years in the Marine Corps, he retired as a master sergeant. He was a member of the Marine Corps League and a longtime member of VFW Post 360. He served three tours of duty in Vietnam and received numerous awards. Memorials may be given to Hospice of St. Joseph County, 1100 Sunnybrook Court, South Bend , IN 46637.

Lawrence married **Dawn Lucille Himes**, daughter of **Victor B. Himes** and **Mariam Grace Starkweather**, on 21 Aug 1970 in Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana. Dawn was born on 26 Feb 1946 in Indiana and died on 16 Mar 2011 in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida, at age 65. Other names for Dawn were Dawn Marvel, Dawn Lucille Emmons, and Dawn L. Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **David Kurt Marvel** was born on 29 Nov 1964 in Indiana. David married **Sheila Jane Sloan** on 27 Jul 1985 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, USA. Sheila was born on 23 Dec 1964 in Indiana.

**1191. Margie Lynn Marvel** (*Lawrence*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1952 in Indiana. Other names for Margie are Margie L Marvel, Margie L Graham, Margie Lynn Graham, Margie L Scanlan, and Margie Marvel.

Margie married **Charles V Scanlan** on 23 Oct 1970 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Charles was born on 9 Apr 1946 in Ohio, died on 26 Jan 2010, at age 63, and was buried in Elwood, Illinois, USA.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in Dec 1971 in San Diego City, California, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James Allan Scanlan**.  
M ii. **Charles Michael Scanlan** was born on 8 Feb 1918 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, died on 28 Oct 1972 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 54, and was buried in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America. Charles married **Hilma Jeanne Bergstrom**, daughter of **Charles Alvin Bergstrom** and **Ada M Yates**, about 1946. Hilma was born on 14 Jun 1924 in Lexington, Lafayette, Missouri, USA, died on 27 Mar 2005 in Missouri, at age 80, and was buried on 31 Mar in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, USA. Another name for Hilma was Jeanee H Scanlan.  
F iii. **Valerie Jocelyn Scanlan** was born on 14 Oct 1975 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Another name for Valerie is Valerie J Balken.

---

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Valerie married **Jason Andrew Balken**, son of **Vernon Floyd Balken** and **Darlene Joyce Balken**. Jason was born on 29 Apr 1974 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Margie next married **James Albert Graham**, son of **James Robert Graham** and **Bonnie Ruby Boling**, on 14 Dec 1978 in Butte, California. James was born on 5 Aug 1952 in Tennessee and died on 14 May 2008 in Goodlettsville, Davidson, Tennessee, at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James Allan Graham VII**.  
James married **Tiffany Ann Powers** on 4 Nov 2005.
- M ii. **Justin Graham**.

**1192. Christopher Dale Marvel** (*Lawrence*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1954 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Other names for Christopher are Christop D Marvel and Christopher D Marvel.

Christopher married **Donna Jean Addington** on 21 Sep 1974 in Clark, Nevada. Donna was born on 1 Jan 1955 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

Christopher next married **Ruth Ann Clift**, daughter of **Hull**, on 30 Jun 1981 in Butte, California. Ruth was born on 11 Dec 1957 in Fresno, California. Other names for Ruth are Ruth Ann Carmack, Ruth Ann Carmack, and Ruth Ann Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced on 4 Oct 1996 in Washoe, Nevada, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Heather Korynn Marvel** was born on 24 Jan 1983 in Oroville, Butte, California.  
Heather married **Scott William Melchior** about 2008 in Reno, Nevada. Scott was born on 1 Sep 1971.  
Heather next married **Eric Jon Cadwell** on 31 Jan 2004 in Washoe, Nevada. Eric was born on 2 Oct 1983 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California.
- F ii. **Allyson Ruth Marvel** was born on 3 Apr 1985 in Oroville, Butte, California.
- M iii. **Christopher Matthew Marvel** was born on 16 Jul 1986 in Oroville, Butte, California.  
Christopher married **Amanda Marie Hallstein** in Aug 2010 in Sparks, Nevada. Amanda was born on 30 Nov 1985 in El Dorado, California.

**1193. Keneth Lee Marvel** (*Wilbur L*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1941 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died on 15 Dec 2010 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, at age 69. Another name for Keneth was Kenneth L Marvel.

Keneth married **Vicki L Rea**, daughter of **W. Ivo Rae** and **Harriet Gunder**, on 19 Sep 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Vicki was born about 1943 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced on 19 Nov 1980 in Orange, Florida, USA.

Keneth next married **Ann Michele Mckinney** on 20 Aug 1982 in Seminole, Florida. Ann was born on 10 Aug 1952. Other names for Ann are Michele Marvel and Ann M Marvel.

**1194. Sue Ann Marvel** (*Wilbur L*<sup>6</sup>, *William Morton*<sup>5</sup>, *David James*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1948 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, died on 23 Sep 1993 in Clark, Nevada, USA, at age 44, and was buried in Osceola, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Sue married **Kenneth Lee Scheyving**, son of **Maurice A. Scheyving**, on 27 Mar 1971 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Kenneth was born about 1948 in Mishawaka, Indiana.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in Nov 1974 in Los Angeles, California.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**1195. John Allen Marvel** (*Wilbur L<sup>6</sup>, William Morton<sup>5</sup>, David James<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Mar 1959. Another name for John is Allen Marvel John.

**1196. Sarah 'Sally' S. Shambaugh** (*Alonzo Jackson M. Shambaugh<sup>6</sup>, Elenora Ellenora J. Marvel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Dec 1897 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died on 2 Oct 1994 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana, at age 96. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Sallie I. Shambaugh McCammack, Sally Shambaugh, Sally I. Shambaugh McCammack, Sally Snyder Mccammack, and Sally Snyder.

Death Notes: Event Description: Death Age: 96

Sarah married **Paul Olney Snyder**, son of **Ernest Snyder** and **Clara Snyder**, in 1915 in Indiana. Paul was born on 28 Jan 1896 in Marion County, Indiana, died on 15 Nov 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 52, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Gladys Merle 'Myrtle' Snyder** was born on 1 Feb 1916 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 14 Jun 1993 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana, at age 77, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Gladys were Myrle Gill, Myrle G Lathouse, Myrle G Lathouse, Myrle S. Snyder Gill, Gladys Merle 'Myrtle' Lathouse, Myrle S Gill, and Gladys M Snyder. Gladys married **Joseph Edson Lathouse** on 24 Oct 1936 in Marion, Indiana. Joseph was born on 25 Dec 1911 in Columbus, Ohio. Gladys next married **Unknown Gill** in 1964. Unknown was born in 1916 in Indiana.
- F ii. **Doris Evelyn Snyder** was born on 24 Aug 1917 in Frankfort, Indiana and died on 23 Jul 1999 in McCordsville, Hancock, Indiana, at age 81. Other names for Doris were Doris S. Snyder, Doris Evelyn Kendrick, and Doris S Kendrick. Doris married **George Alfred Godwin** on 18 Dec 1956 in Marion County, Indiana. George was born on 4 Feb 1913 in Callingdale, Pennsylvania and died on 8 Jul 1986 in Martin, Florida, at age 73. Doris next married **William Kendrick Jr** on 4 Nov 1939 in Marion County, Indiana. William was born about 1916 in Indiana. Doris next married **George Blaine Huff Sr**, son of **Charles A. Huff** and **Mary Elizabeth Keiser**, on 5 Nov 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. George was born on 7 Apr 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana and died on 16 May 2005 in Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana, USA, at age 86. Other names for George were George B. Huff Sr and George Blaine Huff.
- F iii. **Maxine Eleanor Snyder** was born on 26 Jun 1923 in Brown, Hendricks, Indiana and died on 5 Mar 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 81. Another name for Maxine was Maxine Snyder.

Sarah next married **Unknown McCammack**.

**1197. Edwin Jackson Shambaugh** (*Alonzo Jackson M. Shambaugh<sup>6</sup>, Elenora Ellenora J. Marvel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Mar 1899 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 24 Feb 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 63, and was buried on 26 Feb 1963 in Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Death Age: 63

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lincoln Memory Gardens

Edwin married **Edith Lillian Montgomery**, daughter of **Alonzo Montgomery** and **Cora Montgomery**, on 8 Jun 1928 in Indiana. Edith was born on 19 Jun 1905 in Hamilton, Indiana, died on 27 Feb 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried on 1 Mar 1984 in Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Don Russell Shambaugh** was born on 13 Sep 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana and died on 4 Apr 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 74.
- M ii. **Monte Eugene Shambaugh** was born on 15 Nov 1933 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana and died on 2 Apr 2010 in Pittsboro, Hendricks, Indiana, USA, at age 76. Another name for Monte was Monte E. Shambaugh.

**1198. Elenora S. Shambaugh** (*Alonzo Jackson M. Shambaugh<sup>6</sup>, Elenora Ellenora J. Marvel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Mar 1904 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died on 4 Apr 1912 in



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 8, and was buried in 1912 in Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Elenora was Eleanora Shambaugh.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Macedonia Cemetery

**1199. Delilah S. Shambaugh** (*Alonzo Jackson M. Shambaugh*<sup>6</sup>, *Elenora Ellenora J. Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1906 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died on 10 Mar 1927, at age 21.

**1200. Orville Walter Arnold** (*Ethel Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Canada Holmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 12 Oct 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 17, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America.

**1201. Virginia Bell White** (*Elsie Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett E.*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1920 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana and died on 23 May 1920 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana, USA. Another name for Virginia was Stilborn White.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 0

**1202. Wiley White** (*Elsie Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett E.*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1921 in Brown, Hendricks, Indiana, USA and died on 6 Sep 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 49. Another name for Wiley was Wylie White.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 49

**1203. Russell Eugene White** (*Elsie Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett E.*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1922 in Indianapolis, Indiana, died on 16 Jan 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Russell were Russell E White and Russell E. White.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 78

Burial Notes: Event Description: Brownsburg Cemetery

Russell married **Pauline M Redman**, daughter of **O J Redman** and **Ollie Redman**, on 7 Jun 1951 in Indiana. Pauline was born on 4 Feb 1930 in Blueridge Township, Illinois. Another name for Pauline is Pauline White.

**1204. George M. White** (*Elsie Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett E.*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1928 in Indiana.

George married **Lydia Powell** on 12 Aug 1961 in Marion, Indiana. Lydia was born in Indiana. Other names for Lydia are Lydia Pell, Lydia White, and Lydia White.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Melissa Ann White** was born on 9 Aug 1964 and died on 2 Dec 2008, at age 44. Other names for Melissa were Melissa A. White, Melissa White, Melissa A. Shetler, and Melissa A Shetler. Melissa married **Stanton DEAN Faulkenberg** on 19 Nov 1991 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. Stanton was born in 1954 in Indiana.

**1205. James Russell Marvel Jr.** (*James Russell Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett E.*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 6 Nov 1945 in Japan, at age 25, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for James was James Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Killed in Japan WWII by an Air Crash - He flew a P-38

General Notes: obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Saturday November 17, 1945 page 16

Lt. Marvel Killed In Tokyo Accident

Second Lt. James J. Marvel, 25, pilot of a P-38 fighter plane, was killed in an accident Nov. 6, in the Tokyo area, according to word received yesterday by his wife, Mrs. Dorothy M. Marvel, 10 Eastern Avenue. Lt. Marvel went overseas Aug. 25 and was

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

stationed at Luzon and at Okinawa before he went to Tachikawa Air Field, 13 miles south of Tokyo. He enter the Army May 1, 1943, leaving the employ of the allison Division of General Mortors Corp. He was a graduate of Shortridge High Schoo l. His family includes his widow, his parents, Mr. and Mrs James R. Marvel, 1261 West 33d Street; two small children, Michael Lynn Marvel, six months old, and Diana Lee Marvel 3; a sister, Mrs. Robert Weiss of Indianapolis, and his grandmother, M rs. Alice Marvel of Traders Point.

James married **Dorothy May Stemick**, daughter of **Benjamin C. Stemick** and **Laura May Mann**, on 14 Dec 1940 in Marion County, Indiana. Dorothy was born on 29 Aug 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 16 Sep 2014, at age 91, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Dorothy were Dorothy M Sternick, Dorothy Stemick, Dorothy M. Carrol, Dorothy West, Dorothy Marvel, Dorothy M. Carrel, and Dorothy M Stemick.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Diana Lee Marvel** was born in 1942 in Indiana.
- M ii. **Michael Lynn Marvel** was born in 1945 in Indiana.

**1206. Juineta May Marvel** (*James Russell Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett E.*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 2 Nov 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 89, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Juineta were Juanita M Marvel, Juanita Marvel, and Juanita M Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 89

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Chapel Cemetery

General Notes: Juanita M. Marvel, 89, Indianapolis, passed away November 2, 2011. She was born May 26, 1922 in Indianapolis, the daughter of the late James and Olive (Trester) Marvel.

Juanita graduated in 1940 from Shortridge High School. She worked as a secretary for Western Electric/AT&T in 1950 and retired in 1980.

She is preceded in death by her beloved brother Lt. James J. Marvel, who was killed in a plane crash in Japan.

She is survived by Niece, Diana Balasky; Nephew, Michael L. Marvel (Pam); Great nieces, Dr. Kimberly Balasky, Dr. Jennifer Balasky, Megan Cranfill, and Lauren Ramsey; Step Niece, Lois Ann Kinney (Dr. Wayne)

Juineta married **Robert Weiss** on 22 Nov 1944 in Marion, Indiana.

**1207. Frederick Weaver Owens** (*Eleanora Elnora Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett E.*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jun 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 19 May 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 15, and was buried in 1937 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Frederick was Frederick W Owens.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 15 - gunshot wound to the chest

Burial Notes: Event Description: Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery

**1208. William Robert Marvel Sr.** (*Clarence E*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett E.*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1930 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, died on 20 Dec 2020 in Liberty, Casey, Kentucky, at age 90, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for William was William R Marvel Sr.

General Notes: Obituary found on the Conkle Funeral Home, Speedway Chapel website

The broke the mold when they made Bill Marvel. There have been few individuals who achieved as much in as many different realms in their lives and did so with as much passion and dedication from start to finish than did Bill Marvel, who passed away at the age of 90 years old on Sunday evening, December 20, 2020 in his home in Liberty KY.

He was the husband of Emily (McAnelly) marvel for 26 years.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

From the day of his birth to his last breath, Marvel was one of a kind. With an abundance of energy and enthusiasm, his contributions to the sports world and the subsequent impact he's made on others, are the kind of which that will be forever admired.

Born on June 21, 1930 in South Bend, Indiana to the late Clarence and Wilna (Pierce) Marvel. Soon after his family relocated to Indianapolis Indiana where he lived most of his life before moving to Liberty Ky in 1999. As a child he loved playing with his toy racecars for hours at a time in the alley of his Westside home. He was always an energetic little boy, who would stand in his chair at the dinner table. One day his sister and parents stood on their chairs too. Bill had a great sense of fun which as you can see inherited from his mom and dad. He roller skated at Riverside Par(k) as a teenager and loved the Big Band Era music and dancing! He was lovingly called by many as "Grandpa Fudge" because of his special Christmas recipe and distributions of homemade fudge to family and friends.

He graduated from Broad Ripple High School in 1948 where he played football then set forth on serving his country as a United States Marine between 1948-1955 with active duty for 3 years during the Korean War. Following his honorable discharge from the military, Marvel set forth on a 60-plus year journey in management, public relations, editing, publishing (magazine and newspaper), radio, public address, television announcing, retail sales, marketing and sales. Marvel was the News Liaison Officer for the Indianapolis Motor Speedway between 1953 and 1967 and was an Off-Track Coordinator for major accessory companies.

He attended his first Indianapolis 500 Mile race in 1941 and never missed one during the remainder of his life including 2020 (which was not open to the general public). Anyone who knew Bill knew that auto racing and specifically the Indianapolis 500 was in his blood.

Bill received many accolades in his lifetime for his hard work and achievements within the racing community including the Tom Carnegie Legacy Award from the Indianapolis Motor Speedway and Indianapolis 500 Old Timers Club, Angelo Angelopoulos Memorial Award by the American Auto Racing Writers and Broadcaster Association, the "Unsung Heroes" Award presented by Any Granatelli at the Indy 500, both the Hoosier Auto Racing Fans Hall of Fame and the National Association of Auto Racing Fans Awards, The Louis Meyer Indianapolis Oldtimers Award in appreciation of his years of service to automobile racing, Roger McCluskey Award of Excellence, and the Bob Russo Founders Award.

Bill was married to Bernice Stratton for 26 years and together they raised four children.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his sister Mary Jane Hays, by Bernice Stratton Marvel, son William Robert J. and great granddaughter Ashley Marvel.

He is survived by his wife Emily McAnelly Marvel, son Bradley Jay (Maria) of Pittsboro Indiana, Beth Ann (Edward "Buz" Lewis of Brownsburg Indiana, and Brady James of (Naples Florida). Other survivors include Jamie (Jason Free, William Robert Marvel III, Justin (Kelly Marvel, Stacie (Trevor) Behrens, Jennifer (Anthony) Muzzillo, Katie (Matt) Walsh, Sara (Jared) Catron, Wesley Marvel and Ryan Marvel. He was always eager to brag of his 11 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren (another on the way), and 2 Great-Great Grandchildren. He was diligent about keeping a birthday list and distributing it to all his family members instructing them to send birthday cards. He would jokingly complain he would have to redo the list after another grandchild was born.

His family meant everything to him and the list of awards and achievements is very impressive but does not compare to his ultimate achievement, that being his eagerness in showing and expressing his love for God and Jesus Christ. Christ and his family meant everything to him, now he is celebrating Christmas 2020 in the presence of Jesus.

Services will be held in Liberty KY at the Bartle Funeral Home Chapel on Saturday, December 26th at 11 AM with visitation at 10 AM followed by a service at 11 AM officiated by Rev. Bobby Tackett-Evans. A second service will be for immediate family only at the Macedonia Baptist Church in Brownsburg Indiana officiated by Howdy Bell. Arrangements are handled by the Bartle Funeral Home in Liberty and Conkle Funeral Home in Speedway Indiana. Burial will be in the Macedonia Cemetery in Brownsburg Indiana just a stone's throw away from where his family settled in 1880. A Celebration of Life service will be held for all friends and family in Indianapolis at a later date to be announced.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

William married **Ruth Bernice Stratton**, daughter of **Loran Stratton** and **Ruth Joslin**, on 15 Jan 1949 in Marion County, Indiana. Ruth was born on 29 Mar 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Ruth are Bernice Marvel, Bernice Stratton, Ruth Bernice Marvel Sr. Sr, and Ruth Brenice Bernice Stratton.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Bradley Jay Marvel**.
- M ii. **William Robert Marvel Jr** was born on 7 Jan 1951 in Indiana, died on 17 Sep 1983 in Putnamville, Putnam, Indiana, at age 32, and was buried on 21 Sep 1983 in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana. Another name for William was William R Marvel. William married **Cynthia Sue 'Cinde' Bricker** on 25 May 1974 in Speedway, Marion County, Indiana. Cynthia was born in 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Cynthia is Cynthia Marvel.
- F iii. **Beth Ann Marvel** was born about 1956 in Indiana. Beth married **Edward David 'Buz' Lewis** on 3 Mar 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Edward was born about 1957 in Pennsylvania. Another name for Edward is Edward Lewis.
- M iv. **Brady James Marvel** was born on 28 Jul 1962 in Indiana. Brady married **Delisa Sheryl Earle** on 31 Dec 1983 in Marion, Indiana. Delisa was born in 1963 in Indiana. Brady next married **Regina S Smith**, daughter of **Robert G. Smith** and **Betty J Smith**, on 26 Oct 1991 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana. Regina was born in 1970 in Indiana. Brady next married **Melinda W. Wohlfed Boxell**, daughter of **Lowell Wohlfed** and **Marlene Wohlfed**, on 30 Apr 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Melinda was born in 1961 in Springfield, Ohio. Another name for Melinda is Melinda W. Wohlfed.

William next married **Carol Ann Hogue** on 17 Jun 1977 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana. Carol was born in 1947 in Illinois.

William next married **Emily Kathryn McAnelly**, daughter of **Rufus Lester McAnelly** and **Dolly Dimple Ellis McAnelly**, on 18 Sep 1994 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana. Emily was born on 6 Jul 1948 in Boyle, Kentucky, USA. Other names for Emily are Emily K. McAnelly, Emily K McAnelly, and Emily Kathryn Bradsaw Mc Anelly.

**1209. Mary Jean Marvel** (*Clarence E<sup>6</sup>, Everett E. <sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Nov 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 7 May 2006 in Avon, Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Mary were Mary Jean Marvel, Mary Jean Marvel Hays, Mary Hays, Mary J Marvel, Mary Jean Hays, Mary J. Hays, and Mary Jean Hays.

Mary married **Harry Laurin Hays**. Harry was born on 31 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States of America, died on 14 Mar 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 78, and was buried in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. Another name for Harry was Harry L Hays.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Danny Joe Hays** was born on 30 Dec 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 6 Jan 2017 in Port Saint Joe, Gulf County, Florida, United States of America, at age 74, and was buried in Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana. Danny married **Tareesa Gail Stanley** on 2 Jul 2005 in Coatesville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. Tareesa was born in 1957 in Indiana.
- M ii. **Gregory Laurin Hays** was born on 10 Jan 1947, died on 30 Apr 2020 in Hendricks County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 73, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, United States of America. Another name for Gregory was Greg L. Hays. Gregory married **Marcia Jo Willis** on 12 Jul 1968 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. Marcia was born in 1950 in Indiana.

**1210. Joan Louise Marvel** (*Harold Lester<sup>6</sup>, John W<sup>5</sup>, William A. <sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Nov 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Joan married **Frank Gaines Abbott**, son of **D. M. Abbott**, on 15 Jun 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**1211. Robert Carter** (*Orval Oris Carter<sup>6</sup>, Carolina Arminta 'Minta' Marvel<sup>5</sup>, William A. <sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert*

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

*Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1916 in Indiana.

**1212. John Carter** (*Orval Oris Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Carolina Arminta 'Minta' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William A.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1919 in Indianapolis, Ind, Indiana, USA.

**1213. Frederick Richard Carter** (*Orval Oris Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Carolina Arminta 'Minta' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William A.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana and died on 28 Jul 1994, at age 71. Other names for Frederick were Fred R Carter and Fred Richard Carter.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 71

**1214. Robert Kerr** (*Nellie Louise Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Carolina Arminta 'Minta' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William A.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1923 in Attica, Indiana and died on 7 Nov 1923 in Attica, Fountain, Indiana, USA.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 0

**1215. Beverly Dickey** (*Annis 'Annie' Thurza Hough*<sup>6</sup>, *William Robert 'Wille' Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>).

**1216. Morris Richard Dickey** (*Annis 'Annie' Thurza Hough*<sup>6</sup>, *William Robert 'Wille' Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 15 Jul 2013, at age 75, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Morris was Morris Dickey.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Brownsburg Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary found on Find A Grave for Morris R. Dickey

Morris R. Dickey 75, Brownsburg, passed away July 15, 2013.

He had been a schedule coordinator for Eli Lilly & Co., retiring in 1993. He was a member of Brownsburg Masonic Lodge, Indianapolis Scottish Rite, and Murat Temple Shrine.

He was preceded in death by his wife Linda Dickey.

Survivors include children Rhonda Nelson, Ben Dickey, Roxanne (Jim) Spears, and Max (Cindy) Dickey; brother Ronald Dickey; sister Beverly Buerger; 15 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be 1pm Wed. July 17 at Matthews Mortuary, Brownsburg, with visitation there from 11am to 1pm.

Burial will be in Brownsburg Cemetery.

Matthews Funeral Home - July 15, 2013

Morris married **Linda Lou Patrick**, daughter of **Fredrick A Patrick** and **Rena G Arnett**, on 2 Oct 1981 in Robertson, Tennessee, USA. Linda was born on 8 Aug 1941 in Rensslear, Indiana, died on 12 Feb 2007 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana, at age 65, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Linda were Linda Patrick Patrick, Linda Lue Dickey, Linda Dickey, Linda L Patrick, Linda L Dickey, Linda Loue Wood, and Linda Patrick Wood.

Morris next married **Barbara Beatrice Burns**, daughter of **Noel Edward Burns** and **Mary Constance Eaton**, on 19 Mar 1955 in Indiana. Barbara was born on 16 Jan 1937 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Rhonda Dickey.**
- M ii. **Ben Dickey.**
- F iii. **Roxanne Dickey.**
- M iv. **Max Edward Dickey** was born in 1968 in Indiana.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Max married **Cynthia Kay Washington**, daughter of **George Washington** and **Margaret Washington**, on 25 Jun 2005 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana. Cynthia was born in 1963 in Indiana. Another name for Cynthia is Cynthia Kay Washington.

**1217. Ronald Edwin Dickey** (*Annis 'Annie' Thurza Hough<sup>6</sup>, William Robert 'Wille' Hough<sup>5</sup>, Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Nov 1940 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana and died on 27 Sep 2015 in Warrenton, at age 74.

**1218. William Russell Hough** (*Marion Russell Hough<sup>6</sup>, William Robert 'Wille' Hough<sup>5</sup>, Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*).

**1219. Mary Hough** (*Marion Russell Hough<sup>6</sup>, William Robert 'Wille' Hough<sup>5</sup>, Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*).

**1220. George Anthony Hough** (*Marion Russell Hough<sup>6</sup>, William Robert 'Wille' Hough<sup>5</sup>, Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*).

**1221. Terry Timmons** (*Grace Elizabeth Hough<sup>6</sup>, William Robert 'Wille' Hough<sup>5</sup>, Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*).

**1222. Gary Timmons** (*Grace Elizabeth Hough<sup>6</sup>, William Robert 'Wille' Hough<sup>5</sup>, Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*).

**1223. Debra Sue Timmons** (*Grace Elizabeth Hough<sup>6</sup>, William Robert 'Wille' Hough<sup>5</sup>, Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*).

**1224. Delores Ann Timmons** (*Grace Elizabeth Hough<sup>6</sup>, William Robert 'Wille' Hough<sup>5</sup>, Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Aug 1938, died on 6 Mar 2016, at age 77, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**1225. Janet Timmons** (*Grace Elizabeth Hough<sup>6</sup>, William Robert 'Wille' Hough<sup>5</sup>, Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Jan 1944 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, United States of America and died on 3 Jul 2014 in Indiana, at age 70. Another name for Janet was Janet Criger.

**1226. Charles Russell Timmons** (*Grace Elizabeth Hough<sup>6</sup>, William Robert 'Wille' Hough<sup>5</sup>, Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Aug 1945 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, died on 6 Jul 2009 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, at age 63, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

**1227. Joyce Joan Herring** (*Everett Wesley Herring<sup>6</sup>, Laura Belle Hough<sup>5</sup>, Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Mar 1930 in Brown Township, Hendricks, Indiana. Other names for Joyce are Joyce Joan Herreng and Joyce J Herring.

Joyce married **Benjamin G Waggoner** on 7 Jul 1951 in Lebanon, Indiana. Benjamin was born on 23 Jan 1929 in Old Augusta, Indiana and died on 26 Sep 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 80.

**1228. Kay F Herring** (*Frank Sherman "Brill" Herring<sup>6</sup>, Laura Belle Hough<sup>5</sup>, Mary M Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Mar 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Another name for Kay is Kay Frances Moore.

Kay married **Malcolm B. Moore**. Malcolm was born in Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **MacHelle Kaye Moore** was born on 16 Jan 1964 in Indiana. Another name for MacHelle is MacHelle Kaye Moore.

MacHelle married **Robert Edward Honig** on 24 May 2005 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. Robert was born in 1963 in Minnesota.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**1229. Thelma Lucille Phillips** (*Dora Irene Herring*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Sallie Louise Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1928 in Perry, Madison, Indiana, USA and died on 13 Mar 2005 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA, at age 76. Other names for Thelma were Thelma Burton, Thelma Lucille Burton, Thelma L Phillips, and Thelma L Burton.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 76

Thelma married **Donald L. Burton** on 19 Nov 1948 in Marion, Indiana. Donald was born in Indiana. Another name for Donald is Donald Burton.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Douglas Leon Burton** was born in 1956 in Indiana. Another name for Douglas is Douglas L. Burton. Douglas married **Deborah K Smith** on 1 Aug 2005 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA. Deborah was born in 1970 in Indiana. Another name for Deborah is Deborah K Cobb. Douglas next married **Sally L. Stafford** on 19 Apr 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Sally was born in 1964 in Indiana. Another name for Sally is Sally L. Davis. Douglas next married **Cheryl Elaine Taylor** on 21 Dec 1973 in Southport, Marion, Indiana, USA. Cheryl was born in 1955 in Indiana.

**1230. David E. Beasley** (*Marion Thomas Beasley*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Sallie Louise Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Oct 1946 in Pittsboro, Hendricks County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 30 Jun 2015 in Indiana, at age 68, and was buried in Pittsboro, Hendricks County, Indiana, United States of America.

**1231. Paul J Green** (*Hazel Blanche Hough*<sup>6</sup>, *James Alberto Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1936 in Ohio.

**1232. Phyllis R Green** (*Hazel Blanche Hough*<sup>6</sup>, *James Alberto Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1939 in Ohio.

**1233. Fred Harvey Smith** (*Mary Helen Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Icy Dora Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

Fred married **Carolyn La Beau**, daughter of **Clarence La Beau** and **Marian Frazier**, on 24 Sep 1952 in Lucas, Ohio. Carolyn was born in 1932. Another name for Carolyn is Carolyn Feldmryer.

**1234. Nancy Ellen Wilson** (*Albert 'Buck' Oren Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Icy Dora Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Another name for Nancy is Nancy Spaeth.

Nancy married **Thomas Edwin Prickett**, son of **Howard Prickett** and **Ruth Bickel**, on 30 Mar 1963 in Syracuse, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. Thomas was born on 8 Dec 1934 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana.

**1235. Patricia Joann Wilson** (*Harry Kenneth Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Icy Dora Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jul 1929 in Rural Marion, Indiana, died on 4 Aug 2003 in Clemont, Marion, Indiana, USA, at age 74, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Patricia were Patricia J Wilson, Patricia Joan Brown, Patricia Good, Patricia Risku, Patricia Joann Wilson, Patricia Joann Wilson, Patricia J Risku, Patricia W. Risku, Patricia J. Wilson Risku, Patricia J Risker, Patricia Joann Risku, and Patricia Joann Risku.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 74

Patricia married **Robert Frederick Risku**, son of **George J Risku** and **Edna M Risku**, on 26 Sep 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Robert was born on 8 Mar 1930 in Michigan, died on 29 Feb 2012 in Clermont, Marion County, Indiana, at age 81, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 17 Feb 1961, in Marion, Indiana.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Robert J. Risku.**
- F ii. **Marianne Ray.**
- M iii. **Steven Kenneth Risku** was born on 16 Aug 1957 in Indianapolis, Indiana and died on 1 Apr 1993 in Indiana, at age 35.

**1236. Myra Lou Wilson** (*Roy Thomas Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Icy Dora Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Another name for Myra is Myra Thompson.

Myra married **Edwin Leroy Thompson**, son of **George Thompson** and **Dorothy Thompson**, on 22 Dec 1956 in Marion, Indiana. Edwin was born on 21 Dec 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 14 Oct 2016 in Trafalgar, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried on 22 Oct in Edinburg Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Dale Thompson.**
- F ii. **Nan Thompson.**
- M iii. **Alan Thompson.**
- M iv. **Gary Thompson.**
- F v. **Sherri Thompson.**
- F vi. **Cathy Lu Russel** was born about 1966 in Franklin Indiana.

**1237. Carolyn Mae Wilson** (*Roy Thomas Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Icy Dora Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1943 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Carolyn married **Rufus W. Coffey**, son of **Rufus Woodrow Coffey** and **Lula B Denney**, on 24 Mar 1962 in Marion, Indiana. Rufus was born in Mar 1943 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Monty Dean Coffey** was born about 1963 in Indiana.

**1238. Judith Kolp** (*Doris E Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Icy Dora Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Judith is Judith Spurgeon.

Judith married **Unknown Spurgeon**.

**1239. Jimmie Allen Kolp** (*Doris E Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Icy Dora Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1937 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana, USA. Other names for Jimmie are Jimmy A. Kolp and Jimmie Allen Kolp.

**1240. Murell J Hough** (*Sherman James Hough*<sup>6</sup>, *Frederick Sherman Hough*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary M Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1939 in Indiana.

**1241. Lelia Eloise Ruse** (*Thomas Oliver "Ollie" Ruse*<sup>6</sup>, *Ida Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Indianapolis, Indiana. Other names for Lelia are Eloise L Ruse, Eloise Ruse, Eloise Ruse, Eloise Westbrook, Eloise Ruse, and Eloise L Ruse.

Lelia married **Howard Westbrook**, son of **Clarence Westbrook** and **Artie Westbrook**, on 14 Dec 1936 in Marion, Indiana. Howard was born on 24 Jan 1918 in Indianapolis, Indiana, died on 16 Nov 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 71, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Virginia Carol Westbrook** was born on 28 May 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

**1242. Charlotte Jane Anderson** (*Martha Eldora Ruse*<sup>6</sup>, *Ida Eldora Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1920 in Indianapolis, Indiana and died on 3 Dec 1998, at age 78. Other names for Charlotte were Charlotte J Anderson and Charlotte J Anderson.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 78



## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

**1243. Charley Joseph Marvel** (*Ernest Bert*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1911 in Marion Co Ind and died on 27 May 1911 in New Augusta, Marion, Indiana, USA.

**1244. John Elmer Marvel** (*Ernest Bert*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1917 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 15 Jan 2004 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 86, and was buried on 17 Jan 2004 in Merriam, Noble County, Indiana. Other names for John were John E Marvel, Elmer J Marvel, and Elmer J Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: St. Joseph Hospital  
Age: 86

Burial Notes: Event Description: Christian Chapel Cemetery

General Notes: Obit published January 16, 2004 Fort Wayne Newspapers John E. Marvel, 86, died Thursday Jan.15, 2004m at St Joseph Hospital, Fort Wayne. Born in Pierceton, he served with the U.S. Army during World War II and spent all of his adult life in Chur ubusco. Formerly employed at Dana Corp., and Carey.....

John married **Rachel Elizabeth Campbell**, daughter of **Burnell Campbell** and **Ruth Melinda Kuhns**, on 17 Nov 1979 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana, USA. Rachel was born on 27 Jun 1928 in Greene, Noble, Indiana, USA, died on 21 Jan 1998 in Churubusco, Whitley County, Indiana, at age 69, and was buried in Merriam, Noble County, Indiana. Other names for Rachel were Rachel Marvel, Rachel Elizabeth Gilbert, Rachel Elizabeth Campbell, Rachel Elizabeth Marvel, Rachel Elizabeth Gilbert, and Rachel Elizabeth Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Irene Marvel.**
- F ii. **Patay Sue Marvel** was born on 28 Mar 1944 and was buried in Dunn Mill, Allen County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Patay were Patsy Marvel and Patsy Sue Dressler.  
Patay married **Thomas Freeman Dressler** on 7 Aug 1965 in Avilla, Noble, Indiana, USA. Thomas was born in 1943 in Indiana.
- F iii. **Ruth Marvel** was born in 1949 in Indiana. Another name for Ruth is Ruth Anne Miller.  
Ruth married **Richard Janes Millikan Jr** on 14 Jun 1986 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Richard was born in 1936 in Indiana.  
Ruth next married **Frank Stavan Miller** on 5 Jun 1965 in Winona Lake, Noble, Indiana, USA. Frank was born in 1945 in Indiana.

**1245. Cora Mae Marvel** (*Ernest Bert*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1919 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 11 Feb 2018 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 98, and was buried on 14 Feb 2018 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Cora were Cora Mae Baker, Cora Marvel, Cora Marvel, Cora Mae Baker, and Cora May Baker.

Cora married **Wilbur Lewis Baker**, son of **Charles Baker** and **Frona Beatrice Uplinger**, on 4 Mar 1939. Wilbur was born on 4 Nov 1918 in Warsaw Indiana, died on 17 Mar 1992 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA, at age 73, and was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Wilbur were Wilbun Baker and Wilbur Baker.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in Dec 1962 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mel Baker.**
- F ii. **Lorraine Baker.**
- M iii. **Garry A. Baker.**
- M iv. **Larry E.**
- M v. **Terry L. Baker.**
- M vi. **David Lewis Baker** was born on 6 May 1939 in Warsaw, Kos., Indiana, USA, died on 7 May 1939 in Wayne, Kosciusko, Indiana., and was buried in Palestine, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- M vii. **Jerry Wayne Baker** was born on 14 Aug 1940 in Ind, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. Another name for Jerry is Jerry W Baker.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Jerry married **Teresa Lynn Vance** on 22 Oct 1988 in Pierceton, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. Teresa was born in 1961 in Indiana.

- M viii. **Danny Earl Baker** was born on 7 Sep 1945 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 29 Jun 2013 in Yuma County, Arizona, United States of America, at age 67, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

**1246. Edith Rose Marvel** (*Ernest Bert*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1932 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Another name for Edith is Edith R. Krammer.

Edith married **Robert D. Krammer**. Robert was born in Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Douglas W Krammer** was born in 1966 in Indiana.  
Douglas married **Roxanne A Egolf** on 7 Sep 1988 in Leo, Allen, Indiana, USA. Roxanne was born in 1968 in Indiana. Another name for Roxanne is Roxanne A Chaney.
- F ii. **Linda K Kammer** was born in 1967 in Indiana.  
Linda married **Christy A Witte** on 7 Apr 1989 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Christy was born in 1964 in Indiana.

**1247. Jessie Edith Marvel** (*Roy Cecil*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1907 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana, died on 14 Apr 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Jessie were Jessie E Towle, Jessie Toole, Jessie E. Marvel, and Jessie Edith Toole.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 75

Jessie married **Kenneth Toole**. Kenneth was born on 1 Jun 1906 in Indiana, died in Oct 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Kenneth was Kenneth C Towle.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Kenneth J. Toole Jr** was born on 31 May 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 4 Jan 2005, at age 78, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Kenneth were Kenneth E Towle, Kenneth Toole Jr, and Kenneth J. Toole Jr.  
Kenneth married **Valda L. Bennett** about May 1948.  
Kenneth next married **Joann Kaiser** on 7 May 1948 in Marion, Indiana.  
Kenneth next married **Shirley Ann Ray** on 26 Sep 1998 in Marion, Indiana. Shirley was born in 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Another name for Shirley is Shirely Ray Toole.

**1248. Andrey Mae Marvel** (*Roy Cecil*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1910 in Traders Point, Marion County, Indiana, died on 23 Dec 1943 in Flackville, Marion County, Indiana, at age 33, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Other names for Andrey were Audrie M Marvel and Audrie Mae Baker.

Andrey married **Wade Baker**. Wade was born on 11 Mar 1914 in Clover Bottom, Jackson County, Kentucky, died on 30 Aug 1966, at age 52, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Constance Ann Randolph** was born on 5 Mar 1934, died on 26 Sep 2000, at age 66, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**1249. Arrita Irene Marvel** (*Roy Cecil*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1912 in New Augusta, Marion, Indiana, USA, died on 21 Dec 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 7, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Arrita was Areta Irene Marvel.

**1250. Beryl Kathleen Marvel** (*Roy Cecil*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1914 in Tradess Paint., Marion, Indiana, USA, died on 20 Apr 1980, at age 65, and was buried in

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Beryl were Beryl Lang, Beryl Lang, and Beryl Kathleen Lang.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bethel Cemetery

Beryl married **Samuel Johnson Lang**, son of **Samuel B Lang** and **Addel Addie Mable Johnson**, on 21 Jan 1932 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana. Samuel was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died in Sep 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Richard E Lang Sr** was born on 17 May 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 3 Nov 1989 in Speedway, Marion, Indiana, USA, at age 56, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Richard were Richard E. Lang and Ricahrd Eugene Lang.

**1251. Florine Vada Marvel** (*Roy Cecil<sup>6</sup>, Charles Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Josiah 'Joseph' B. <sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jan 1918 in Flackville, Indiana, died on 26 Jun 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Florine were Florine Marvel Marvel, Florine V Pearson, Florine Vada Marvel, Florine Marvel Johnson, Florine Vada Pearson, and Florine Vada Pearson.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lincoln Memory Gardens

Florine married **Fred Johnson**. Fred was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Hamilton County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 30 Mar 1945 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 29, and was buried in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Dorothy Ann Johnson** was born on 6 Dec 1933, died on 18 Apr 1987, at age 53, and was buried in Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America.

Florine next married **Robert O. Pearson**.

**1252. Irene W. Marvel** (*Roy Cecil<sup>6</sup>, Charles Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Josiah 'Joseph' B. <sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Dec 1918 in Marion Co and died on 20 Dec 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 0

**1253. Eva B Marvel** (*Roy Cecil<sup>6</sup>, Charles Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Josiah 'Joseph' B. <sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jun 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 9 Apr 2014 in Indiana, at age 93, and was buried in Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. Another name for Eva was Eva F. Larsen.

**1254. Alma Lorraine Marvel** (*Roy Cecil<sup>6</sup>, Charles Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Josiah 'Joseph' B. <sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Apr 1923 in Wayne, Marion, Indiana, died on 31 May 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 11, and was buried in 1934 in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana. Another name for Alma was Alma L. Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery

**1255. Unknown Jordan** (*Iva A. Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Charles Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Josiah 'Joseph' B. <sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jun 1906 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died before 1910 in Indiana.

**1256. Paul Omer Jordan** (*Iva A. Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Charles Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Josiah 'Joseph' B. <sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Feb 1908 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana, died on 6 Nov 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 60, and was buried in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana. Other names for Paul were Paul Jordan, Homer P or Paul E or Omer C Jordan, Paul E Jordan, Omer C Jordan, Homer P Jordan, Omer Jordan, Homer P Jordan, Paul O Jordan, Omer Jordan, Paul O Jordan, Omer Jordan, Paul O. Jordan, and Paul Jordan.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 60

Burial Notes: Event Description: Forest Lawn Memory Gardens

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Paul married **Mayme Dorothy Carpenter** on 1 Sep 1928 in Marion, Indiana. Mayme was born in 1907 in Indiana, died in 1977, at age 70, and was buried in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana. Other names for Mayme were Mayme Dorothy Jordan, Mayme Jordan, Mamie Jordon, Mayme Jordan, Mayme D Jordan, Margine Jordan, Mayme Carpenter, and Mayme D Jordan.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Phyllis Jean Jordan** was born on 25 Oct 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Another name for Phyllis is Phillis G Jordan.
- F ii. **Caroline Helen Jordon** was born on 24 Feb 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Another name for Caroline is Carolyn H Jordan.
- F iii. **Patricia Ann Jordan** was born on 26 May 1939 in Marion, Indianapolis, Indiana, USA.

**1257. Harold Elmer Jordan** (*Iva A. Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1909 in Brownburg, Hendricks, Indiana, died in Oct 1974 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, at age 65, and was buried in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Harold was Elmer Jordan.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenoaks Memorial Park

Harold married **Elsie Elsee Jordon**. Elsie was born in 1906 in Indiana.

**1258. Mildred Marvel** (*Ray J.*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1909 in Marion County, Indiana and died on 7 Mar 1998 in Sheridan, Hamilton, Indiana, at age 88.

Mildred married **Voyle A Seeright**, son of **Andrew Jackson Seeright** and **Mary Pitts**, on 8 Nov 1927 in Boone County, Indiana. Voyle was born on 12 Aug 1906 in Hamilton County, Indiana and died on 8 Oct 1991 in Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana, at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Barbara Jane Seeright** was born on 3 Nov 1931 in Sheridan, Indiana.  
Barbara married **Howard Eugene Moore**, son of **Iris Moore** and **Margret Baker**, on 8 Sep 1950 in Boone County, Indiana. Howard was born on 17 Oct 1930 in Boone County, Indiana.

**1259. Bessie Ruth Marvel** (*Ray J.*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 18 Mar 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Bessie were Bessie Ruth Wootan, Ruth Wootan, Ruth Marvel, Ruth Wootan, and B Ruth Wootan.

Burial Notes: Event Description: North Liberty Cemetery

Bessie married **John Nelson Wootan**, son of **William Henry Wootan** and **Mary Henrietta 'Etta' Hendricks**, on 20 Aug 1931 in Hamilton County, Indiana. John was born on 27 Nov 1911 in Louisville, Jackson County, Kentucky, died on 31 Jan 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 77, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **John E. Wootan**.
- M ii. **William Ray Wootan** was born on 5 Aug 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana and died on 17 Mar 2016 in Waldorf, Charles, Maryland, at age 83.  
William married **Emily Jane Helas** on 2 Feb 1967 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana. Emily was born about 1934 in Indiana.  
William next married **Sharon J. Carpenter**. Another name for Sharon is Sharon J. Carpenter-Wootan.  
William next married **Marijane Horner** on 5 Jan 1952. Marijane was born on 9 Dec 1933 in Indiana and died on 27 Jan 2015, at age 81. Other names for Marijane were Marijane Wootan and Marijane Horner Wootan.  
William next married **Nancy Arent** on 3 Dec 1977 in Marion, Indiana.
- F iii. **Elizabeth Maetta Wootan** was born on 1 Mar 1935 in Indiana. Other names for Elizabeth are Elizabeth Maetta Wootan, Elizabeth M Egbert, and Maetta Egbert.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

- Elizabeth married **John Charles Craig** on 2 Jul 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. John was born in 1933 in Washington DC.
- F iv. **Charolette Wootons** was born on 26 Aug 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Other names for Charolette are Charlotte Bray and Charlotte Bray.  
Charolette married **Donald Lee Bray**, son of **Allen Thurman Bray** and **Rebie Anne Armstrong**, on 15 Mar 1957 in Marion, Indiana. Donald was born on 3 Feb 1931 in Pittsboro, Hendricks, Indiana, USA, died on 6 Sep 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 76, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- F v. **Sarah Rose Wootan** was born on 25 Sep 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Another name for Sarah is Sara Rose Faulkner.  
Sarah married **Charles Lester Bell Jr.** on 15 Oct 1977 in Clermont, Marion, Indiana, USA. Charles was born on 24 May 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana and died on 12 Mar 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 77.  
Sarah next married **John Faulkner** on 4 Apr 1960 in Marion, Indiana.
- F vi. **Jennifer Marie Wootan** was born on 3 May 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 3 May 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- M vii. **Joseph A. Wootan** was born on 1 Oct 1953 in Indiana.  
Joseph married **Deborah Ellen Newby** on 27 Oct 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Deborah was born about 1953 in Indiana.

Bessie next married **Nelson Wooten**.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Charolette Wootons** was born on 26 Aug 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Other names for Charolette are Charlotte Bray and Charlotte Bray.  
Charolette married **Donald Lee Bray**, son of **Allen Thurman Bray** and **Rebie Anne Armstrong**, on 15 Mar 1957 in Marion, Indiana. Donald was born on 3 Feb 1931 in Pittsboro, Hendricks, Indiana, USA, died on 6 Sep 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 76, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**1260. Doris Lucille Marvel** (*Ray J.<sup>6</sup>, Charles Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Josiah 'Joseph' B.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Oct 1913 in Boone, Indiana, died on 16 Sep 1987 in Zionsville, Boone, Indiana, USA, at age 73, and was buried in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Doris were Doris L. Marvel Weber and Doris L Weber.

Doris married **William Edward Weber** on 5 Sep in Hamilton, Indiana, United States. William was born on 21 Oct 1908 in Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William Martin Weber**. was born on 6 Apr 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.  
M ii. **Richard R Weber** was born about 1943 in Indiana.  
M iii. **Michael Weber** was born about 1945 in Indiana.

**1261. Ethel Marvel** (*Ray J.<sup>6</sup>, Charles Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Josiah 'Joseph' B.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1916 in Indiana.

**1262. Opal Marvel** (*Ray J.<sup>6</sup>, Charles Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Josiah 'Joseph' B.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Sep 1917 in Indiana.

Opal married **Charlie Freemont Caldwell**, son of **Sherman E. Caldwell** and **Dora Belt Pack**, on 24 Dec 1941 in Boone County, Indiana. Charlie was born on 24 Nov 1917 in Eagle Township, Boone County, Indiana and died on 21 Oct 1992 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, at age 74.

Opal next married **Unknown Southwick**.

**1263. Gladys Marvel** (*Ray J.<sup>6</sup>, Charles Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Josiah 'Joseph' B.<sup>4</sup>, Robert III<sup>3</sup>, Robert II<sup>2</sup>, Robert Marvel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Apr 1920 in Boone County, Indiana and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion County,

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Indiana, at age 21. Other names for Gladys were Gladys Findlay, Gladys Marrel, and Gladys Findlay.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 21

General Notes: obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Wednesday November 19, 1941 page 14

Mrs. Kenneth Findlay

Mrs. Gladys Findlay, 21 years old, 845 Luett avenue, died Monday night. The wife of Kenneth Findlay, she was a native of Boone county. Survivors, besides the husband, are a son, Ronald Eugene Findlay; a daughter, Judith Ann Findlay, both at home ; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Marvel of Royalton; six sisters, Mrs. Mildred Seeright of Sheridan, Mrs. Ruth Wooten, Mrs. Doris Weber and Mrs. Ethel Swails, all of Indianapolis, Mrs. Opal Southwick and Miss Betty Rose Marvel, both of Royalton , and three brothers, Raymond Marvel Jr., Dale marvel and Leon Marvel, all of Royalton. Services will be at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon in the Conkle funeral home. Burial will be in Salem cemetery near Royalton.

Gladys married **Kenneth William Findlay**, son of **Edward Arnold Findlay** and **Anne W Findlay**, on 21 Mar 1938 in Marion County, Indiana. Kenneth was born on 7 Jan 1912 in Ohio and died in Aug 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 69. Another name for Kenneth was Kenneth Findlay.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Judith Ann Findlay** was born on 6 May 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- M ii. **Ronald Eugene Findlay** was born on 18 Oct 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana and died on 7 Nov 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 1.

**1264. Onis Ray Marvel** (*Ray J.*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1922 in Perry, Boone, Indiana and died on 5 Jun 2007 in Carrollton, Denton, Texas, at age 84. Another name for Onis was Onis R Marvel Jr.

Onis married **Leita Diane Gates**, daughter of **Glen B Gates** and **Gwendolyn Clementine Umlauf**, on 5 Jan 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Leita was born on 4 Jan 1932 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, died on 29 Apr 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 74, and was buried in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana. Other names for Leita were Leita Diane Gates, Leita Diane Gates, Loita Diane Gates, Leita D Roberts, and Leita Diane Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Susan Marvel.**
- F ii. **Ronda Marvel.**

**1265. Leo Dale Marvel** (*Ray J.*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1925 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana and died on 27 May 1976 in Winter Park, Orange, Florida, at age 50.

Leo married **Marjoie C. McConnell**, daughter of **George C McConnell** and **Mary Velsey**, on 30 Nov 1945 in Boone County, Indiana. Marjoie was born on 22 May 1925 in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana.

**1266. Charles Leon 'Sam' Marvel** (*Ray J.*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Oct 1927 in Union, Boone, Indiana, USA, died on 29 May 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 53, and was buried in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. Another name for Charles was Leon Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 53

General Notes: Obituary from the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Saturday May 30, 1981 1st Edition page 36

Charles L. Marvel

Lebanon, Ind. - Lifelong Boone County resident Charles L. (Sam) Marvel, 53, died Friday in St. Vincent Hospital in Indianapolis. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday in Russell and Hitch Funeral Home here, were friends my call after 4 p.m. toda y. He had worked as a trim carenter for Paul Estridge Construction Co. at Carmel. He had been a member of Bible Baptist Church here and was an Army Air Corps veteren of World War II. Survivors include his wife, Virginia Dillon Marvel; a son, Da n Marvel, a stepson, Ted Pratt Jr., a stepdaughter, Teresa Giles, and is mother, Mae Wilson.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Charles married **Virginia Belle Dillon**, daughter of **Chester Luke Dillon** and **Fern Vanarsdal**, in Apr 1968 in Volusia, Florida, USA. Virginia was born on 11 Jul 1928 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 10 Jul 2015 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 86, and was buried in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Virginia were Virginia Pratt, Virginia Belle Marvel, Virginia Black, and Virginia Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in Dec 1966 in Collier, Florida, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Daniel Lee Marvel** was born on 9 Jun 1950.  
Daniel married **Judith Lynn Knuff** on 10 May 1974 in Palm Beach, Florida, USA. Judith was born in Mar 1947.  
Daniel next married **Kathkeen Ann Jabaly** in Jun 1969 in Volusia, Florida, USA.  
Daniel next married **Sharon Marie Bradley** on 21 May 1994 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach, Florida, USA.  
Sharon was born on 16 Apr 1948 in Connecticut.

**1267. Betty Rose Marvel** (*Ray J.*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1930 in Boone County, Indiana.

Betty married **Pleasant Dale Harmon**, son of **Claude Harrison Harmon** and **Edith Marie Delong**, on 14 May 1947 in Boone County, Indiana. Pleasant was born on 2 May 1926 in Boone County, Indiana and died on 22 Nov 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 57.

**1268. Freda Ruth Marvel** (*John Auburn*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Aug 1919 in Ind, died on 10 Feb 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 67, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Freda were Freda M Marvel, Frieda R. Marvel, Freda M Schwomeyer, and Freda M Schwomeyer.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 67

Burial Notes: Event Description: Washington Park North Cemetery

Freda married **Herbert F Schwomeyer** on 1 Aug 1943 in Marion, Indiana. Herbert was born on 18 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 11 Mar 2011 in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana, at age 92, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**1269. Edith S Everett** (*Nancy Malenda Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1918 in Indiana.

**1270. Robert D Everett** (*Nancy Malenda Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1919 in Indiana.

**1271. Lawrence E. Everett** (*Nancy Malenda Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1922.

**1272. Hellen J. Everett** (*Nancy Malenda Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1924.

**1273. Frieda A Everett** (*Nancy Malenda Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1925.

**1274. Edith Eileen Marvel** (*Charles Hassel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 8 Apr 2010 in Beaverton, Oregon, at age 85, and was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, United States of America. Other names for Edith were Edith Eileen Landregan, Eileen Landregan, E Eileen Landregan, Edith Eileen Landregan, and Edith Eileen Landregan.

# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Death Notes: Event Description: Marysville Nursing Home

General Notes: from Zeller Chapel of the Roses Portland, OR. Tributes page for Mrs. Edith Eileen Landregan

memorial Mass will be held 2:00 PM, Sunday -- April 18, 2010 at Marysville Nursing Home Chapel, 14645 SW Farmington Rd.; to celebrate the life of Edith Eileen Landregan, who passed away April 8, 2010 in Beaverton, Oregon at eighty-five years of age. Edith Eileen Hassel was born on April 22, 1924 to her parents Charles Hssel and Genevieve Jane (Maloney) Marvel.

After Eileen graduated from high school, Eileen went on to attend Purdue University in Indiana; but inevitably sought a position as an office manager for a CPA office. During the course of her life, Eileen fell in love and accepted the hand of Mr. Robert Joseph Landregan. Eileen was preceded in death by her husband, Robert in 2002; she is survived by her niece, Jane Alzner; her nephews, Dave Hicks, Stephen Hicks, Kevin Hicks and Tom Hicks.

Edith married **Robert Joseph Landregan**, son of **Thomas J Landrigan** and **Marie M Landrigan**. Robert was born on 29 Dec 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States of America, died on 8 Apr 2002 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, United States of America, at age 78, and was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, United States of America. Other names for Robert were Robert J. Landregan and Robt J Landregan.

**1275. Betty Jane Marvel** (*Charles Hassel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1926 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, died on 6 Mar 2016 in Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon, at age 89, and was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Other names for Betty were Betty J Hicks and Betty Jane Planer.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Willamette National Cemetery

Betty married **Robert Eugene Hicks**, son of **Roy Marion Hicks** and **Opal Ocie Campbell**. Robert was born on 1 Jun 1916 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, died on 10 Jul 1999 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Jul 1999 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana. Other names for Robert were Robert Hicks, Corp Robert E Hicks, Robt E Hicks, Robert Hicks, Robert Hicks, Robert E Hicks, Robert E. Hicks, and Corp Robert E Hicks.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced about 1970.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Kevin Hicks.**
- F ii. **Jane Hicks.**
- M iii. **Thomas 'Tom' Hicks.**
- M iv. **Stephen Hicks.**
- M v. **David Hicks.**

Betty next married **Dale Norman Planer**, son of **Peter Frederick 'Pete' Planer** and **Ethel Ruth Fincher**, on 19 Mar 1977 in Hillsboro, Oregon. Dale was born on 15 Sep 1925 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington and died on 24 Feb 2008 in Forest Grove, Oregon, at age 82.

**1276. Allen Leo Marvel** (*Paul Lee*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 1926 in Indianapolis, Indiana and died on 15 Sep 1982 in Marion, Grant, Indiana, at age 55. Another name for Allen was Leo Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 55

General Notes: obituary for Allen L. Marvel in the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) Thursday September 1982 page 62

MARVEL

Mr. Allen L. Marvel, age 56, husband of Mrs. Beverly J. Marvel, father of James A., Jeffrey L., Rick Allen and Cheri A. Marvel, brother of Charles E. Marvel and Mrs. Charlotte McClure. Funeral Saturday, Sept. 18, 10 a.m., SHIRLEY BROS. EAST CHAPEL, 9606 E. Wash. St. Calling after 3 p.m. Thursday.



# Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Also that same day Thursday September 16, 1982 1st Edition Page 62

Allen L. Marvel

Allen L. Marvel, 56, an Indianapolis native, died Wednesday in the Veterans Administration Medical Center at Marion. He had been a production coordinator for Ford Motor Co. 21 years, retiring in 1978. A Navy veteran of World War II, he has a member of Amity United Methodist Church, Evergreen Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Sahara Grotto and American Legion. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday in Shirley Brothers Irving Hill Chapel, where friends may call from 3 p.m. to 9 p.m. today and Friday, Survivors include his wife, Beverly Marvel; three sons, James, Jeffrey and Rick Marvel, and a daughter, Cheri Marvel.

Allen married **Beverly Joan Rogers** on 18 Aug 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Beverly was born in 1937 in Indianapolis, Indiana. Another name for Beverly is Beverly J. Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **James A. Marvel.**

M ii. **Jeffrey L. Marvel.**

F iii. **Cheri A. Marvel.**

M iv. **Rick Allen Marvel** was born on 29 Sep 1968 in Indianapolis, Indiana. Another name for Rick is Rik Allen Marvel.

Rick married **Michelle Kathleen Haag**, daughter of **James Richard** and **Virginia Mae Richard**, on 20 Mar 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Michelle was born on 23 Aug 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

**1277. Charles Edgar Marvel Sr.** (*Paul Lee*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1933 in Indiana. Other names for Charles are Charels Marvel, Charles E Marvel, and Charels Marvel.

General Notes: Marriage License Record Marriage Record Number 166835 Groom CHARELS MARVEL Bride PATRICIA ROSEBOOM Marriage Date 01/07/1956 Page Number 63 Ref. Book Number 205

Charles married **Patricia A Gray**, daughter of **Gordon Edward Gray** and **Gladys Juanita Meeks**, on 7 Jan 1956 in Marion County, Indiana. Patricia was born on 10 Jul 1937 in Dugger, Indiana and died on 15 Dec 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 73. Other names for Patricia were Patricia Roseboom and Patricia Ann Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Graig E Marvel.**

Graig married **Dawn Ervin** on 27 Feb 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

M ii. **Charles Edgar 'Chuck' Marvel Jr.** was born on 6 Aug 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died on 31 Jul 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 51, and was buried on 6 Aug 2008 in Eminence, Morgan, Indiana. Other names for Charles were Charles E Marvel, Charles Edgar Marvel, Charles E. Marvel Jr, and Charles Edgar Marvel Jr.

Charles married **Teresa Louise Crouch** on 18 Dec 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Teresa was born in 1954 in Indiana. Another name for Teresa is Teresateri 'Teri' Crouch.

F iii. **Cynthia E. 'Cindi' Marvel** was born in 1960 in Indiana. Other names for Cynthia are Cynthia E. Marvel, Cynthia E. Snyder, Cynthia E. Snyder, and Cynthia E. Snyder.

Cynthia married **Jerry L. Gott** on 16 Mar 2000 in Morgan, Indiana. Jerry was born in 1957 in Indiana. Another name for Jerry is Jerry Gott.

Cynthia next married **Unknown Snyder**.

**1278. Charlotte Louise Marvel** (*Paul Lee*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Elmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1937 in New Augusta, Marion, Indiana, USA and died on 24 Aug 1999 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA, at age 62. Other names for Charlotte were Charlotte McClure, Charlotte L. Marvel, Charlotte Lou Hamble, Charlotte Carter, Charlotte Lou Hamble, Charlotte Carter, Charlotte Marvel, Charlotte L. McCLURE, and Charlotte Hamble.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 62

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Charlotte married **Gerald S Hamble** on 6 May 1953 in Marion, Indiana. Another name for Gerald is Gary Hamble.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in Jul 1958 in Pinellas, Florida, USA.

Charlotte next married **Albert Carter** on 12 Aug 1958 in Marion, Indiana.

**1279. Mary Jean Wilson** (*Guy Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1928 in Ripley County, Indiana, died on 30 Jun 1998 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, at age 70, and was buried in Clinton County, Indiana. Another name for Mary was Mary J Wilson.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bunnel Cemetery

**1280. Raymond Wilson** (*Raymond Deloss Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Dec 1916 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died on 15 Nov 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 86.

**1281. Leila Merle Wilson** (*Raymond Deloss Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1919 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died in Mar 1987 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 67. Another name for Leila was Selia M Lovell.

Leila married **Edwin L. Lovell** on 3 Oct 1938 in Indiana. Edwin was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Hendricks County, Indiana and died in 1983 in Hendricks County, Indiana, at age 64. Another name for Edwin was Edwin Lovell.

**1282. Richard H Wilson** (*Raymond Deloss Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1929.

**1283. Mary Loraine Wilson** (*Harlan William "Bill" Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1918 in Austin, Scott, Indiana and died on 2 Feb 2005 in Ewing, Lewis, Missouri, at age 86.

**1284. Harlen N Wilson** (*Harlan William "Bill" Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1920 in Indiana.

**1285. John J Wilson** (*Harlan William "Bill" Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1922 in Indiana.

**1286. Anna May Montgomery** (*Grace Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1919 in Indiana. Other names for Anna are Anna M Smith and Anna M Smith.

**1287. Walter C Smith** (*Grace Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1922 in Indiana. Other names for Walter are Walter Smith and Walter Smith.

**1288. Helen L Smith** (*Grace Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1924 in Indiana. Other names for Helen are Helen Smith and Helen Smith.

**1289. Robt F Smith** (*Grace Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1928 in Indiana.

**1290. Eugene Smith** (*Grace Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Alice Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1930 in Indiana.

**1291. Walter Clay Weaver** (*Walter Clay Weaver Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Cora Letty Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah 'Joseph' B.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert III*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert II*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert Marvel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, died on 5 Apr 1973 in Indianapolis, Madison, Indiana, USA, at age 53, and was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Other names for Walter were Welter Clay Weaver Jr and Walter C Weaver Jr.

## Descendants of Robert Marvel (Planter)

---

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 53

Burial Notes: Event Description: Washington Park East Cemetery

Walter married **Susan O Weaver**.

# Name Index

---

**(No surname)**

Dora, 214  
Elizabeth Brown, 3  
Larry E., 277  
Laura, 265  
Richard W., 249  
Rosemary, 203

**(INNKEEPER)**

Phillip Marvel, 1, 4

**(PLANTER)**

Robert Marvel, 1

**ABBOTT**

D. M., 272  
Frances Louise, 195  
Frank Gaines, 272  
William Showell, 195

**ACHEATEL**

Jack R, 225

**ACKER**

Shari, 247

**ADAIR**

Mella A, 171

**ADAMS**

Charles Bruce, 133  
Francis Blackford, 188  
Jennette Sudler, 188  
Salome May, 133

**ADDINGTON**

Donna Jean, 267

**ADRIAN**

Phebe, 56

**AGLES**

Laura Belle, 222

**ALBIN**

Earl Dudley, 218  
Grace Marie, 218

**ALEXANDER**

Barbara Jane, 234  
Bettye Jo, 234  
Donald 'Donnie', 233  
Fanny Mary, 100  
Herbert Leslie, 155, 233  
Isabella, 10  
James Ellis, 154  
James Thomas, 154  
James William, 234  
Jane, 10

**ALEXANDER**

Jean M, 234  
Jeffery, 234  
John Allen, 234  
Joseph, 234  
Joyce Lois Lara, 234  
Larry, 234  
Lawson, 100  
Lee, 234  
Leslie, 234  
Marcella, 234  
Mildred Faye, 234  
Ronald Lee, 234  
Terry, 234  
Thomas, 10  
Willa Jean, 234  
William J, 234

**ALL**

Benjamin Thomas, 245, 246  
Dorothy Jane, 245  
Mildred Irene, 246

**ALLAIN**

Edward, 129  
Paul, 129

**ALLEN**

Carlos Eben, 110  
Elizabeth Winslow, 110  
Marie W. Seaman, 207  
Pauline, 209

**ALTEMUS**

Rhoda, 61

**ALTSCHULER**

Bernard David, 221  
Isadore, 221

**ALTVATER**

Lesta Marie, 237

**ANDERSON**

Adalaska McClelle, 151  
Alex J., 227  
Allan M., 222  
Charlotte Jane, 178, 276  
Dale Fielding, 221  
Doris Marie, 221  
Edmond Zenith, 156  
Elbridge Cleotis, 156  
Eunice Mae, 227  
Gerald Franklin, 223

**ANDERSON**

Helen E, 222  
Jean Bernice, 221  
Judith C, 225  
Katherine, 221  
Lawrence M., 178  
Marie, 151, 223  
Mary L, 223, 224  
Mary Wilhemina, 131  
Maurice, 151, 222  
Milo, 151, 222  
Patricia, 222  
Peggy Ann, 222  
Ralph Waldo, 151, 225  
Reba, 151, 223  
Robert, 151, 225  
Robert Dean, 222  
Rose Marie, 222  
Roy H, 151, 221  
Shirley Ellen, 221  
William, 151  
William A, 151, 221  
William Henry, 221

**ANDERSSON**

Peter August, 131

**ANDREWS**

Walter Donald, 227

**ANTONSEN**

Eleanor Nelda, 203  
Gordon Elmer, 203  
Milton J, 203

**AOUT**

Albert S., 132  
Charlotte Elizabeth, 132, 204

**APPLEGET**

Eva, 176  
Omer Alphews, 176

**AQUINO**

Henrietta, 265

**ARENT**

Nancy, 280

**ARMSTRONG**

John, 164  
John Lindsey, 164  
Rebie Anne, 281

**ARNETT**

Rena G, 273

# Name Index

---

## **ARNOLD**

John Greer, 168  
Mary Ruth, 245  
Orville Walter, 168, 269  
Rollie Lotis, 168

## **ASHCRAFT**

Lusenda, 109

## **ATTERSON**

John Lewis, 157  
Robert Andrew 'Bob', 157

## **ATTO**

Elizabeth, 93

## **AULD**

James Noble, 241  
Janace Cleo, 241

## **AUSTIN**

Frederick Victor Jr., 189  
Odette Emilie Merle d'Aubigne,  
189  
Roger Graeme Jung, 189

## **AVERY**

Edith Mae, 200

## **AWINT**

Louise, 122

## **BABBITT**

Emma Cornelia, 67

## **BABCOCK**

Carolyn Louise, 137, 209  
Judith Ann, 137, 209  
Larry Russell, 137, 208  
Marilee J, 137, 209  
Marjorie M, 137, 208  
Martha Ellen, 136  
Merwin Louis, 136, 137  
Rosemary Kay, 137, 209  
Russell Edward, 137

## **BACHMAN**

Ryan, 214

## **BACKURST**

Sarah, 56

## **BADDERS**

Cora Alice, 92  
James Martin, 92

## **BAGGS**

Rachel, 16

## **BAKER**

Angeline Irene, 82, 139

## **BAKER**

Charles, 277  
Charles Edward, 82, 139  
Clarence Delmer, 82, 138  
Danny Earl, 278  
David Lewis, 277  
Edward, 82  
Florence Almeda, 142  
Francis Oliver, 82  
Garry A., 277  
Ivy E, 82, 138  
Jerry Wayne, 277  
Lorraine, 277  
Margret, 280  
Mary Caroline, 109  
Mel, 277  
Robert Cleveland, 82, 138  
Terry L., 277  
Wade, 278  
Wilbur Lewis, 277

## **BALDWIN**

Hariett, 128

## **BALES**

Albert P, 81, 137  
Betty, 138, 209  
Emmett, 81, 137  
Francis N Alberta, 39, 82  
Frank H, 81, 137  
James Samuel, 39, 82  
John Blackburn, 39  
John E, 81, 137  
John Marion, 39, 81  
Larry, 138, 209  
Lavina Jane, 39, 80  
Mary Lavina, 38  
Morris Conway, 39, 81  
Nell Edith, 81, 138  
Ralph, 81, 138  
Rex Russell, 138, 209  
Russell Rex, 81, 138  
Ruth, 81, 138  
Solomon, 39  
Thomas Henry, 39, 82  
William Solomon, 39, 81  
Winnie E, 81, 137

## **BALKEN**

Darlene Joyce, 266

## **BALKEN**

Jason Andrew, 266  
Vernon Floyd, 266

## **BALLMAN**

Bertha, 171  
Ernest, 171

## **BANNING**

Emma R., 236

## **BARBEE**

William Frederick, 227

## **BARBER**

Florence E., 67  
Harrison C, 67  
Iona May, 242  
Thomas, 242

## **BARKER**

Elizabeth, 58

## **BARNEY**

Alexander Asbury, 180  
Charlie C, 180

## **BARNEYCASTLE**

Bashie E, 180

## **BARNHART**

Homer, 231  
Irene Louise, 231

## **BARONE**

Vivian M, 207

## **BARR**

Betsey, 4, 11  
Celia Izabel, 25, 54  
Charles S., 55, 107  
David W., 12, 25  
Eliza Jane, 25, 55  
Elizabeth A, 25, 55  
Elizabeth M., 55, 107  
George Thomas, 55, 108  
George Washington, 25, 55  
Hettie Eleanor, 25, 55  
James, 4  
James E., 55, 107  
James Fletcher, 25, 56  
James Ridgeway, 12, 25  
John Wingate, 25, 55  
Keziah Margaret Kizzie, 25, 54  
Louisa May, 55, 108  
Lovena, 25, 56  
Lovey H., 12, 25

# Name Index

---

**BARR**

Mary Polly, 4, 11, 14  
Mary R, 12, 24  
May Virginia, 55, 108  
Nancy, 12, 24  
Nancy Jane, 55  
Phillip M., 25, 56  
Robert P., 12, 25  
Robert Sr., 4, 11  
Robert W, 25, 55  
Sarah E., 55, 108  
Sterling Price, 25, 54  
William R., 55, 107

**BARRICK**

Mildred Irene, 177  
Samuel Tilton, 177

**BATJER**

Clara Dunovant, 188

**BAZILL**

Eliza, 3

**BEACH**

Hazel Amelia, 138

**BEADLE**

Mary Ann, 154

**BEALS**

Mary Losado, 39, 81

**BEAMAN**

Mary Malinda, 103

**BEAN**

Effie Ann, 205  
Orinda Francella, 76

**BEASLEY**

David E., 175, 275  
Ellen, 99, 100  
Lareau, 234  
Lewis, 100  
Marion Thomas, 100, 175  
Thomas C, 100

**BEATTY**

Constance May 'Connie', 231  
Earnest Hayden, 153, 230  
Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Florence, 153  
Emery Austin, 152  
Floy Ruth, 231  
Gertrude, 264  
Harvey Daniel, 153  
Herrod Perry, 152, 153

**BEATTY**

Jennie F., 152, 225  
John Edward, 231  
June Elsa, 153, 230  
Martha Lou, 231  
Paul E., 230  
Perry Dee, 231  
Perry Willis Jr., 153, 230  
Perry Willis Sr, 153  
Rosa Violet, 153, 229

**BEATY**

(No Given Name), 152, 226

**BECK**

Marie Fritz, 129

**BEESON**

Jonathan, 95  
Minnie M, 95

**BELL**

Charles Lester Jr., 281  
Cora L, 134

**BEMMGURDNER**

Catherine D., 193

**BENFIELD**

Ella, 229

**BENNETT**

Anna Mae, 238  
Arthur Blaine, 229  
Estelle Louisa, 257  
Valda L., 278  
Wanda Lee, 229

**BERG**

Andrew, 237  
Bert Kanute, 237  
Patricia Ann, 237

**BERGELE**

Alice Imolee, 222  
Jacob, 222

**BERGER**

Della, 163

**BERGSTROM**

Charles Alvin, 266  
Hilma Jeanne, 266

**BESLEY**

Dora, 159

**BEVIS**

Leatha Orrel, 167

**BICKEI**

Darla, 263  
Debbie, 263

**BICKEL**

George Washington, 165  
Kenneth Dale, 165, 262  
Robert David, 230  
Ruth, 275  
Walter Paul, 165  
Willetta Jean, 165, 262  
William, 230

**BICKNELL**

Alice G, 245

**BIRD**

Sarah M., 118

**BLACK**

Amos Anderson, 84  
Esther Floy, 84, 141  
Harry Jay, 84  
Rachel Ophelia, 84, 141

**BLACKBURN**

Joyce Evelyn, 204

**BLAKE**

Edith Louise, 228  
Rowland Ellicock, 228

**BLAKELEY**

Lottie C, 224

**BLAKE-PERKINS**

Hannah Louisa Exile, 228

**BLAKER**

Cheri Elaine, 258

**BLANCHARD**

Roberta Diane, 235  
William Godfred, 235

**BLAND**

Unknown, 244

**BLANTON**

Dorothy Lynn, 229  
John Wesley, 229  
Stella, 227

**BLUE**

Winifred Lorene, 241

**BOGGS**

Florence, 75  
Margaret, 73  
Nathaniel, 75

# Name Index

---

## **BOHORIC**

Deborah Ann, 255

## **BOLES**

Anthony L, 241

Brenda J, 241

Deborah, 241

Edward, 157, 240

Joanne M, 236

John D, 157

Juanita, 241

Juanita Ruth, 157, 240

Katha, 241

Lisa Ann, 241

Lloyd Dean, 157, 240

Paula Lydette, 241

Rebecca, 241

Richard E., 241

Robert Leon, 157, 241

Vandaman, 157

## **BOLIN**

Annabel, 258

## **BOLING**

Bonnie Ruby, 267

## **BOOTH**

Henrietta A, 29

Thomas, 29

## **BORTON**

Josephine Haines, 69

## **BOSECKER**

Ida Margaretha, 179

## **BOSTON**

Louisa J, 48

## **BOSWELL**

Harold Raymond, 257

Raymond, 257

## **BOUSHALL**

Barbara A, 125, 199

John Dozier, 125

Joseph Dozier Jr, 125

Living, 125, 199

Phyllis Marvel, 125, 199

## **BOXELL**

Melinda W. Wohlfed, 272

## **BOYASKE**

Elizabeth, 191

## **BOYCE**

Emerson Leonard, 132

## **BOYCE**

Joseph Boddish, 132

Joseph Marvel, 132, 203

Samuel Edward, 204

Samuel Emerson, 132, 204

## **BOYD**

Allison Ross, 203

Frances Jean, 203

Shirley Allison, 203

## **BOYER**

Rachel, 36

## **BRACHOER**

Rose Catherine Dam, 168

## **BRADLEY**

Flora May, 181

John F, 181

Sharon Marie, 283

## **BRAY**

Allen Thurman, 281

Donald Lee, 281

## **BRENSON**

Alice, 161

## **BREZELL**

Mary Marinda, 71

## **BRICKER**

Cynthia Sue 'Cinde', 272

## **BRIDWELL**

Mary, 236

## **BROCKLEHURST**

James William, 160

Martha Marie, 160

## **BROGLIO**

Amilicare Domenico "Mickey",  
201

Dominic, 201

James Marshall, 201

## **BROOKE**

Eva Ozrine, 75

## **BROOKS**

Amy Lea, 141, 210

Enoch Elmer, 84

Francis Neil, 84, 141

Unknown, 234

William W., 84

## **BROWN**

Alace M, 257

Amanda, 45

## **BROWN**

Ann, 3, 10

Arthur, 53, 107

Arthur Orville, 257

Benjamin Franklin, 11, 24

Charles B, 53, 107

Charles Leander, 23, 53

Charles Reynolds, 24, 53

Charles T, 11, 24

Deborah Hoopes, 28

Edna M, 247

Elizabeth, 3, 10

Elizabeth Verbena, 129

Elwood Emmons, 53, 107

Ephraim Wells, 23, 53

Ernest W, 53, 107

Ethel M, 53, 107

George, 3, 10

George B, 11, 24

George Washington, 102

Isaac, 3, 10

Isaac E., 257

James, 3, 10

James Marvel, 11, 23

John, 3, 10, 11, 24

Joseph, 3, 11

Josephine, 24, 54

Laura Lindsay, 24, 53

Leonidas, 11, 24

Levi, 44, 45

Lucinda C, 44

Mary, 247

Mary Ann, 11, 24

Matilda Eva "Tillie", 243

Nancy "Ann", 3, 10

Nelle Lepha, 53, 107

Polly, 157

Rachel H, 53, 107

Robert, 3, 10, 24, 54

Robert S, 11, 23

Robt S, 53, 107

Sarah "Sally", 3, 10

Sharen K., 247

Stella, 24, 54

Verne S, 102

Virginia, 24, 53

Wendell K, 247

# Name Index

---

## **BROWN**

William, 3  
William B, 53, 107  
William J, 23, 53

## **BRUMMETT**

Norma June, 212  
Norman, 212  
Sarah A, 246

## **BRUMMETTE**

Freddie Lee, 248

## **BRYAN**

Viretta F, 154

## **BUBELENYI**

Irene, 254

## **BUCK**

Daniel, 246  
Richard Allen, 246  
Richard Jospeh, 246

## **BUNCH**

Mary Elizabeth, 156

## **BURGESS**

Esther Lee, 76  
John, 76

## **BURKS**

Roxie Opal, 240

## **BURLEY**

Mary Lou Anna, 184

## **BURNS**

Barbara Beatrice, 273  
Gladys R, 164  
Marcus "Mark" de Lafayette, 164  
Noel Edward, 273  
Rebecca May, 10, 23

## **BURNSWORTH**

Alman, 139  
Della, 139  
Earl Alman, 139, 209  
Harold, 139, 209  
Jesse, 139  
Merle Dean, 139, 209

## **BURRIS**

Edward, 74  
James, 74  
Maggie, 74  
Mary Rebecca, 74  
Rebecca, 74

## **BURROWS**

J.W., 206  
John William, 206

## **BURTON**

Donald L., 275  
Douglas Leon, 275

## **BUSCHMAN**

Daniel Lee, 220  
Donna Marie, 220  
Linden Bernard, 220  
Mary Ann, 220  
Roger G., 220

## **BUSER**

Albert D, 248  
Betty Jane, 248

## **BUSH**

Irvin Tate, 244  
James Earl, 244

## **BUTLER**

Elizabeth, 111

## **BUTTON**

Victoria, 168

## **BYRD**

Emma Florence, 243

## **CADWELL**

Eric Jon, 267

## **CALDWELL**

Charlie Freemont, 281

## **CALLAHAN**

Mary M, 248

## **CALLANDER**

Rosa Margaret, 250

## **CALLISON**

Absalom, 211  
Carl Dean, 211  
Carl Dean Jr, 211  
Jay Crisman, 211

## **CAMERON**

Jessie M, 230

## **CAMPBELL**

Benjamin, 82  
Burnell, 277  
Clara, 54, 107  
Jeanette, 176  
Louis L, 54, 107  
Mary Jane, 82  
Opal Ocie, 284

## **CAMPBELL**

Rachel Elizabeth, 277  
Ruby Mertle, 256  
William Clarkson, 54

## **CANADA**

Judy, 216

## **CANNON**

Allen Beal, 139, 210  
Charles Elzy, 139  
Harold Dean, 139, 209  
Mary Elizabeth, 139, 209  
Nahan, 139

## **CANNY**

Betty Jane, 140, 210  
Bonnie Bell, 140, 210  
Carrie, 140  
Ray, 140  
William, 140

## **CANTRELL**

Florence, 81

## **CARLSON**

Anete M, 245

## **CARMICHAEL**

Carolyn R., 246

## **CARPENTER**

Eli Jr., 9, 21  
Eli Sr., 9  
Levi, 9, 21  
Mayme Dorothy, 279  
Sharon J., 280

## **CARSON**

Mary R., 115

## **CARTER**

Albert, 286  
Frederick Richard, 171, 273  
Jeremiah, 98  
John, 171, 273  
John C., 98  
Nellie Louise, 98, 171  
Orval Oris, 98, 171  
Robert, 171, 272  
Russell H., 98, 172  
Sarah Sally, 47, 49  
Zeph, 98, 171

## **CASSESSI**

Rosa, 202



# Name Index

---

## **CHADWICK**

Jehu Bennett, 184  
Jehu Franklin, 184

## **CHAFFEE**

Blanche Welch, 123

## **CHAMBERLAIN**

Alta Marvel, 83, 139  
Calvin Lee, 83, 141  
Carl Leon, 83, 140  
Dola May, 83, 140  
Donnie Pearl, 83, 139  
Dorothy Inezz, 83, 139  
Dwight Weaver, 84, 141  
Fleda Frances, 83, 140  
Florence Ella, 83, 140  
Francis Henry, 40, 83  
Gertrude May, 40, 84  
Gladys Dale, 83, 140  
Glen Dale, 83, 140  
Harry James, 83, 139  
James, 40  
John William, 40, 83  
Lena Lee, 83, 139  
Louisa Jane, 160  
Myrtle Ophelia, 40, 84  
Myrtle Ruth, 83, 140  
Nellie Eva, 83, 139  
Treva Letha, 83, 140  
Unnamed Son, 83, 140

## **CHANEY**

Annie, 160

## **CHAPMAN**

Mildred Ruth, 253

## **CHAPMAN SHOWELL**

Gertrude, 188

## **CHARGULAUF**

Unknown, 234

## **CHASE**

Melvina, 26  
Rachel, 1  
Unknown, 1

## **CHASTAIN**

Nellie B., 236

## **CHESTNUT**

Amanda K., 90, 151  
John L., 90  
Josephine 'Josie' May, 90, 151

## **CHESTNUT**

William Thomas, 90  
Willie H., 90, 152

## **CHISHOLM**

Anna, 223

## **CHRISTIE**

Cornelia, 170

## **CHRISTY**

Mary Lucile, 166  
Thomas Burr, 166

## **CHURCHILL**

Emmeline, 35  
Irene M, 79  
William Stewart SR, 79

## **CLAIR**

Byron Augustus, 123  
Margaret Marion, 123

## **CLARK**

Barbara Jean, 230  
Beuford, 150  
Captolia Bernice, 230  
Disco Jr, 229  
Disco Virgil, 229  
Elza, 229  
Florence L, 130  
Frances Vose, 130  
Harry A, 130  
Henry, 34  
Joan Rose, 230  
John William, 150  
Maria, 70  
Mary, 29  
Mary A, 63  
Mary Edith 'Ida' 'Irena' 'Eady', 34  
Matthew Jarrard, 63  
Phoebe, 135  
Velva Lucille, 230  
Willis Elzia, 229

## **CLARK DE FRANCISCO**

Fredrick, 202

## **CLAY**

Arthur J, 161  
Mildred Ethel, 161

## **CLEMENTS**

Joe, 264  
Stephen Craig, 264  
Yvone, 264

## **CLEVELAND**

Joan R, 249

## **CLIFT**

Ruth Ann, 267

## **CMEYLA**

Alice Bernice, 206

## **COAR**

Carol C., 260  
Donald, 260

## **COERS**

Debra Sue, 214

## **COFFEY**

Monty Dean, 276  
Rufus W., 276  
Rufus Woodrow, 276

## **COHEE**

Goldie V, 124  
Levin H, 124

## **COLDWELL**

Sherman E., 281

## **COLEMAN**

Anjeanette 'Jan' Marie, 261  
Archibald, 178  
Hal Clarence, 261  
Roger Lee, 261  
Susan, 178  
Zella, 178

## **COLES**

George W., 70  
Thomas, 70

## **COLLATZ**

Gene Paul, 231

## **COLLIER**

Edith Claire, 112

## **COLLINS**

Charles W, 249  
James Jolly, 264  
Jesse W, 240  
Mary Alice, 73  
Reba, 249  
Ruth Maratha, 240  
William R., 73

## **COLLISON**

Alice B, 124

## **COLVIN**

Howard Dean, 234  
James, 234

# Name Index

---

**COLVIN**

Shigeko Rose Kinjo, 234

**CONARROE**

Martha Jane, 86

**CONSAMUS**

Mary, 215

**COOK**

Charles Ludwig, 79  
Edna Louise, 222  
Irvin Olison, 79, 135  
John D, 79

**COOK-ROSE**

Elizabeth, 133

**COOPER**

Minerva Ann, 95

**COPELAND**

Dorothy, 135, 207  
Helen, 135, 207  
Lucille, 135, 207  
Margaret, 39  
Robert Dale, 135, 207  
Verne, 135

**CORDRAY**

George, 120  
Jessie Blanche, 120

**CORKERY**

John Daniel, 148  
Paul F., 148

**COTTRELL**

Mary Jane, 78

**COX**

Helen Nora, 169

**CRABB**

Dorothy, 256  
John T, 154  
Sarah Alma, 154

**CRABTREE**

Marie L., 175

**CRAIG**

Dock, 248  
John Charles, 280  
Nancy, 248  
Patricia Eileen, 248

**CRAWFORD**

Mary, 82

**CREATH**

Mary Ann, 37

**CRESS**

Gerald, 245  
Jacuelin Kathleen, 245

**CRISLER**

Amanda Jane, 263  
Reta Lue, 263  
Rex, 263

**CRISMAN**

Flora Ann, 85  
Frank, 141  
Frank Emerson, 141, 211  
George, 85, 141  
Larry Edward, 211  
Margaret Elizabeth, 141, 211  
Pauline Mae, 141, 211  
Richard Arnold, 211  
Stillborn Baby, 141, 210

**CRIST**

Adam, 159  
Cora May, 159

**CROAN**

Ida May, 97  
Thomas, 97

**CROMER**

Elizabeth, 77

**CRONAGE**

Ellen Frances "Nellie", 148

**CROOKE**

Margaret, 11

**CROSE**

Nancy Jane, 149

**CROUCH**

Edgar Thomas, 184  
Teresa Louise, 285

**CROWL**

Edward L., 78  
Elias, 78

**CRUICKSHANK**

John, 129  
Mary F, 129

**CRUZAN**

David Allan, 203  
Frederick Albert, 203  
Lela Elizabeth, 203

**CRYNES**

James, 164  
Patricia Jane, 164

**CULBERTSON**

Helen Lavant, 249

**CULP**

Elizabeth, 190

**CUMMING**

Harry Laurie, 124  
Patrick H., 124

**CUNNINGHAM**

Mary Ellen, 226  
Ronald, 251

**CUSHING**

Elizabeth King "Beth", 124

**DAFFIN**

Amelia, 13

**DAIL**

Clara Wilson, 57  
Levin Smith, 57

**DANTZ**

Isaac, 114  
Theodore Roosevelt, 114, 190  
Thomas Marvel, 114, 190  
William Thompson, 114

**DARNELL**

Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie", 221

**DARST OR DIRST**

Lydia Margaret, 53

**DAVENPORT**

Jeremiah "Jerry" M, 84  
Marion Cameron, 84

**DAVIDSON**

Mabel Wright, 196

**DAVIES**

Marjorie Ethel, 215

**DAVIS**

Amanda E, 157  
Elizabeth Joy 'Betty', 200  
James I, 89  
Lucinda, 89  
Orie E., 136  
Roy T, 200  
Wesley, 89

**DEAN**

Stella C., 62, 116

**DEARMOND**

Frank Lucas, 109  
William Chambers, 109

# Name Index

---

## **DECKER**

Lester, 233  
Rallie, 233  
Sam Hardin, 233

## **DEFRANCISCO**

Frederick Clark Jr, 203  
Joseph, 202

## **DELAWDER**

Clara Frances, 229

## **DELONG**

Charles Alvey, 149  
Edith Marie, 283  
Eliza Jane, 144  
Hazel Irene, 149  
Jane Highly 'Hila', 96, 105  
Nancy Ann, 150

## **DENNEY**

Lula B, 276

## **DENTEL**

Evangeline Mary, 201  
Godfrey Alfred, 201  
Ruth Elizabeth, 201

## **DENTON**

Melton Howard, 211

## **DETERMAN**

Carol Jean, 247  
Eugene Herman, 247  
Virginia Lee, 247

## **DEVAULT**

Jessie June, 139, 210  
Omer Blain, 139  
Thomas Nelson, 139

## **DEVLIN**

Emma Mable, 176

## **DEVORE**

Delilah Dell, 152

## **DEWITT**

Mary, 18

## **DHULVETTER**

Henry J, 254

## **DICK**

James McFadden, 110  
Margaret McFadden, 110

## **DICKERSON**

Charles, 86, 144  
Charles E, 43, 85  
Clarence Robert, 86, 145

## **DICKERSON**

Delores, 145, 216  
Doug, 216  
Edith, 86, 145  
Edna Alice, 130  
Edward Ralph, 145, 216  
Georgea, 43, 85  
Grace M, 86, 144  
Hurbert E, 145, 216  
Infant, 145, 216  
Jesse, 44  
Kenneth Clayton, 145, 216  
Mettia, 86, 145  
Nellie Alice, 86, 143  
Robert, 42  
Robert K., 145, 216  
Sarah Lucinda, 44  
Theresia, 86, 144  
Walter, 86, 144

## **DICKEY**

Ben, 273  
Beverly, 172, 273  
Frank Craig, 172  
Hugh Richard, 172  
Max Edward, 273  
Morris Richard, 172, 273  
Rhonda, 273  
Ronald Edwin, 172, 274  
Roxanne, 273

## **DILLON**

Chester Luke, 282  
Virginia Belle, 282

## **DILLOW**

Nancy Darlene, 211  
Robert Eugene Jr, 211  
Robert Eugene Sr, 211  
William W, 211

## **DINKELDEIN**

Daniel D., 248

## **DISNEY**

Betsy Jane, 158

## **DODGE**

Cleveland Earl, 199  
Cleveland Earl Jr, 199

## **DOLMETACH**

Walter Keevers, 178

## **DOLMETECH**

Eugene C, 178

## **DOLMETSCH**

Ida K, 178

## **DONOHUE**

Frank M, 111  
Frank Michael Jr, 111

## **DOOHREY**

Carlos W, 233

## **DORMAN**

Martha E., 62

## **DORWART**

Albert Leonard, 193  
Elizabeth Demaree, 194  
George M, 193  
Michael Leonard, 193

## **DOTSON**

Fred, 212  
Fred Leon, 212  
Michele M, 212  
Rachel, 212

## **DOUBET**

Roberta Jean, 205

## **DRESSLER**

Thomas Freeman, 277

## **DU PONT**

Francis Gurney, 109

## **DUMAS**

Mamie R, 209

## **DUNCAN**

Alva Fred ( Freddie ), 145  
Cora Elsie, 145

## **DUPONT**

Alexis Felix, 109  
Elise Wigfall, 109  
Felix, 111  
Lydia Chichester, 109, 187

## **DURLAND**

Electra, 77

## **DUTTON**

Frank Steven, 242  
Herman Edward, 242

## **DUVALL**

Alice Lucy, 141  
Hunter Jesse, 141

## **DYARMAN**

Helen Mable, 143

# Name Index

---

**DYER**

Annie B, 66

**E.MARVEL**

Sarah, 45, 89

**EARLE**

Delisa Sheryl, 272

**EASTER**

Glen Worth, 166

Mary Alice, 166

**EASTERDAY**

Loretta E, 226

**EASTON**

George Jr., 262

George Sr, 262

George Terrell 'Terry', 262

Walter Dennis, 262

**EATON**

Mary Constance, 273

**ECK**

Annie M, 88

Florence E., 88

George D, 101

Teterick, 88, 101

**ECKERT**

Virginia Lucy, 228

**EDLIN**

Bertha, 242

**EDWARDS**

Cleta, 142, 212

Erma Jean "Jean", 142, 212

Frank, 221

Gary, 212

George Harvey, 142, 211

Gregory, 212

Harvey Lyman, 142

Hobart D., 142, 212

James Lyman, 142, 211

Jerry, 212

Ralph Reyner, 221

Robert "Bobby" Ward, 142, 212

Twila Kay "Kay", 142, 212

Virginia "Ginny" May, 142, 212

Ward Wellington "Buck", 142

**EGOLF**

Roxanne A, 278

**ELLINGSWORTH**

Sarah E, 119

**ELLIOT**

Estella, 222

Jane, 221

**ELLIOTT**

Jane, 164

Lovey, 114

**ELLIS**

Lester, 261

Thomas K, 261

**ELSEY**

Ethel Irene, 219

**ELSTON**

Cleona M, 230

**EMPHFIELD**

Susana, 84

**ENGBRETSON**

Helen Marie, 205

**ENGCLHARDT**

Peggy Ann, 222

**ENGELHARDT**

Ann A, 222

Robert J, 222

**ENGLUND**

Hannah M, 227

**ERVIN**

Dawn, 285

Unknown, 193

**ESHENBAUGH**

Jane Callendor, 250

Marvin Charles, 250

**EVANS**

Betsy, 9, 21

Elisha E., 9

Elizabeth Massy, 9, 21

Rachel Candosia, 139

Thomas, 9

**EVENS**

Sally, 9, 21

**EVERETT**

Edith S, 182, 283

Elva Audrey, 174

Frieda A, 182, 283

Hellen J., 182, 283

John F, 174

Lawrence E., 182, 283

Robert D, 182, 283

William Earl, 182

**EVERETT**

William Edward, 182

**EVOY**

Ethel P, 175

**EWING**

Annabelle June, 251

Jeffrey Wayne, 265

**EYESTONE**

Nancy, 41

**EYNON**

Helen A, 265

**FAIR**

George Charles Jr, 192

**FALLS**

Ethyl M, 257

**FARRAND**

Gladys, 160

Goldie, 160

**FARRINGTON**

Alvia William, 113

C Max, 113, 189

Claud Max, 113

Thomas Alvin, 113, 189

**FAULKENBERG**

Stanton DEAN, 269

**FAULKNER**

America, 96

John, 281

**FAUTH**

Rose C, 263, 264

**FERRIEMAN**

Carrie, 140

**FETTERS**

May Sylvia, 75

**FIELDS**

Ella E., 140

Francis Walter, 140, 210

Grace, 236

James, 213

Joseph Allen, 140

Joseph Lee, 140, 210

Max Chamberlain, 140, 210

Walter G., 140

**FIKE**

Bernice, 163

Harry F., 163

# Name Index

---

**FILLEY**

Catherine, 245

**FINCHER**

Ethel Ruth, 284

**FINDLAY**

Anne W, 282  
Edward Arnold, 282  
Judith Ann, 282  
Kenneth William, 282  
Ronald Eugene, 282

**FINDLEY**

Emma Ida, 201  
Henry Ross, 201

**FINK**

Albert C, 263, 264

**FISCHESSER**

Ruth Ann, 256

**FISHEL**

Mary Beth, 205

**FISHER**

Albert Harvey, 146, 147  
Carl Graham, 146, 147  
Carl Graham Jr, 146, 217  
Esther Heath, 43  
Guilford, 191  
Guilford Dudley, 191  
Isebell Ruth, 191  
James H., 63  
Thomas W., 191

**FITCH**

Lousia Alice, 182

**FLETCHER**

Lear, 29

**FLYNN**

Agnes Helen, 190  
Emilie Elizabeth, 190  
John F, 190  
William Jos., 190

**FORSBERG**

Carl Gustave, 148  
Ingeborg 'Lottie' Engaborg, 148

**FOSTER**

Gertrude E., 191

**FOUTS**

Alta Flora, 204

**FOWLER**

Esther Helena, 244

**FOX**

Edward Hodge, 194  
Fred F., 132  
Marilynn, 194

**FRAZIER**

Marian, 275

**FRIEND**

Clifford Emmett, 131, 201  
Edna Merlene, 131, 202  
Emmett Augustus, 130  
Romance Lee, 130

**FRYE**

Eva Virginia, 229  
Leonard Chester, 229

**FULK**

Olive May, 230

**FULTZ**

Mary Catherine, 145

**FUNDERBURG**

Betty Jane, 200  
James Thomas Sr, 200

**FURINO**

Florence Josephine, 219

**FUSON**

Prudence Phoebe, 89

**FUTHEY**

Elnora Elizabeth, 81

**GABRYS**

Donald S., 264  
Stephen Joseph, 264

**GAGNE**

Matilda, 129

**GALLIGER**

Unknown, 189

**GANTERT**

Fred J., 256  
Janis Lee, 256  
Patricia Ann, 256

**GARDNER**

Amelia, 97, 170  
Benjamin, 97  
Franklin, 97  
Hazel, 97, 170  
Maggie, 232

**GARNER**

Mary Jane, 235

**GARRETT**

Frank, 231  
Madeline Rebecca, 231

**GASKILL**

Marietta Etta, 163

**GATES**

Glen B, 282  
Leita Diane, 282

**GEOGHEGAN**

Rebecca, 13

**GHINDEA**

Geo, 243

**GHINDES**

Lena Kathryn, 243

**GIACOMINI**

Catherine Mae, 131  
Romeo, 131

**GIBBS**

Caroline, 84

**GIBSON**

Carl, 232  
Carolyn Evonne, 232  
Clarence Wayne, 232  
Floyd Francis, 232  
Frank, 232  
Margaret Ann, 232  
Ruth Darlene, 232  
Wayne, 232

**GILBERT**

Charles Forest, 235  
Melvin Keith, 235  
Velma Eileen, 211  
William, 211

**GILL**

Unknown, 268

**GILLASPIE**

David, 205  
Rebecca, 205

**GIST**

Clara A, 24

**GLIDEWELL**

Amos Vinton, 150  
Bonita Ann, 150, 219  
Eva Ruth, 150, 219  
Hubert Ingram, 150  
Hubert Ingram Jr, 150, 220  
Leonzo Vinton 'Leon', 150, 219

# Name Index

---

## **GLIDEWELL**

Marion Frank, 150, 219  
Rose Marie, 150, 220  
Terri Lea, 221  
Toni, 221

## **GODWIN**

George Alfred, 268

## **GONVEIA**

Mary Maria Helena, 219

## **GORBY**

Bernard Emri Sr., 231  
Lucille Alma, 231  
Phyllis I, 229  
Walter Eldin Sr., 229

## **GORHAM**

Priscilla, 171

## **GOSSETT**

Cora Hattie, 103  
Cynthia 'Cintha' Adaline, 167  
John Bishop, 103

## **GOTT**

Jerry L., 285

## **GOULD**

Otis Gillette, 129  
Ozrene, 129, 200  
Ruth E, 129, 200

## **GRAESCH**

Emma Wilhelmine, 179  
Johannes H., 179

## **GRAHAM**

Evaline, 70  
Ida, 146, 147  
James Albert, 267  
James Allan VII, 267  
James Robert, 267  
Justin, 267  
Rose, 229

## **GRAN GIRARD**

Julienne, 192

## **GRANT**

Scott, 188

## **GRAY**

Barbara Grace, 226  
Gary Franklin, 205  
Gordon Edward, 285  
Marilyn Ann, 226  
Patricia A, 285

## **GRAY**

Samual Hooper, 226  
Samuel Chandler, 226

## **GREEN**

James Joseph, 196  
Kevin R, 265  
Paul J, 175, 275  
Phyllis R, 175, 275  
Robert W., 265  
Virgil F, 175

## **GREENFIELD**

Elvira L., 68

## **GREENLY**

David Maxwell, 21  
David Peniwell, 21, 51  
Elisha Evans, 21, 51  
Elizabeth Biddle, 21, 51  
John Purden, 21, 51  
Lurana Mary, 21, 51  
Oliver E, 21, 51  
Robert Smith, 21, 51  
Sallie Ann Purden, 21, 51  
Thomas Lockwood, 21, 51

## **GRETO**

Victor, 192

## **GRIER**

Margaret Vaules, 113

## **GRIESINGER**

Marie Augusta, 256

## **GRIFFITH**

Isaac, 29  
Mariah P, 29  
Ramona Kay, 239

## **GRIFFY**

Rosa Jane, 159

## **GROAT**

Anne Elisabeth, 147

## **GROOMS**

ILer Mae (IlaMae), 223, 224

## **GROSE**

Angeline, 178  
John Hamilton, 178

## **GROVE**

Mary Jane, 238  
Morton Fulbright, 238

## **GRUBAUGH**

Brenda K, 241

## **GRUBAUGH**

Edward Lee, 241  
Harold Eugene, 241

## **GUEDEL**

John E, 217  
John Edward, 217

## **GUERRA**

Oscar Garza, 196

## **GUILD**

Jeremiah, 35  
Laura C, 35

## **GUINN**

Nellie, 157

## **GUNDER**

Harriet, 267

## **H KITTLE**

Earl J, 144

## **HAAG**

Michelle Kathleen, 285

## **HACKLEY**

Etta Viola, 172

## **HAGERTY**

Raymond Claude, 222  
Robert Lee, 222

## **HAHN**

Adam R, 78  
Esther Elnora, 78

## **HAINES**

Henrietta H., 69

## **HAINES BORTON**

Joseph, 69

## **HAJDUK**

Berniece, 225  
John, 225

## **HALEY**

Isabelle, 244

## **HALL**

Charlotte, 74  
Elizabeth Collier, 112  
Evans Roberts, 112

## **HALLSTEIN**

Amanda Marie, 267

## **HAMBLE**

Gerald S, 285

## **HAMBY**

Mary Belle, 154

# Name Index

---

## HAMEL

Ida Sophia, 201

## HAMILTON

Clarence Marvel, 73, 127  
Claude Wildes 'Speck', 73, 127  
Edward Jackson, 73, 127  
Ida D, 73, 127  
James Burton, 73, 127  
Lucy Mae, 73, 127  
Mariah, 62  
Nancy Ann, 32, 33  
Roland Leroy, 73, 127  
Thomas Harvey Jr, 73, 127  
Thomas Harvey Sr., 73  
William Burton, 73

## HAMMOND

Charles S., 66, 122  
Elexene, 16, 36  
Eli F., 15, 36  
Eliza, 15, 36  
Elizabeth Jane, 15, 36  
Ella P., 65, 121  
Herman Dorsey, 66, 122  
John, 15  
John J., 66, 122  
Mary, 15, 36  
Miranda, 15, 36  
Nicholas Dorsey, 65  
Samuel W, 15, 36  
Sarah Ann, 15, 36  
William, 66, 122  
William Fenwick, 66, 122

## HANNON

Mary Dorothy, 224, 225

## HANSON

Clara, 194

## HARDESTY

Emeline, 33  
Marie Pauline, 252  
Thomas, 33

## HARGRAVE

John James, 192

## HARGRAVES

Dorothy Josephine, 192

## HARGUEL

Marcel, 265

## HARMON

Anna Belle, 183  
Claude Harrison, 283  
James Scott, 183  
Lillie C, 176  
Lowell, 245  
Pleasant Dale, 283  
Terri L., 245

## HARPER

Margaret, 22

## HARRELL

John Roger, 242  
Reuben Sanders, 242  
Roy Taylor Jr, 242  
Roy Taylor Sr, 242  
Terry Lee Sr, 242  
Virginia Annable, 242

## HARRINGTON

Edith May, 68, 124  
Fannie, 68  
George Lacy, 121  
George W., 121  
John Wesley Jr, 265  
Jonathan, 68  
Margaret, 14, 60  
Mark L, 68  
Mary, 118  
Nathan, 68  
Sarah Bonnie, 121

## HARRIS

Eliza J., 211  
Frances Belle, 134  
Frank, 211  
George D, 134  
Susan, 164  
Wilma L., 211

## HARRISON

George, 76  
Mary A, 76

## HART

Billie Allen, 139, 210  
Darell Edmond, 139, 210  
Donald Jr., 139, 210  
Edmond Kellitt, 139  
Kellitt, 139  
Mildred Loran, 139, 210  
William, 139

## HARTPENCE

Cyrus, 134  
Eunice, 134

## HASH

Fannie, 132

## HASTY

John Allen, 168  
John Edwin, 168

## HATFIELD

Lois Valusha, 152, 153

## HAUCK

Eliza, 100

## HAUGUEL

Daniel Martin, 265  
Martin, 265

## HAUN

John H, 257  
Wallace Carroll, 257

## HAWKINS

Martha Elizabeth, 206

## HAYES

Barbara Jean, 252  
Mary Rebecca, 120  
Walter Frank, 252

## HAYNES

Addie D, 223, 224  
Stanley, 223, 224  
Virginia Lee, 223, 224

## HAYS

Danny Joe, 272  
Gregory Laurin, 272  
Harry Laurin, 272

## HAZZARD

Cathrine, 79

## HEADLEY

Nellie Blanche, 204

## HEATHER

Elizabeth, 13  
Michael, 13  
Sarah Fletcher, 29  
William, 29

## HECK

Mattie Anna, 125

## HEIDEN

Kathleen Ann, 251  
William R. Sr, 251

# Name Index

---

## HEITH

Gladola, 235

## HEITZLER

August Frank, 224, 225

James Henry, 224, 225

## HELAS

Emily Jane, 280

## HELPER

Edward Charles, 144, 215

Edward T, 144

Frances C, 144

Horace Jay, 144, 215

Jay Andrew, 144

## HELLE

Ava Janene, 204

Royle George, 204

## HELMS

Golda Hazel, 184

Joseph S, 184

## HEMINGER

Gail A., 251

James Walter, 251

William Lee, 251

## HEMMINGER

Tommy Lee, 251

## HENDON

Jerry Lee, 195

Sheree Diane, 195

## HENDRICKS

Mary Henrietta 'Etta', 280

## HENKE

Geneva, 173

Herman H., 173

Virginia Louise, 173

## HENRY

Guss D., 221

Leah Emeline, 78

Urilla A, 221

## HENSON

Sarah Jane, 84

## HERBSTER

Hazel, 251

## HERLEY

Minnie, 119

## HEROD

Edomond B., 171

Helen Adair, 171

## HERRING

Azariah, 99, 100

Dora Irene, 100, 174

Everett Wesley, 99, 174

Frank Sherman "Brill", 99, 174

Joyce Joan, 174, 274

Kay F, 174, 274

Mary Eleanor, 99, 174

Naomi Audra, 99, 173

Nora Mary, 99, 174

Robert Franklin, 99

Terrillus Edgar, 100

## HESTER

Johnnie Louise, 249

William Burton, 249

## HIBLER

Lee Emmett, 202

## HICKS

David, 284

Ivo Lee, 233

Ivo Lee Jr, 233

Jane, 284

Kevin, 284

Robert Eugene, 284

Roy Marion, 284

Stephen, 284

Thomas 'Tom', 284

Viola Lucy, 233

William Joseph, 233

## HIGHTOWER

Connie L., 247

## HILL

Mary Elizabeth, 93

## HILLHOUSE

Steven R, 239

William C, 239

## HIMES

Dawn Lucille, 266

Victor B., 266

## HINCHEE

Margaret Ann, 205

William K, 205

## HIOTT

Marie, 227

## HOFFECCKER

Charles D, 125, 199

Edna L, 125, 199

## HOFFECCKER

George T., 125

George Thomas Jr., 125

Joseph M, 125, 199

Phillip M, 125, 199

William H, 125, 199

## HOFFMAN

Edna Lotta, 132

Fred, 132

## HOFFNER

Lena, 243

## HOGUE

Carol Ann, 272

## HOLCROFT

Norma Jean, 250

## HOLDAWAY

James Woodford, 257

Woodford B., 257

## HOLLAND

Helen, 185

## HOLLANDSWORD

Eugene, 204

## HOLLOWAY

Benjanine Sylvester, 156

Elazor, 156

Kate, 63

## HOLMES

Emily, 145

## HOLTE

Duane Louis Sr., 255

John L, 255

## HOLYCROSS

Edward S, 258

Mary Jane, 258

## HONIG

Robert Edward, 274

## HOOD

Rachel, 11

Thomas, 11

## HOOPES

Job, 61

Rebecca Wickersham, 61

## HOOVER

Benjamin S, 237

Bertram, 243

Jean M., 237

Mabel Mx, 237



# Name Index

---

## **HOOVER**

Mattie LaVerne, 243

## **HOPEWELL**

Lena M, 245  
Robert L, 245  
Roberta Ellen, 245

## **HOPKINS**

Gwladys Crosby, 111  
Lillian, 212  
Mark Sr., 111  
Vermadella D., 65

## **HOPPER**

Beulah Burley, 184  
Charles L., 184

## **HOPSON**

Dr Joshua Lacy, 218  
John Lacy Dr., 218  
Mary H., 218  
William S., 218

## **HORLANDER**

Frank, 226  
Walter Lee, 226

## **HORNER**

Helen, 255  
Marijane, 280

## **HORTON**

Edward W, 117  
William Martin, 117

## **HORWARTH**

Margaret Mary, 256

## **HOTAREK**

Brian W, 190

## **HOUGH**

Annis 'Annie' Thurza, 99, 172  
Carl Woodrow, 102, 177  
Charles R, 99, 173  
Clara Helen, 102, 178  
Claude William, 102, 177  
Elizabeth, 35  
Emma A, 102, 177  
Frederick Sherman, 48, 101  
George Anthony, 173, 274  
George Robert, 101, 177  
George William, 48  
Georgia Francies, 99, 172  
Grace Elizabeth, 99, 173  
Hazel Blanche, 100, 175

## **HOUGH**

Herman Cleo, 102, 177  
Icy Dora, 48, 101  
Irene, 102, 177  
Isaac, 48  
James Alberto, 48, 100  
Laura Belle, 48, 99  
Lula Maud, 99, 172  
Mabel O, 102, 177  
Marion Russell, 99, 173  
Mary, 173, 274  
Maud Irene, 102, 177  
Minnie M., 48, 101  
Murell J, 177, 276  
Sarah Sallie Louise, 48, 99  
Sherman James, 102, 177  
William Robert 'Wille', 48, 98  
William Russell, 173, 274

## **HOUK**

Lucy Ann, 153

## **HOUSEL**

Claire, 194

## **HOUSTON**

Elijah, 13  
Elizabeth, 13  
Joseph, 255  
Lydia, 59  
Susan Kay, 255

## **HOWARD**

Henry, 234  
Linda A, 248  
Louisa Ann, 48  
Sterman, 234

## **HOWELL**

Anne Cornelius, 115  
Darius Mangham, 115  
Martha 'Mattie' Virginia, 115

## **HOWLETT**

Phyllis L., 228

## **HUBBARD**

Benjamin, 79  
Benjamin Odus, 79  
Bertha, 79, 135  
Dana Laneil, 248  
Dorothy, 134, 206  
Eugene M., 79, 134  
Eugene Martin, 134, 206

## **HUBBARD**

Harry Clark, 79, 135  
Jessie Maude, 79, 134  
Kenneth Neil, 248  
Margreta Miranda H., 31  
William S., 31

## **HUBBS**

Grace P, 118, 195  
John H, 118  
John Henry, 118  
Katherine M, 118, 195

## **HUEPPAUFF**

Eberhard J, 223, 224  
Frank Melvin, 223, 224  
Geneva O, 223, 224

## **HUFF**

Charles A., 268  
George Blaine Sr, 268

## **HUFFLNGTON**

Sallie, 71

## **HUFFMAN**

Edith Irene, 247  
Jonas, 86  
Mary, 158  
Roscoe, 247  
Sarah Elizabeth, 86

## **HUGGINS**

Elizabeth, 1

## **HUKSCHER**

Stevens, 111

## **HULL**

(No Given Name), 267  
Eliza Jane, 97

## **HUME**

Hazle Lelitha, 173

## **HUMES**

Diane Kay, 214

## **HUMPHREY**

Earl James, 140  
Edward, 140  
Eloise, 140, 210  
Hannah, 140

## **HUMPHREYS**

Arabella, 58  
Bernice, 164, 257  
Clifford William, 164  
Dan, 258

# Name Index

---

## HUMPHREYS

John, 164  
Larry Wayne, 257  
Nancy K, 257  
Nancy Margaret, 93, 155  
Robert Lee 'Bob', 257  
Robert Max, 164, 257  
Ron, 258  
Thomas Jackson, 93

## HUNGERFORD

Lawrence G, 198  
Sauy Anne, 198

## HUNT

Gladys Evelyn, 142  
Henry Albert, 142  
Oillie, 167

## HUNTSMAN

Charles Preston, 131  
Claude Alden, 130, 131, 201, 202  
Claude Paul, 131

## HYATT

Charles M., 263  
Rebecca Gail, 263  
Zoia Janette, 263

## HYMEN

Comer J, 130  
Eve Marie, 130

## HYNEY

Mary, 131

## INGEAN

Thomas W, 65, 121

## INGRAM

Mary Medora, 65, 121  
William Wolf, 65

## IRONS

Cloyd Everett, 80, 135  
Daisy Edith, 80  
Daniel Jackson, 80  
Dean Theodore, 136, 207  
Ephraim William, 80  
Lela Adel, 80, 135  
Leta Merle, 80, 135  
Richard, 208  
Thoma Daniel 'Dannie', 136, 207  
Willis Theodore, 80, 135

## IRVIN

John, 69

## IRVIN

Rachel, 69

## IVEY

Jack Lynn, 238

## JABALY

Kathkeen Ann, 283

## JACKSON

Lindsey F. Sr, 236  
Mary Belle, 58  
Mary Elizabeth, 249  
Ralph Loatis, 236  
Ralph Preston, 236  
William Humphreys, 58

## JACOBS

Eleanor Halper, 110  
Helen Johnson, 122, 197  
James H., 62  
Levi C, 61, 63  
Lillie D, 124  
Louisa, 61, 63  
Mary 'Mollie', 62  
Molton, 61, 63  
Pearl Hudgins, 122, 197  
Roger, 188  
William Franklin Pierce, 122  
William Franklin Pierce Jr., 122,  
197

## JAEGER

Robert G, 266

## JAMES

Elaine Elena, 202  
Urias Thomas, 54

## JANTTI KAHNER

Phyllis, 239

## JARRELL

Gertrude, 158

## JEFFERSON

Ann Nancy G., 31  
Anna Mae, 119  
Walter B, 119

## JESTER

Ada, 66, 122

## JEWELL

Benjamin Francis, 241  
Robert Larry, 241

## JOHN

Elizabeth, 39

## JOHNSON

Addel Addie Mable, 279  
Alexander, 264  
Alma Ozella, 23, 53  
Ann E., 30, 66  
Arno Carl, 245  
Benjamin, 58  
Bethany, 265  
Brenda Kaye, 248  
Capt. James, 10  
Charlotte, 30, 65  
Clarence Grant, 248  
Dorothy Ann, 279  
Evelyn A, 200  
Forrest Herbert, 248  
Fred, 279  
Garland Fern, 163  
Hanna J., 23  
Henry Warner, 147  
Ida S, 62  
James Carlton, 163  
James Joshua Paul, 10, 23  
John, 9  
John Perry, 200  
John T, 30, 66  
Katherine 'Katie', 66, 122  
Keith E., 245  
King Francis, 264  
Lemuel, 30, 65  
Levi M, 30, 66  
Levi R, 30  
Lida, 30, 66  
Linda Jane, 248  
Marcia Jean, 205  
Mark Alan, 245  
Mary Amy, 58  
Mary Polly, 9  
Richard A., 245  
Robert Alan, 245  
Robert Fredrick, 248  
Robert Groat, 147  
Robert Swayne, 264  
Rosa, 164  
Sarah Elizabeth, 30, 65  
Sarah 'Sadie' R, 66, 122  
Terri Kaye, 245  
Urania B., 66, 122

# Name Index

---

## **JOHNSON**

William Boyd, 23, 53

## **JOHNSTON**

John 'Jackie' Warner Rattay, 147,  
217

## **JONES**

Ada, 43, 87  
Agnes, 12  
Andrew Jackson, 43, 87  
Anna Marie, 88, 147  
Betsy Ann, 265  
Edna Aurelia, 185  
Elizabeth, 43, 86  
Frances Veal, 145  
Frank Robert, 88, 148  
Herbert McKinnely, 172  
Isabelle, 43, 86  
James Shelton, 142  
John, 43  
John J, 43  
Leah C, 245  
Lucretia, 87  
Maurine, 148, 218  
Robert Henry, 62  
Romulus, 142  
Rosamond Anne, 148, 218  
Sarah E., 43, 86  
Vassel, 148  
Vivian Lowell 'Bib', 185

## **JOO**

Maryjane, 254  
William G., 254

## **JORDAN**

Harold Elmer, 180, 280  
James Wright, 180  
James Wright Jr., 180  
Patricia Ann, 280  
Paul Omer, 180, 279  
Phyllis Jean, 280  
Unknown, 180, 279

## **JORDON**

Caroline Helen, 280  
Elsie Elsee, 280

## **JOSEPH**

Hester E, 72

## **JOSLIN**

Ruth, 271

## **JOY**

Ernest H, 257  
Thomas Edward, 257

## **JUIDICI**

Paul Eugene, 206  
Sandra Lee, 206

## **K.SCHULTZ**

Dorothy, 170

## **KAISER**

Joann, 278

## **KAMMER**

Linda K, 278

## **KAPERAK**

Ronald Ray, 244  
Stephen Frank, 244

## **KATES**

Donald Raymond, 227  
Earl Lloyd, 227  
Roy Lee, 227

## **KAY**

Martha Ann, 116

## **KEATING**

Rosemary, 211

## **KEEDY**

Esther Ellen, 244

## **KEEFAUVER**

Charles Madison, 134  
Josephine J, 134

## **KEEN**

Rachel, 91  
Thomas, 91

## **KEENE**

John Andrew, 154  
John Buchanan, 91  
Mamie Belle, 154

## **KEEPER**

Mertie May, 222

## **KEIM**

Joseph R., 63  
Kate Rusling, 63

## **KEISER**

Mary Elizabeth, 268

## **KELLAMS**

Ida M, 264

## **KELLEHER**

Daniel Leo, 214  
Kristin Ann, 215

## **KELLEHER**

Leo, 214

## **KELLER**

Virginia M, 242

## **KELLY**

Elsie Mae, 241  
Helen Stephens, 221  
Robert D, 221

## **KENDRICH**

William Jr, 268

## **KENNEDY**

Susan, 91

## **KENTON**

Mary, 231  
Thomas Joe, 231  
Thomas Joseph Jr, 231

## **KERKER**

Phyllis Jean, 213

## **KERR**

Alonzo Crawford, 171  
Alvin Robert, 171  
Robert, 171, 273

## **KIMES**

Jesse Brownback, 70  
Jessie Evalyn, 70

## **KIMMEL**

Bradley, 241

## **KING**

Alzada Eunice, 232  
Clarence Bell, 232  
Katherine, 226  
Margaret Anastasia, 182

## **KINKADE**

Eleazer, 24  
Sarah Jane, 24

## **KINSEL**

Kent, 206

## **KINSEY**

Shirley L., 208

## **KIRK**

Harriett W, 76

## **KITTLE**

Florence Julia, 250

## **KLEITZ**

Anna Elizabeth, 257

## **KLINGLER**

Otto, 70

# Name Index

---

**KLOTA**

Katherine Mae, 250  
Xavier F., 250

**KLUGMAN**

Matilda, 146, 147

**KNOTTS**

Sarah Ann, 34

**KNOWLES**

Daniel, 24, 54  
Eliza Jane, 24, 54  
Julia Ann, 24, 54  
Mary, 24, 54  
Robert, 24, 54  
Sarah 'Sallie' C., 25, 54  
William, 24, 54

**KNUFF**

Judith Lynn, 283

**KNUTH**

Hazel M, 239

**KOBLISH**

Mary Jacqueline, 190

**KOELLER**

Amanda, 249  
Edward A, 249  
Mary Ann, 249

**KOLASCH**

Ann Catherine, 224, 225

**KOLBENSTETTER**

Beverly Diane, 133, 204  
Charles Martin, 133

**KOLP**

Hollis Herman, 176  
Jimmie Allen, 177, 276  
Judith, 177, 276  
William, 176

**KOWAL**

(No Given Name), 263, 264  
Joseph, 263, 264  
Robert L, 263, 264

**KRAMER**

Benjamin George, 148  
Infant, 148, 217  
Laura Magdaline, 110  
Mary V, 148, 217

**KRAMMER**

Benjamin, 87  
Douglas W, 278

**KRAMMER**

Robert D., 278

**KREIGNER**

Augusta, 132

**KRUEP**

George John, 224, 225  
Joan A., 224, 225

**KUHNS**

Benjamin Franklin Jr, 250  
Constance Elizabeth, 250  
Ruth Melinda, 277

**KUNTZ**

Joseph Franklin, 126  
Mary E, 126, 199  
Sally M, 126, 199  
Virginia, 126, 199

**KWASNY**

Kathleen Ann, 228  
Stanley C, 228  
Therese, 228

**KYKER**

Joseph, 226  
Joseph Smith, 226  
Joseph Smith Jr, 226

**LA BEAU**

Carolyn, 275  
Clarence, 275

**LACHER**

Debbie, 257

**LAFFERTY**

John Owen, 158  
Norma Hazel, 158

**LAKE**

Daisy Hester, 142

**LAMBERT**

Debra, 214  
Vernon Montelle, 214

**LAND**

James Walter, 246  
Lela Ellen, 246

**LANDREGAN**

Robert Joseph, 284

**LANDRIGAN**

Marie M, 284  
Thomas J, 284

**LANDROM**

Elizabeth, 44, 45

**LANG**

Richard E Sr, 279  
Samuel B, 279  
Samuel Johnson, 279

**LANGDON**

Alma Elizabeth, 129, 200  
Beverly Marilyn, 200  
Diane Cheryl, 201  
Harold Anthony, 130, 201  
Herbert Earl, 129, 200  
Homer, 130, 201  
James Edgar Jr, 130, 201  
James Edgar Sr, 76, 129  
Lucian, 76  
Lucian Herbert, 76, 129  
Merville Elaine, 200  
Seth Chapin, 76

**LANGE**

Ernest William, 104  
Leonard Frederick, 104

**LANGWORTHY**

Clarence Edwin, 124  
Isaac Maxon, 124

**LANNING**

Ruth, 112

**LANOVE**

Barbara Jean, 220

**LATHOUSE**

Joseph Edson, 268

**LAUPER**

Dianna Lynne, 215  
Fredrick W, 215  
Leslie Kay, 215

**LAWRENCE**

Myrtle Elizabeth, 227

**LAWTER**

Christine Y., 195  
Dallas Andrew, 195  
Toole, 196

**LAYTON**

Forest Wood, 172  
Ovid Wilfred, 172

**LEATHERS**

Emily Elizabeth 'Lizzie', 150

**LEBLANG**

Bernard George 'Bernie', 256  
Bernard George Jr, 256

# Name Index

---

**LECKNER**

Sandra, 214

**LEE**

(No Given Name), 225

Edward, 225

Mathew, 225

Sarah, 44

Unknown, 257

William T, 225

**LEETHEOBALD**

Kevin, 214

**LEFFLER**

Marie Marguerite, 212

**LEMM**

Mary E, 184

**LENBERG**

(No Given Name), 201

Carl, 201

Carla Ann, 201

**LESTER**

Brenda Sue, 213

Carol Lee, 143, 214

Charles Albert, 143, 213

Cora, 143

James A, 143

Jeffery, 213

Kenneth, 143

Pamela Jean, 214

**LEVAN**

Emma, 41

Isaac W., 41

**LEWIS**

Abigail J., 78, 133

Edna V., 78, 133

Edward David 'Buz', 272

Emma A, 69

Franklin Witter, 78

George W., 78

Marie, 72, 126

Thomas C, 72

**LINDSAY**

Elizabeth, 24

**LINN**

Donald Herbert Sr, 238

Idalea, 238

Ruby Faye, 238

**LINSON**

Mary, 165

**LIONBERGER**

Mary, 83

**LITTLE**

Isabell "Bell", 129

Jay E., 213

**LLOYD**

Clara M., 197

**LOCKE**

Frances Louise, 167

Harry Alma "Jack", 167

**LOCKWOOD**

Arville Laura, 75, 128

Benjamin, 15

Benjamin Jeremiah, 35, 75

Capt. Charles Wesley, 15, 36

Earl Mitchel, 75, 128

Edward Page, 15, 35

Elizabeth Brooke 'Bessie', 75, 128

George Robinson, 15, 35

Glenna, 75, 128

John Brooke, 75, 129

John L., 15, 35

Joshua Robinson, 15, 35

Katherine H, 75, 128

Laura P., 35, 75

Luman Watson, 35, 75

Mary Ann, 15, 36

Nathaniel R., 15, 35

Rush, 35, 75

Samuel W., 15, 36

Samuel William, 35, 75

Stephen Henry, 15, 35

William Shepherd, 15, 35

**LOFLAND**

Clarence Marion, 62, 117

Collins T, 62

John M, 62

Joseph Marvel, 62, 117

**LOGAN**

James J. Jr., 196

**LOGIN**

Bertha, 185

**LOGSDON**

Margaret A., 227

**LONDON**

H.G. (Sherman), 157

Merrill Jesse, 157

Virginia Lucille, 157, 241

**LONG**

Eliza Amelia, 42

**LONGWORTH**

Cecil May, 143

**LOUGH**

James Woodrow, 235

Roger Lee, 235

**LOVELL**

Edwin L., 286

**LOWDEN**

Irma M, 174

**LOWDERMILK**

Ananias McClain, 152

Grace Delilah, 152

**LOWE**

Anna, 247

Gene Wesley, 247

William, 247

**LOWER**

Rosa, 180

**LOWERY**

Rurey, 113

**LOWRY**

Allan H, 240

Brian Hugh, 240

Hugh Clarence, 156

Hugh Clarence Jr, 157, 239

Michael Stephen, 156

Patrick Michael, 240

Sandra Kay, 239

**LUCIUS**

Rennie L, 253

Unknown, 253

**LUNDRY**

Florence Bernice, 204

Ross Elmer, 204

**LYONS**

Hannah, 24

**LYSLE**

Hannah Amanda, 60

Robert, 60

**MABLEY**

Thomas III, 188

# Name Index

---

## MABLEY

Thomas Jr., 188

## MACIAS

Jesse, 202

## MACKLIN

Margaret, 22

## MADISON

Ethel Amanda, 171

## MALLORY

Isabella, 75

## MALONE

Gladys Icy, 231

## MALONEY

Genevieve Jane, 182

Stephen Joseph, 182

## MANLEY

Caroline Myrtle, 146, 147

John David, 146, 147

## MANN

Laura May, 270

## MANNING

Eugene, 72

Shirley Kay, 260

## MANSARD

Marie Ellen, 227

Roger Victor, 227

## MANSFIELD

Phoebe, 79

## MARINE

Carl Thomas, 213

## MARION

Julia Marion, 217

Leonce Montville, 217

## MARK

Alice A, 96

Nannie B, 105

William Henry Clay, 96, 105

## MARKEL

Noah, 241

## MARKET

James Franklin, 241

## MARKLEY

Almeda Mae, 135, 207

Jacob A., 80

Oscar Boyd, 80, 135

Ralph Emerson, 135, 206

Roy Earl, 80, 135

## MARKS

Burt Frederick, 248

Clarence Iden, 248

Judith Jill, 249

Susan L., 249

Terry, 249

## MARLOW

L. Carl, 135

Levi, 135

## MARRERO

Nicolas, 234

## MARSH

John David, 183

Lena M., 101

Margaret, 168

Martha, 183

Robert F. Jr, 101

Sarepta Rosetta, 183

## MARSTON

Elisabeth Jennie, 112

## MARTIN

Jayne E., 245

Robert Cullen, 189

Sarah Jane "Jennie", 130

Sarah Y, 70

Unknown, 70

## MARTS

Estella, 161

## MARVEL

Ada J, 46, 92

Adam, 5, 13

Addie Lucy, 77, 130

Addison Albert, 74, 128

Agnes Louise, 155, 234

Alan Eugene, 253

Alice, 69, 125

Allen Leo, 183, 284

Allyson Ruth, 267

Alma Lorraine, 180, 279

Almira E, 26, 56

Amanda, 32, 70

Amelia Ann, 14, 26, 32, 57

Amelia C., 69, 124

Amelia 'Milley' Ann, 27, 31, 60

Andrew 'Andy', 114, 190

Andrew 'Drew' Jr, 60, 113

Andrew Sr., 27, 59

## MARVEL

Andrey Mae, 179, 278

Ann, 1, 3, 12, 13, 26, 30, 34, 59,  
74, 111

Ann Allaire, 112, 189

Ann Burton, 57, 109

Ann Elisabeth, 133, 204

Ann Leah, 123, 198

Anna, 64, 120

Anna B, 47, 97

Anna D, 29, 62

Anna Elizabeth, 93, 157

Anna J, 33, 73

Anne, 115, 191

Anne 'Nancy' Howell, 191

Arrita Irene, 179, 278

Arthur, 47, 97

Audrey Louise, 132, 203

Baxter, 189

Bernice C, 69, 125

Beryl Kathleen, 180, 278

Bessie, 29, 65

Bessie Ruth, 181, 280

Beth Ann, 272

Betsey, 19, 46

Betty Betsey, 1, 6

Betty Jane, 164, 183, 257, 284

Betty Rose, 181, 283

Beulah, 74, 128

Billy Jean, 123, 197

Bradley Jay, 272

Brady James, 272

Brenda Lee, 264

Byron S, 124, 199

C Edward, 65, 121

Canada Holmes, 47, 95

Carolina Arminta 'Minta', 48, 98

Carrie Clark, 60, 114

Cary Ann, 112, 188

Catherine, 73, 127

Celia, 123, 198

Charlene Joy, 142, 213

Charles Bernard, 204

Charles Donald, 119, 196

Charles E., 48, 98

Charles Edgar 'Chuck' Jr., 285

Charles Edgar Sr., 183, 285

# Name Index

---

## MARVEL

Charles Edward, 33, 72  
Charles Edwin, 155, 235  
Charles Elmer, 49, 103  
Charles Hassel, 103, 182  
Charles Leon 'Sam', 181, 282  
Charles S Dr., 27, 57  
Charles Weston, 42, 85  
Charley Joseph, 178, 277  
Charlotte Louise, 183, 285  
Cheri A., 285  
Cheryl, 203  
Chester Donald, 64, 120  
Chloe 'Cloe', 1, 4  
Christine B, 113, 190  
Christopher Dale, 167, 267  
Christopher Matthew, 267  
Claire, 112, 189  
Clara, 77, 131  
Clara Estelline, 41, 84  
Clara Minnie, 44, 88  
Clarence Albert, 39, 82  
Clarence E, 97, 170  
Clarence M, 33, 72  
Clarissa, 27, 31  
Clinton Hopkins, 65, 121  
Clordeth Chloe Edith, 93, 156  
Clyde William Jr, 123, 197  
Clyde William Sr., 67, 123  
Cora Esther, 155, 235  
Cora Letty, 49, 104  
Cora Mae, 179, 277  
Cordelia May, 72, 126  
Cynthia, 37, 77  
Cynthia E. 'Cindi', 285  
Daisy, 74, 127  
Daisy Mae, 105, 185  
Daniel Lee, 283  
Darius Howell, 115, 190  
David, 13, 28, 165, 260  
David Allen, 255  
David Franklin, 29, 63  
David James, 19, 44  
David Keith, 205  
David Kurt, 266  
David Thomas, 26, 56, 58, 110  
David Thomas Jr, 110, 187

## MARVEL

David W Sr, 119, 196  
David Zopher Howell, 115, 191  
David Zopher Howell Jr, 192  
Deborah, 192  
Deborah Lynn, 263, 264  
Dennis Keith, 163, 253  
Diana Lee, 270  
Donald Leroy, 163, 251  
Donna, 203  
Doris Eileen, 121, 197  
Doris Lucille, 181, 281  
Dorothy Ellen, 204  
Dorothy Hargrave, 192  
Dorothy Madge, 105, 185  
Dr Henry Vernon, 61, 115  
Earnest R, 124, 199  
Edgar, 29, 65  
Edith A, 74, 128  
Edith Alice Eliza, 85, 142  
Edith Eileen, 182, 283  
Edith Mollie, 62, 117  
Edith Olive, 103, 183  
Edith Rose, 179, 278  
Edna A., 69, 125  
Edna Marie, 80, 136  
Edward, 34, 74  
Edward Showell, 188  
Edwin Earnest, 68, 124  
Eldon Earl, 134, 204  
Eleanora Elnora, 97, 169  
Elenora Ellenora J., 47, 95  
Eliza, 13, 28, 30  
Elizabeth, 13, 14, 27, 28, 30, 57,  
190  
Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson, 58, 110  
Elizabeth Alice, 41  
Elizabeth Rebecca, 5, 13  
Elizabeth S, 191  
Ella M, 28, 29, 61, 64  
Ella Maria, 29, 62  
Elsie, 96, 168  
Elva Virginia, 124, 199  
Emalie Howell, 116, 193  
Emery 3rd, 71, 126  
Emery Hiram, 14, 31  
Emery MD, 32, 70

## MARVEL

Emma Clark, 63, 118  
Emma Gertrude, 41, 84  
Emma Lacy, 31, 68  
Emma Reed, 124, 198  
Ernest Bert, 103, 178  
Estella M, 69, 125  
Esther Lee, 131, 202  
Esther Suzanne, 134, 206  
Ethel, 96, 168, 181, 281  
Ethel M, 95, 165  
Eva, 34, 73  
Eva B, 180, 279  
Evalyn G, 70, 126  
Evelyn, 120, 196  
Evelyn R, 115  
Everett E., 47, 96  
Florine Vada, 180, 279  
Floyd Marshall, 76, 130  
Forrest Eugene 'Jean', 165, 258  
Foster B, 74, 128  
Frances Howell, 115, 191  
Francis Marion, 16, 41  
Frank, 27, 57  
Franklin "Frankie", 61, 116  
Franklin Carmean, 64, 119  
Franklin P., 44, 88  
Fred Hester, 93, 158  
Fred Jr, 120, 197  
Freda Ruth, 182, 283  
Freddie S., 68, 124  
Frederick Brown, 60, 114  
Frederick 'Freddie' Samuel, 65,  
120  
Gary Lee, 205, 250  
Gary Richard, 123, 198  
George, 38, 79  
George Deacon, 33, 73  
George W., 19, 43, 69, 125  
George William, 42, 85  
Geradline Jereline, 164, 253  
Gerald Eugene, 163, 250  
Gladys, 181, 281  
Glenn Erwin, 67, 123  
Golda "Goldie" May, 85, 141  
Grace E, 120, 196  
Graig E, 285

# Name Index

---

## MARVEL

Gregory Lewis, 213  
Gretchel, 119, 196  
Hansel A, 64, 120  
Harlen Harper, 49, 105  
Harold Lester, 97, 170  
Harriet, 27, 59  
Harry, 41, 84  
Harry Hahn, 78, 134  
Harvey B, 121, 197  
Harvey Joseph, 65, 120  
Hattie, 74, 128  
Hazel Frances, 94, 162  
Heather Korynn, 267  
Helen M., 116, 194  
Helen May, 72, 126  
Henrietta Vernon, 115, 192  
Henry, 34, 74, 76, 129  
Henry Bryan, 77, 132  
Henry Furn, 63, 118  
Henry Milton, 37, 76  
Henry Nutter, 13, 29  
Henry Richardson, 60, 113  
Henry Storey, 80, 136  
Henry Story, 16, 36  
Henry Vernon Jr, 115, 190  
Herman Monroe, 68, 124  
Hester Almeda, 38, 79  
Hester Ann, 16, 38  
Hesther Ann, 19, 49  
Horace Daniel, 142, 212  
Howard Taylor, 61, 116  
Howard Wasson, 134, 204  
Hugh, 59, 112  
Hugh B, 95, 165  
Hugh Luke Jr, 112, 189  
Hulda, 38, 79  
Huldah May, 80, 136  
Hunter, 112, 189  
Hynson H. Jr, 192  
Hynson Howell, 116, 192  
Ida, 27, 33, 57, 72  
Ida Eldora, 49, 102  
Inez Marie, 85, 142  
Infant, 133, 165, 204, 258  
Infant Son, 47, 88, 97, 148  
Irene, 277

## MARVEL

Irene W., 180, 279  
Irma V, 70, 126  
Isaac, 47, 96  
Iva A., 103, 180  
Jackson III, 188  
Jackson Jr., 111, 187  
Jackson Sr., 58, 110  
James, 14, 34, 35, 74  
James A, 123, 198  
James A., 285  
James Adam, 92, 155  
James Clifford, 124, 198  
James Franklin, 155, 235  
James Franklin 'Frankie', 119, 196  
James H., 13, 28  
James Henry, 14, 33  
James Leland, 132, 203  
James Leslie, 77, 131  
James McFaddendick, 188  
James Oliver, 164, 255  
James Ralph, 116, 194  
James Raymond, 31, 68  
James Russell Jr., 169, 269  
James Russell Sr., 97, 169  
James William, 37, 76  
Jane, 59, 111, 123, 197  
Jane Jennie M, 27, 57  
Janet, 196  
Janice Kay, 166, 264  
Jaye, 198  
Jeanne Irene, 166, 265  
Jeffrey L, 285  
Jehu John, 5, 14  
Jehu John Clifton, 34, 74  
Jenna, 190  
Jennette Gilbert, 60, 114  
Jennie Hanker, 69, 125  
Jennifer Rae, 260  
Jeremiah 'Jeremy', 47, 97  
Jessica, 189  
Jessie Edith, 179, 278  
Jesu, 19, 47  
Joan Louise, 171, 272  
Joanna McKeen 'Johanna', 46, 91  
John, 19, 46, 203  
John Alden, 77, 132

## MARVEL

John Allen, 167, 268  
John Auburn, 103, 181  
John 'Buck' Charles, 64, 119  
John Elmer, 179, 277  
John Milton, 37, 78  
John Richard, 123, 198  
John Satterfield, 65, 121  
John Swain, 32, 70  
John W, 47, 97  
John W J Sr, 119, 196  
Jonathan, 111, 188  
Joseph, 1, 5, 16, 37  
Joseph Cordray, 120, 197  
Joseph H., 32, 69  
Joseph Leland, 29, 64  
Josephine, 14, 34  
Josephine Borton, 71, 126  
Josiah, 13, 28, 111, 188  
Josiah Frederick, 116, 194  
Josiah 'Joseph' B., 19, 48  
Josiah Jr., 59, 111  
Josiah P, 28, 60  
Josiah Philip, 58, 110  
Josiah Philips II, 13, 26  
Josiah Phillips, 5, 12  
Josiah Phillips III, 27, 58  
Juineta May, 169, 270  
Julia, 190  
Julia Ann, 19, 42  
Juliene, 192  
Kam, 198  
Karen Lynn, 256  
Kathryn Roberta, 193  
Keneth Lee, 167, 267  
Kenneth Douglas, 123, 198  
Kenneth Richard, 204  
Larry Leon III, 166, 263  
Laura E, 67, 122  
Laura G., 31, 68  
Lawrence, 95, 166  
Lawrence Glen, 167, 266  
Lawrence Hugh, 263  
Lee, 131, 202  
Lee James, 67, 123  
Leo Dale, 181, 282  
Leslie Cleveland, 77, 133



# Name Index

---

## MARVEL

Leslie Milton, 132, 203  
Lester Pickney, 93, 158  
Lewis Cass, 16, 41  
Lewis Louis C., 26, 56  
Lilian Rusling, 63, 118  
Lillian May, 42, 84  
Linda L., 123, 198  
Lora May, 119, 196  
Lorraine, 164, 255  
Lota Kay, 93, 157  
Louis Merlin, 77, 131  
Louisa, 14, 34  
Louise Lulu, 32, 70  
Lovey, 27, 59  
Lucinda Arleen, 85, 143  
Lucy L, 26, 56  
Lucy S., 37, 76  
Lula J, 46, 92  
Luzada, 92, 154  
Lynn Redifer, 192  
Lynne Ann, 205  
Mabel, 72, 126  
Madeline Carole, 165, 261  
Madge Margaret, 78, 133  
Maggie, 74, 128  
Mamie Mary, 78, 133  
Margaret, 44, 88, 111, 188  
Margaret "Maggie" Ann, 39, 82  
Margaret Elizabeth, 67, 123  
Margaret H, 72, 127  
Margaret Jane, 14, 33  
Margaret Rose, 165, 261  
Margie Lynn, 167, 266  
Mari 'Missy' Denise, 255  
Mariah, 13, 28  
Marian Lucille, 130, 201  
Marjorie, 110, 187  
Marjorie F. "Mazie", 77, 132  
Mark Jean, 258  
Marmaduke, 16, 38  
Martha Gayle, 85, 143  
Martha Helen, 69, 125  
Martha Jane, 37, 78  
Martin Jay, 256  
Marvin Dale, 134, 205  
Marvin Donald, 205

## MARVEL

Mary, 14, 30, 59, 69, 111, 119,  
124, 188, 195  
Mary Alice, 38, 49, 79, 103  
Mary E, 32, 69  
Mary Eliza, 29, 61  
Mary Ettie, 44, 88  
Mary Frances, 45, 90  
Mary Howell, 115, 191  
Mary J, 34, 74  
Mary Jane, 39, 82  
Mary Janette, 64, 118  
Mary Jean, 170, 272  
Mary Lou, 165, 260  
Mary M, 19, 48  
Mary R, 61, 116  
Marylou, 116, 193  
Maud Edith, 80, 136  
Maud Ethel, 38, 80  
Mazie Louise, 133, 204  
McFadden Dick, 111, 188  
Melnda Lanning, 112, 189  
Merlin Griffin Sr., 131, 202  
Michael Jeffery, 258  
Michael Lynn, 270  
Michael Walter, 213  
Michelle Marie, 213, 264  
Mildred, 74, 128, 181, 280  
Milo, 263  
Milo Wesley, 166, 263  
Minnie M, 124, 198  
Morton L., 92, 155  
Myrtle Whaley, 118, 195  
Nancy Eldora, 46, 93  
Nancy Malenda, 103, 182  
Nathan, 69, 125  
Neal Rhoades, 33, 73  
Neil S., 123, 198  
Nellie, 72, 126  
Nexoy Jennie, 29, 62  
Nila Ann, 132, 203  
Norma Phyllis, 163, 250  
Norma Raye, 119, 195  
Nutter, 5, 13, 26, 28, 57  
Nutter J, 29, 62  
Onis Ray, 181, 282  
Opal, 181, 281

## MARVEL

Orvil, 94, 163  
Oscar, 29, 65, 95, 164  
Ottie, 44, 88  
Parmelia, 13, 30  
Patay Sue, 277  
Patience, 1, 3  
Patracia Ann, 119, 195  
Patrick Jay, 258  
Paul, 155, 235  
Paul Edward, 255  
Paul Lee, 103, 183  
Paul T., 95, 167  
Pauline T., 95, 167  
Penney Sue, 166, 265  
Percy Alan Jr., 114, 190  
Percy Alan Sr., 60, 114  
Peter Herman, 61, 115  
Peter Herman Jr, 115, 192  
Peter P., 13, 27  
Phebe Della, 77, 132  
Philip, 12, 13, 26, 28  
Philip A, 27, 59  
Philip Henry, 65, 121  
Philip J MD, 32, 69  
Philip Jr I, 69, 125  
Phillip A., 5, 14, 60  
Phillip Scott, 253  
Powell, 74, 128  
Rachel, 1, 6  
Rachel Samuel, 16, 39  
Ralph Beatty, 78, 134  
Ralph Louis, 80, 136  
Randy Steven, 260  
Ray J., 103, 180  
Raymond, 13, 27, 31, 69, 125  
Raymond Adam, 78, 134  
Raymond Louis "Skip", 136, 208  
Rebecca Amelia, 14, 32  
Rebecca E, 28, 61  
Rex Douglas, 254  
Rex Edward, 164, 254  
Rhett 'Iretta', 48, 98  
Richard Dennis Sr, 260  
Richard Percy, 190  
Richard 'Ricky' William, 256  
Rick Allen, 285

# Name Index

---

## MARVEL

Rita, 195  
Robert, 5, 13, 16, 39, 59, 112  
Robert Bruce Jr., 260  
Robert Bruce Sr., 165, 258  
Robert II, 1, 7  
Robert III, 7, 16  
Robert John, 205  
Robert Jr, 112, 189  
Robert L, 208  
Robert Lysle, 60, 114, 116, 193  
Robert Winford, 46, 95  
Ronald Sean, 260  
Ronda, 282  
Roscoe Anderson, 32, 71  
Rose Rosa May, 44, 89  
Rosemary Lucille, 264  
Roy Cecil, 103, 179  
Ruben G., 13, 30  
Ruth, 277  
Samuel C, 37, 77  
Samuel C., 16, 40  
Sara Gretchel, 64, 120  
Sarah, 31, 69, 74  
Sarah Almeda, 68, 123  
Sarah C., 36, 75  
Sarah E 'Lizzie', 29, 61  
Sarah E., 27, 60  
Sarah Elizabeth, 57, 110  
Sarah Elizabeth 'Sadie', 95, 164  
Sarah F, 33, 72  
Sarah Frances, 37, 78  
Sarah Lavina, 38, 79  
Sarah P, 29, 64  
Sarah Richardson, 60, 114  
Sarah Sala, 47, 97  
Sarah 'Sally', 32, 70  
Sarah Zelma, 80, 136  
Scott G, 255  
Sherri Mae, 264  
Shirley 'Elouise', 134, 206  
Sophia, 189  
Sophie Amanda, 112, 189  
Stacy A, 196  
Stephanie, 188, 190  
Steven Thomas, 253  
Sue Ann, 167, 267

## MARVEL

Susan, 282  
Sylvester Pickney, 46, 92  
Terri M, 193  
Theodore, 14, 34  
Thomas, 1, 5, 13, 27  
Thomas H., 33, 72  
Thomas Hoopes, 28, 60  
Thomas Innholder, 5, 12  
Thomas Lawrence, 61, 116  
Thomas M Sr., 1  
Thomas R, 115, 190  
Thomas Usie, 118, 195  
Thomas Uziah, 29, 63  
Timothy, 253  
Trella Victoria, 92, 155  
Unknown, 72, 126, 189  
Unknown Girl, 36, 75  
Vicki Lynn, 166, 264  
Victoria May 'Vess', 45, 90  
Videtta R, 64, 119  
Virdela, 65, 121  
Virgil Thomas, 94, 162  
Virginia Nicholson, 71, 126  
W Myrtle, 72, 127  
Walter, 96, 168  
Walter Charles, 85, 142  
Wayne Edward, 250  
Wilbur A, 29, 64  
Wilbur L, 95, 167  
Wilhemina 'Mina', 112, 189  
William, 7, 14, 16, 26, 31, 56, 60,  
73, 118, 127, 195  
William A., 19, 47  
William H, 59, 111  
William H., 28, 32, 61, 69  
William Harold, 65, 121  
William Harry, 205  
William Henry, 37, 64, 79, 119,  
136, 208  
William Howard, 33, 72  
William Howard III, 127, 199  
William Howard Jr., 72, 127  
William Howard Sr., 63, 118  
William M., 69, 124  
William Morris, 38, 80  
William Morton, 46, 94, 164, 256

## MARVEL

William N 'Bill', 31, 67  
William Parvis, 35, 75  
William Robert Jr, 272  
William Robert Sr., 170, 270  
William Rogers, 194  
William Taylor, 116, 194  
William Thomas, 16, 37  
Wilmina, 31, 68  
Wilson, 69, 125  
Wilson Cannon, 32, 70  
Wilson Causey, 31, 68  
Wilson D, 28, 61  
Wilson Shannon, 37, 77  
Zelda Anna, 85, 142

## MARVIL

Hazel, 124, 199

## MARVILL

Horace Keim, 63, 118  
William Henry, 29, 63

## MASON

Dwayne Allen, 238  
Steven B, 265

## MASSEY

Lurani, 9

## MASSINGALE

Cheryl Ann, 205

## MASTON

Maude, 179

## MATCHETT

Eva Selena, 114  
William Robert, 114

## MATHISRUD

Catherine, 222  
Lars, 222  
Yvonne Dianne, 222

## MATLACK

Ross, 196

## MATTHEWS

Elizabeth, 25

## MAXSON

Melvina, 79

## MAXWELL

Iris P, 217

## MAXWELL MARVELL

Florence, 34, 74

# Name Index

---

## **MAY**

Lulu, 169  
Rhoda Fern, 248

## **MAYFIELD**

Gustine, 241

## **MAYO**

Francis M, 99  
Mary Elizabeth Molly, 99

## **MC COOL**

Arthur, 161

## **MCALISTER**

James, 116

## **MCALLISTER**

Margaret 'Maggie' J, 116

## **MCANELLY**

Dolly Dimple Ellis, 272  
Emily Kathryn, 272  
Rufus Lester, 272

## **MCBRIDE**

Elizabeth Margaret, 42  
George Washington, 42  
Mary Margaret, 95

## **MCBROWN**

Rebecca, 25

## **MCCABE**

Emma, 237

## **MCCALLEY**

Eli, 6  
Patience Patricia, 7, 15

## **MCCAMMACK**

Unknown, 268

## **MCCAMMON**

Elmer, 245  
Sylvia Delores, 245

## **MCCAN**

Bertha M, 242

## **MCCARTNEY**

Alice Carter, 28

## **MCCLONEY**

Lora Lasia, 232

## **MCCOLLEY**

Abraham Outten, 31  
Eliza Jane, 31  
Robert Watson, 6

## **MCCONNELL**

George C, 282  
Marjoie C., 282

## **MCCOOL**

Ruth Freida, 161

## **MCCOY**

Hazel Dell, 145  
Hugh, 145

## **MCCULLOCK**

Milley, 91

## **MCCURDY**

Mariah, 102  
Mary 'Polly' Jane, 101, 104  
Nancy, 86

## **MCDANIEL**

Ira Jackson, 88  
Louisa May Lou, 88

## **MCDONALD**

Dorothy Lucile, 232  
James Russell, 232  
Lowell L., 232

## **MCGOVERN**

Ann Lee, 206  
Arthur John, 206  
James Joseph Jr., 206  
James Joseph, 206  
Janet Sue, 206  
Julia Marie, 206  
Mark Eugen, 206  
Patrick John, 206  
Rita Jo, 206

## **MCINTOSH BARBER**

Edna, 242

## **MCKELVEY**

Alexander P, 129  
Jennie Ann, 129

## **MCKINNEY**

Ann Michele, 267

## **MCLEESE**

Garth Marvel, 138, 209  
Marciene Eugene, 138, 209  
Ralph L, 138

## **MCNAUGHTON**

Sophia, 87

## **MCNULTY**

George, 198, 199

## **MEEKS**

Gladys Juanita, 285

## **MEGAW**

George Edward, 128

## **MEGAW**

Harriet B, 128

## **MELCHIOR**

Scott William, 267

## **MELVIN**

Emma Marie, 117

## **MENEELY**

Judith Lynn, 235  
Robert A., 235  
Ruth R, 235

## **MENOIT**

Laura, 139

## **MESENGER**

Geneva, 130  
John Franklin, 130

## **MESSERLI**

Beverly Reed, 213

## **MESSICK**

Samuel, 25  
Susannah W., 25

## **METCALF**

Edith E., 232

## **METOYER**

Regan, 198

## **MEYERS**

Gladys E., 170

## **MIELBECK**

Donald Walter, 221  
Walter Arthur, 221

## **MILES**

Albert Charles I, 202  
Darlyn Eulela, 202

## **MILLER**

(No Given Name), 264  
Anna, 211  
Charles E., 167  
Charles Lester, 162, 249  
Danielle Francine, 264  
Edward Dean, 249  
Flora, 149  
Frank Stavan, 277  
Georgia Evelyn, 167  
Katherine Lucile, 162, 250  
Mary G, 161  
Ralph, 265  
Robert Glen, 264  
Robert Lawrence, 264

# Name Index

---

## **MILLER**

Simon Ray, 264  
Stephen, 162  
Stephen B. Jr, 162  
Virginia, 162, 250  
William W., 149

## **MILLIKAN**

Richard Janes Jr, 277

## **MILLS**

Alice Frances, 109, 187  
Janet Louise, 206  
Sarah, 86

## **MILLSLADGE**

George, 87

## **MILMAN**

Ann C, 21, 51  
Elisha E, 21, 51  
Elizabeth, 22, 51  
Harriet, 21, 51  
John W, 21, 51  
Jonathan Sr., 21  
Michael, 22, 51

## **MINGATE**

Mary, 125

## **MINKS**

June Ellen, 240  
Verlin Wade, 240

## **MINNER**

Augusta, 120  
Samuel Frederick, 120

## **MINNICK**

Samuel Menich, 55

## **MISCHLER**

Robert Lee, 226

## **MISHLER**

Cloise, 226

## **MITCHELL**

Holly Jeanette, 206  
Melody Lea, 206  
Rebecca 'Bessie', 134  
Willard Wayne, 206

## **MITTEN**

Roxaline, 66

## **MOELLER**

Minnie, 171

## **MOLNAR**

Elizabeth 'Lizzie', 162

## **MONTGOMERY**

Alonzo, 268  
Anna May, 184, 286  
Cora, 268  
Edith Lillian, 268

## **MOONEY**

Flora E, 260

## **MOORE**

Deeann Elizabeth, 266  
E. W., 68  
Eunice W., 222  
George W, 68  
Howard Eugene, 280  
Ida M, 64  
Iris, 280  
Karen Jean, 265  
Lillian Loleta, 177  
MacHelle Kaye, 274  
Malcolm B., 274  
Mary, 68  
Mary C, 93  
Mary Elizabeth, 102  
Michael William, 265  
Michelle, 265  
Raymond Owen, 200  
Rosa, 172  
Walter Calvin, 200  
William Christopher, 222  
William George, 265  
William J, 265  
Wilma Norma, 202

## **MORENO**

Celestino, 234  
Enrique Sosa, 234

## **MORGAN**

Martha Melvena "Mattie", 136  
May Elizabeth, 139  
Pauline, 199  
Perry Simpson, 53, 107  
Samuel Sr., 53  
Si, 139  
Susan, 53

## **MORRIS**

Elizabeth, 33

## **MORRISON**

Hallie Adora, 248  
Violet Louise, 261

## **MORTON**

Mary Jeanette, 202

## **MOSS**

Laban, 90  
William Greenberry, 90

## **MOULTON**

Lucy L., 69

## **MOXLEY**

Emma, 68

## **MULHEARN**

Leora Florence, 205  
Timothy, 205

## **MULLEN**

Betty Jean, 253  
Dina M., 245  
Eloitt, 253

## **MUNRO**

Mary Ethelinda, 118

## **MURDOCK**

Daniel Weeksman, 235

## **MURNER**

Eva, 130

## **MURPHY**

James Bernard, 224  
James W, 224  
Sarah Eliza, 62

## **MURRAY**

Mary Rebecca, 200

## **MYERS**

Charles Frederick Jr., 237  
Charles Raymond, 237  
Jeanne Irene, 265  
Kathleen Anne, 265  
Leonard, 170  
Mabel Ethel, 115  
Marjorie Marie, 265  
Robert David, 265  
Robin Diane, 265

## **NAGY**

Helen N, 254  
Lajos 'Louis', 254

## **NAUGHTON**

Albert, 260  
Barbara, 260  
Catherine, 260  
Cynthia M, 260  
Joseph Michael III, 260

# Name Index

---

**NAUGHTON**

Joseph Michael Jr., 260  
Joseph Michael Sr., 260  
Michael Leo, 260

**NEAL**

Lyla Opal, 212

**NEEDLES**

Mary, 9

**NELSON**

Ada Conea, 86, 145  
Julia Tryphena, 86, 145  
Mata Ethel, 86, 146  
Nina L., 185  
Thomas, 86  
Thomas Hunter, 86

**NEU**

Bertha Alice, 136, 137

**NEWBY**

Deborah Ellen, 281

**NICHOLSON**

Able O., 91  
Abraham, 90  
Frederick Asa, 121  
Harry, 91, 154  
Irwin, 71  
James Oscar, 154, 231  
James T, 90  
John Leonard, 90  
Marie Elizabeth, 71  
Marjorie, 121  
Nora E., 91, 152  
Oscar James, 91, 153  
Sarah M., 91, 152  
Stella May, 91, 152  
Susan, 90  
William M., 91  
William T, 90

**NICKELSON**

Daniel Joseph, 231  
Harry Leon, 232  
Harvey Evart, 154, 232  
Irene Lucile, 232  
William Marten 'Bill', 153, 231

**NIEBRUGGE**

Caroline, 173

**NIEHAUS**

Fred C., 185

**NIEHAUS**

Mary C. L., 185  
Mearl, 185

**NIXSON**

Rebecca, 97

**NOLAN**

Susan, 257

**NOLEN**

James Robert, 257  
Robert William, 257  
Ronald Ray, 257

**NORLIN**

Amy Nellie, 141

**NORMAN**

Gay, 133

**NORRIS**

John Allen, 249  
Patricia Anne, 249

**NORTHROP**

Edna Gertrude, 123

**NOTTINGHAM**

Jacob, 4

**NUNN**

Albert E, 192  
Horace Alfred, 192

**NURMI**

Linda Lee, 206

**NUTTER**

Alfred, 63  
Mary Elizabeth, 63  
Sallie C, 63

**NYIKOS**

Gloria, 261  
Richard, 261  
Steven Gregory, 261

**O**

Sandra L., 196

**OAKS**

Maybell, 192

**O'BRIAN**

Daniel William, 237  
Gary D, 237  
Gloria Marvel, 237

**OLIVER**

Dicy, 184

**OLSEN**

Margaret Bergliot, 185

**OLSEN**

Olaf, 185

**ORDYNA**

Joseph, 228  
Richard Franklin, 228

**OREATT**

Nancy Jane, 158

**ORFIELD**

Mary Julia, 220

**OSBORN**

Nellie Frances, 244

**OUTTEN**

Anthandler (Anthalina), 6

**OWEN**

Carol Marie, 246

**OWENS**

Anna C, 179  
Daniel Weaver, 169  
Frederick Weaver, 169, 270  
John, 169  
Luellen Ruth, 159  
William Eli, 159

**PACK**

Dora Belt, 281

**PAGE**

Rosa Leah, 240

**PAINTER**

Jessie, 135  
Mary Genevieve "Jennie", 257

**PALLISTER**

Gladys Ivone, 134  
Robert Edward, 134

**PANKOR**

Alice Ella, 221

**PARESIO**

Chatherina, 201

**PARIS**

Mary Elizabeth, 178

**PARISH**

David, 91  
Ednea, 152  
Edward, 91, 152  
Samuel B., 91

**PARNIS**

Elizabeth Melvin, 117, 194

**PARR**

Charles W., 84

# Name Index

---

**PARR**

Elmer Guy, 84, 141  
Jessie Leona, 84, 141  
William, 84

**PARRISH**

David Burl, 91, 152  
Estella Louise 'Stella', 152, 226

**PARTLOW**

Flora, 138

**PARVIS**

Charles, 117, 195  
David Wm, 63, 117  
Henrietta Marvel, 63, 117  
John Carroll, 62, 63, 117  
Josiah Marvel, 117, 194  
Lemuel, 62  
Thomas Eggart, 117, 195  
Townsend C, 117, 194  
William, 62

**PASSEN**

Karl Stepheson, 244

**PASSWATERS**

Jesse Green, 23, 52  
John, 23  
Lurania Dolly, 23, 52  
Manlis Hill, 23, 52  
Margaret Adeline, 23, 52  
Marvel Robinson, 23, 52  
Matilda Jane, 23, 53  
Robert Houston, 23, 52  
Sally Short, 23, 52  
Wingate Stouten, 23, 52

**PATNODE**

Brenda, 205

**PATRICK**

Fredrick A, 273  
Linda Lou, 273

**PATTERSON**

May Amanda, 141

**PATTY**

Henrietta I, 168

**PAWLAK KLOTA**

Helene, 250

**PEARSON**

Anthony E, 212  
Donald Elliott, 212  
Robert O., 279

**PEAVLER**

Annette M., 214

**PECK**

Virgil Glen, 230

**PEDERSEN**

James Kirk, 206  
Mark David, 206

**PEDRICK**

Ray Leland, 76, 130  
Samuel K., 76  
William Levi, 76

**PENNINGTON**

Charles Forrest, 181  
Ora Ova, 181

**PENROD**

Mary Leona, 234

**PEPPER**

David, 26  
Harriet Ann, 26

**PEREA**

Bonnie Chavez, 249

**PERKINS**

Eliza J., 83

**PETERS**

Augustus Hugh, 200  
Mary J, 200  
Norris Hugh, 200

**PETERSON**

Sarah, 40

**PFLAGING**

Dewey Debs, 161  
William, 161

**PHILLIPS**

Burton Stockley, 57  
Mary Barr, 25, 55  
Raymond, 174  
Ruth, 12  
Thelma Lucille, 175, 275  
William A., 57

**PHIPPS**

Andrew John, 237  
Anthony Hugh, 239  
Bettie Delores, 156, 237  
Charles Lloyd, 156, 237  
Cheryl Marie, 238  
Cindy Renee, 239  
Daniel Thomas, 237

**PHIPPS**

Edna Virginia, 156, 236  
Estell, 231  
Herbert Dean Sr., 156, 238  
Janet, 239  
Karen Ann, 237  
Loren Lee Jr Jim, 239  
Loren Lee Sr, 156, 238  
Mary Lynn, 238  
MI Hyon, 237  
Pamela Victoria, 239  
Raymond, 238  
Richard William 'Rick', 238  
Robert, 156, 238  
Sharon Lee, 238  
Shirley A, 156, 239  
Thelma Loretta, 156, 236  
Virginia Rose, 238  
William Edgar, 156, 237  
William Farchvatus, 238  
William Henry, 155  
William Loatis, 155

**PIERCE**

Albert, 170  
Greg, 265  
Wilma Vaughn, 170

**PILGRIM**

Frank, 136  
Mary Lucille, 136, 208  
William Francis, 136, 208

**PIPHER**

Margaret, 90  
Margaret Hannah, 91

**PITKIN**

Sharon, 196

**PITTS**

Mary, 280

**PLACE**

Ruth Sherman, 124

**PLANER**

Dale Norman, 284  
Peter Frederick 'Pete', 284

**PLASTERS**

Mary, 36

**PLATE**

George Walter, 213  
Jonquil Joanne, 213

# Name Index

---

**POER**

Betty Eileene, 219  
J. Ermine, 219

**POLLARD**

Mary Madeline, 261

**POMPLUN**

Anna, 240

**POTTER**

Peggy, 112

**POULTER**

Artie Rowe, 158  
Mary Louise, 158

**POURCHOT**

Charles Robert, 230

**POWELL**

Lydia, 269

**POWERS**

Tiffany Ann, 267

**PRATHER**

Bethany Ophelia, 253

**PRATT**

Alfred Harrison, 220  
Gloria Ann, 220

**PREECE**

Beatrice Florence, 205

**PRETTYMAN**

Frances W. H., 23, 52  
George P., 23, 52  
George W., 22  
Maria C., 23, 52  
Ralphus W 'Alpheus', 22, 52  
William B., 22, 52

**PRICE**

Alta Edna, 257  
Carrie Ethel, 245, 246

**PRICKETT**

Howard, 275  
Thomas Edwin, 275

**PRIDE**

Marlene Joyce, 198

**PRIEST**

Amelia, 82

**PRUITT**

Jessie, 145

**PUCKETT**

Olive Leonore, 244  
Walter Ernest, 244

**PYLE**

Harold Gene, 232  
Helen Frances, 185  
William Duncan, 185

**QUIER**

Marguerite "Peggy" Adeline, 192  
Robert, 192

**QUIGG**

Eugene Kramer, 110  
Margery E, 110, 187  
Natalie M, 110, 187  
William H, 110  
William M, 110, 187

**RADFORD**

Almedia, 234

**RAE**

W. Ivo, 267

**RAINES**

Mary D, 226  
Sarah E., 85, 141

**RANDALL**

Amanda, 80  
J.M., 80

**RANDOLPH**

Constance Ann, 278

**RAY**

Marianne, 276  
Shirley Ann, 278

**RAYBURN**

Martha, 134

**RAYER**

Karen Marie, 227

**REA**

Vicki L, 267

**REANGE**

Minnie, 104

**RECH**

Grace Mary, 200

**RECTOR**

Rhoda, 90

**REDMAN**

O J, 269  
Ollie, 269  
Pauline M, 269

**REED**

Caroline, 76  
Mary, 84

**REED**

Mary Emma, 75

**REEDER**

Emma A, 71

**REESE**

Elva L, 64, 120  
Ethel Clifton, 64, 120  
Evin C, 64  
Lillie Elizabeth, 64, 120  
Medora, 64, 120

**REID**

Donna Leah, 240  
Joseph Charles, 240  
Joseph D, 240

**RETESKY**

Dorothy L, 224, 225

**REUTTER**

Wes, 193

**REYNOLDS**

Hannah, 12  
Victoria A., 198

**RHOADES**

Ionia, 179  
Thomas Edward, 179

**RHODE**

Albert Lee, 230  
William Charles, 230

**RHODORMER**

Sarah Elizabeth, 77

**RICE**

Emma Eva Jean, 215  
Marget, 135

**RICHARD**

James, 285  
Leslie, 237  
Virginia Mae, 285

**RICHARDS**

William Jack, 191

**RICHARDSON**

Agnes Young, 60  
Clara Alberta, 242  
Henry Banning, 60  
Herschel, 242

**RIEDER**

Susan D, 238

**RILEY**

Anne Mildred, 192

# Name Index

---

## RISKU

Edna M, 275  
George J, 275  
Robert Frederick, 275  
Robert J., 275  
Steven Kenneth, 276

## RIST

Carolyn B., 80

## ROBERTS

Andrew Joseph, 254  
Fenner Marshal, 171  
Jewel Mae, 171  
Thomas Gene, 254

## ROBINETT

Mariah, 139

## ROBINSON

Anna G, 79  
Betsy, 6, 15  
George Joshua, 6  
Gervas Fred, 127  
John H. P., 36  
Joshua Jr, 6  
Lavelle, 127  
Luranah, 10  
Malinda Melinda, 36  
Mary, 6, 15  
Mary Ruth, 127  
Maude McKinley, 213  
Nancy, 6, 14  
Nathanel, 6, 14  
Rachel, 6, 15  
Thomas, 6, 14

## RODORMER

Daniel, 77

## ROE

Lola Lavine, 229

## ROGERS

Beverly Joan, 285  
Charles, 140  
Emma A., 153  
Mabel Whitney, 194  
Ruth, 255  
Walter Hall, 140

## ROMERO

Dannie E, 238

## ROONEY

David, 260

## ROOT

Jean Ellen, 205

## ROSAZZA

Elaine Eunice, 194

## ROSE

Charles Gordon, 133, 204  
Edwin Pearl, 133  
Levi DuBois, 133

## ROSSER

Eugene, 191

## ROTGE

Cathy Ann, 254  
Frank Michael, 254  
John, 253  
Michael S, 253  
Sandra Kay, 254

## ROUDEBUSH

Rhoda H., 57

## ROVER

Vito, 153, 226

## ROWAN

Kenneth Luther, 223, 224  
Kenneth Luther Jr, 223, 224

## ROWLAND

Alvin, 56, 109  
Alvin Dee, 109, 187  
Arrelous Earl, 109, 187  
Aurelius, 56, 108  
Bertha Matelda, 109, 187  
Dennis Joab, 109, 187  
Dorothy Natalee, 109, 187  
Elisha, 56  
George, 56, 108  
Greenberry, 56  
Jacob, 56, 108  
Jacob Blend, 56, 109  
James, 56, 108  
Jennie B, 56, 109  
Lewis, 56, 108  
Marvel Blend, 109, 187  
Mary, 56, 109  
Mordecai Moderdas, 56, 108  
Sarah, 56, 108

## ROWLEY

Ethel, 238

## ROYALL

Michael, 265

## ROYER

Alto Eldo, 153, 227  
Barbara, 153, 226  
Cheryl A., 229  
Claria F, 229  
Deena Kay, 228  
Delmar Leon, 153, 229  
Don Edward, 153, 228  
Everett Estal, 153, 226  
Gwenneth Revel, 153, 229  
Helen Josephine, 226  
John Harvey, 153  
Jonathan David, 228  
Laura Edith, 153, 227  
Martell Blake, 228  
Norma Jean, 227  
Patricia, 226  
Ronlin Lee, 228  
Susan Elizabeth, 228  
Tona D, 228  
Utahna Dawn, 228

## ROYER JR.

Samuel Jr., 153

## RUBLE

Sophia E., 89

## RUGGIERE

Lucy J, 217

## RUSE

Lelia Eloise, 178, 276  
Martha Eldora, 103, 178  
Thomas, 102  
Thomas Oliver "Ollie", 102, 178  
William Canada, 102

## RUSS

Charles M., 260  
Leslie Ann, 260

## RUSSEL

Cathy Lu, 276

## RUSSELL

Rebecca, 245

## SALINI

Ambrosio, 200  
Caroline, 200  
Mary, 200

## SANDERS

Anna, 170



# Name Index

---

## **SANGER**

Richard P, 188

## **SATTERFIELD**

Ama, 31, 67

Arron, 31, 67

Ella H, 31, 67

James H, 31, 67

John, 31

Lida May, 65

Margaret Jane, 31, 67

Mary M, 31, 67

Philip J, 65

## **SCAMIBORN**

Betty Lavern, 243

## **SCAMIHORN**

Billy Arthur, 159, 242

Bonnie Marie, 160, 245

Charles Cecil, 160, 244

Charles 'Charley' Givens, 93, 160

Cheryl L, 244

Dallas Dale, 246

Darell W. 'Dump', 161, 247

Darlene Kay, 247

Dennis A, 246

Dora Lucile, 159, 243

Elmer Leon, 159, 242

George Cecil, 93, 159

George Edward, 160, 245

Harry Samuel, 93, 160

Harry Thomas, 160, 246

Herbert Cecil, 159, 242

Imogene Ruth, 160, 246

Jack Owen, 159, 242

Jacob, 93

James, 243

James Elmer 'Jack', 93, 159

James Herbert, 243

Janice Ann, 246

John Westley, 160, 245

Jonilee Jane, 246

Joseph Robert, 161, 249

Kathy, 247

Lanore S, 244

Lela Mabel, 93, 161

Lena Marie, 245

Lois Jean, 243

Loleeta E, 242

## **SCAMIHORN**

Loren Robert, 160, 246

Margaret, 243

Margaret Ann, 243

Marvin Ross, 242

Mary, 160, 244

Mary Lucile, 243

Oscar Lee, 160, 244

Pamela G, 242

Randall A, 242

Raymond Gary, 247

Richard L., 247

Robert Eugene, 246

Robert Wesley, 93, 161

Sarah Reva, 93, 161

Tammy Jo, 249

Thomas, 243

Wilma Pearl, 160, 245

## **SCAMIHORN PARRAMORE**

Lisa Jacene, 242

## **SCANLAN**

Charles Michael, 266

Charles V, 266

James Allan, 266

June, 136

Valerie Jocelyn, 266

## **SCARBROUGH**

Edward E, 236

Everett Laurel, 236

Everita Arlene, 236

John Henry, 236

Mickey Preston, 236

## **SCHAFER**

Ethylrita, 255

## **SCHANTZ**

Marian Elizabeth, 250

## **SHELL**

Catherine E, 260

## **SCHEYVING**

Kenneth Lee, 267

Maurice A., 267

## **SCHIMMEL**

Dorothy Irene, 257

Fred, 257

## **SCHMIDT**

Lois Jane, 213

## **SCHMITZ**

Christine Margaret, 218

## **SCHOSSOW**

Stephen R, 265

## **SCHRADER**

Frankie Harrison, 77, 132

## **SCHUHRKE**

Adolph L, 263, 264

Phyllis Jean, 263, 264

## **SCHULTZ**

Henry D, 230

Manuel R., 204

Ruth Arrah, 230

## **SCHWOMEYER**

Herbert F, 283

## **SCOTT**

Eleanor Margaret, 39

Sidney, 111

Thomas, 39

Ursa, 172

## **SCUDDER**

Jonathan, 4

Linda Jo, 250

Merle, 250

Rachel, 4, 11

## **SCURLOCK**

Charles John, 227

Oscar A, 227

## **SEDAM**

Ernest Dennis, 256

Ernest E., 256

## **SEERIGHT**

Andrew Jackson, 280

Barbara Jane, 280

Voyle A, 280

## **SELVEY**

Ella Cathrine, 156

## **SENOUR**

James Delile Sr, 256

James Delyle 'Jim' Jr, 256

## **SERWA**

Frances, 225

## **SERWISE**

Kathryn E., 226

## **SEYMOUR**

Grace, 197

# Name Index

---

**SHADINGER**

Elizabeth H., 170

**SHADOAN**

Louis Mercer, 244

**SHAMBAUGH**

Alonzo Jackson M., 95, 167

Delilah S., 168, 269

Don Russell, 268

Edwin Jackson, 168, 268

Elenora S., 168, 268

Monte Eugene, 268

Samuel Jackson C., 95

Samuel Jackson W., 95

Sarah 'Sally' S., 168, 268

**SHAMPO**

Lorain Stella, 239

Rutherford Joseph 'Fred', 239

**SHANKLIN**

John Thomas, 167

Lida Louisa Alice, 167

**SHANNON**

A. J., 79

Charles F., 79

Elva Inez, 79, 135

**SHARP**

Anna Lee, 55, 108

Elizabeth, 31

Hugh Walter, 158

James W, 55, 108

John, 55

Margaret Elizabeth, 55, 108

Mary Jane, 235

Nicholas, 158

Robert Briscoe, 55, 108

**SHARPE**

Adelaide, 249

**SHAW**

Josephine, 164

**SHEETS**

Minta Parker, 109

Thomas, 109

**SHELBY**

Martha Nettie, 155

**SHELDON**

Edith M., 192

**SHEPARD**

John, 236

**SHERMAN**

Everett, 148

Ruth May, 148

**SHIELDS**

George Hamilton, 191

Gertrude Christina, 191

Robert Sanders, 136

Roberta Bramlett, 136

**SHILT**

Nancy Lee, 260

**SHIRLEY**

Lola Elizabeth, 181

**SHOCKENCY**

Louisa, 99

**SHOLDERS**

John William, 244

Joseph M, 244

Paul P, 244

Washington, 244

**SHORT**

Adam Sr., 5

Elizabeth 'Betty', 5

Levina Ann, 25

**SHOWELL**

Clara Alice, 188

Edward B., 188

**SHRADER**

Joseph, 77

Samuel D., 77

**SHULTIES**

Catherine, 120

**SIBLY**

Henry L., 255

Margaret, 255

Patricia Ann, 255

**SILI**

Joseph, 261

Joseph Rene, 261

Michael Joseph, 261

Pamela Sue, 261

**SIMMS**

Emma Estella, 89, 149

Frank L., 89, 151

Genevieve M., 89, 150

Leonzo Alonzo Marion, 89

Retta Mae, 149, 219

Robert Russell, 149, 218

**SIMMS**

Sarah Bonita, 89, 150

William, 89

William Robert 'Bob', 89, 149

**SINDERS**

Helena, 226

**SIPPLE**

Robert Henry, 70

Uriah, 70

**SKERRITT**

Mary Ellen, 260

**SKINN**

John, 222

John Robert, 222

**SLAGLE**

Benjamin Franklin, 96

Elizabeth Ann 'Lizzie', 96

**SLOAN**

Sheila Jane, 266

**SLUDER**

Allan Edward, 248

Donald Edward, 161, 248

Fred Harlan, 161

Freda June, 161, 247

Santford 'Sant', 161

Stella E, 244

**SLUSHER**

Jennie May, 83

Jeremiah H, 83

**SMEDLEY**

Ruth, 191

**SMITH**

Albert Cyril, 184

Asa, 22, 51

Bathsheba, 3, 9

Bertha Ellen, 160

Bessie, 124

Betty J, 272

Cecil Van Buren, 161

Chalton, 22, 51

Chalton A., 9, 22

Charlotte A., 72

Charlton, 3

Deborah K, 275

Doris S, 161, 248

Eli G, 3, 10

Elizabeth, 10, 23

# Name Index

---

## SMITH

Elizabeth Betsey, 9, 22  
Emma T., 68  
Ethel, 229  
Eugene, 184, 286  
Fred Harvey, 175, 275  
Fredrick D., 203  
George E, 132  
George M., 22, 52  
Gertrude M, 132  
Gray, 22, 52  
Helen L, 184, 286  
Henry H, 9, 22  
Henry Thomas, 161  
Job Sr., 7  
John, 3  
John H, 184  
John Paul, 175  
John W, 160  
Jonathan, 68  
Joseph, 22, 52  
Josiah S, 9, 22  
Letta, 131  
Levi, 3, 10  
Lola Marie, 132  
Louise Mary, 256  
Lovey Ann, 9, 22  
Marcellus, 124  
Marcus Henry, 22, 52  
Margaret, 22, 52  
Maria H, 10, 22  
Martha Mildred, 255  
Marvel, 3, 9  
Mary, 7  
Mary A., 9, 22  
Mary E, 22, 52  
Myrtle Lucy, 123  
Nancy, 3, 9  
Nancy E., 10, 22  
Ray H Sr, 245  
Ray Hampton Jr, 245  
Regina S, 272  
Robert G., 272  
Robert Marvel, 9, 22  
Robt F, 184, 286  
Rosella E, 181  
Sally, 3, 9, 10

## SMITH

Thelma Mae, 144, 216  
Walter C, 184, 286  
Wendy Gayle, 203  
William, 3, 9

## SNEDEKER

Johanna R., 238

## SNYDER

Clara, 268  
Doris Evelyn, 268  
Ernest, 268  
Gladys Merle 'Myrtle', 268  
Maxine Eleanor, 268  
Paul Olney, 268  
Unknown, 285

## SOLMOS

Mary, 258

## SOMERS STAMAS

Ethel Marie, 242

## SOULE

Meriam Grace, 203

## SOUTHCOTT

Aola Mildred, 243  
Benjamin, 243

## SOUTHWICK

Unknown, 281

## SPARKS

Deborah A, 100  
John Earl, 176  
Mary Elizabeth, 176

## SPAW

James, 173  
Laura Delilah, 173

## SPEAKMAN

Sarah S, 60

## SPEAR

Sallie, 73

## SPEER

Laura Alice, 86  
Robert Barnhill, 86

## SPENCER

Icy Pearl, 231

## SPILMAN

Lavinia C., 195

## SPRINGER

Margaret Stewart, 188

## SPRONG

Charles Aubert, 172  
Charlie R, 172

## SPURGEON

Unknown, 276

## STAATZ

Mary Virginia, 53

## STAFFORD

Sally L., 275

## STAMAS

Betty Ann, 242  
Emanuel, 242

## STANDARD

Blanch, 135  
Chester, 135  
Irwin Morris, 38  
Marcy 'Mary', 38

## STANLEY

Tareesa Gail, 272

## STARKEY

Betty Jean, 144, 216  
Charles Edward, 144, 216  
Doris Alma, 144, 216  
Edward Jonts, 144  
Emma R., 101  
Ernest Ores, 144  
Eva Elizabeth, 144, 215  
Harold 'Chinks', 144, 215  
Kenneth E, 144, 216  
Raymond Ores, 144, 215  
Richard J, 215

## STARKWEATHER

Mariam Grace, 266

## STARNES

Billy Wayne, 248

## STARR

Ann, 4

## STAYTON

Alice, 30, 67  
Andrew Jackson Edgar, 119  
Emma J, 30, 67  
Eva Roxana, 119  
John Wesley Thomas, 30  
Mary E, 30, 66  
Rachel Ann, 30, 66  
Rebecca, 30, 66  
Rhoda P, 30, 66

# Name Index

---

**STAYTON**

Sarah Margaret, 30, 66

**STEARLEY**

Betty Jane, 157, 241

**STEERE**

Melton Merwin, 256

Phyllis Ramona, 256

**STEININGER**

Gilbert Dee, 253

Ruth Anne, 253

**STEMICK**

Benjamin C., 270

Dorothy May, 270

**STEPHENS**

Albert Leon Sr, 227

Charles Norman Jr., 227

Charles William, 227

Charles William Jr., 227

Laura Lea, 227

Mary Kathryn, 227

Sonja, 227

Theresa Dale, 227

**STERGAR**

Mary Frances, 253

**STERRITT**

John McGifford, 141

John McGifford Jr., 141, 210

Patricia Dale, 141, 210

Thomas Stewart, 141

**STEVENSON**

Anna, 133

Glen Everett Jr, 262

Glen Everett Sr, 262

James Edward, 93

James H., 93

**STEWART**

John Albertus Burton, 11

Racheal, 11, 24

**STICK**

Anna, 134

**STINBAKER**

Don Carlton Murphy, 223, 224

**STINEBAKER**

Bernard, 223

Edna Marie Murphy, 223, 224

James Bernard, 223, 224

Robert Leo, 224, 225

**STINEBAKER**

Samuel Ray, 223

**STITES**

Edgar 'Red', 232

William E, 234

William Eugene, 232

**STOCKI**

Frank, 213

**STOFFEL**

Donald Lee, 206

Robert Dwight, 206

**STOGSDILL**

Henrietta, 151

**STOKES**

Amanda Jane, 156

**STOLKI**

Florence Joan, 213

Jan Marie, 213

Kenneth Allen, 213

Thomas J., 213

Thomas John, 213

**STONE**

David Hawkins, 206

Jack Wayland, 206

**STOOPS**

Effie R., 94

Nora Ethel, 154

Robert Nelson, 94, 154

Sarah Samantha, 161

**STORTS**

Catharine G., 98

**STORY**

Marmaduke III, 16

Sarah Gregory, 16

**STRAIGHT**

Freda Monica Iola, 123

Samuel Erwin, 123

**STRATTON**

Loran, 271

Ruth Bernice, 271

**STRAUB**

Margaret, 223

**STROTE**

Dorothy O, 249

Marston D, 249

Rosalyn D, 249

**STROUGH**

Absalom, 145

Absolom Nelson, 145, 216

George F, 145

**STRUCK**

Charles, 122

Clyde Emerson, 122, 197

Emerson Charles, 122

James O, 123, 197

**STUCK**

Susan, 90

**STUDABAKER**

David E., 145

**STUDEBAKER**

Franklin Leonard, 145

Mary Elizabeth, 145, 217

Thomas Nelson, 146, 217

**SUDLER**

Louise, 110

**SULLIVAN**

Ellen, 190

Frank Leroy, 224, 225

Harold Francis, 224, 225

Thomas L, 239

**SUMMERS**

Cynthia Lee, 231

Delores Ann, 236

Kenneth L., 231

Laverne T, 231

Orville James, 236

Viola Pearl, 236

**SWAGGERTY**

Flora, 165

**SWAIM**

Lorenzo D, 98

Winifeild Scott, 98

**SWAIN**

Herchel, 98, 171

**SWIGART**

Henry A., 77

Luella 'Lou', 77

**SWINDLER**

Catherine J, 155

**SWISHER**

Daniel Packard, 85

Edith Viola, 85

# Name Index

---

**TAFF**

John, 214

**TAGHON**

Clementine 'Teenie' Marie, 261

**TALLMAN**

OCTIA, 242

**TALLY**

Robert E, 202

**TANQUARY**

Robert Neal, 264

**TATE**

Charles, 185

Rose R, 185

**TAUSAGA**

Unknown, 234

**TAYLOR**

Arthur, 61, 116

Cheryl Elaine, 275

George B., 61

George William, 62, 116

Herman Bascomb, 61, 116

**TEMPLIN**

Mary M, 4

**TESDALL**

Terri, 208

**THEOBALD**

Kenneth Lee, 214

Leland, 214

Lillie, 214

Rhonda Rae, 214

Rodney Lester, 214

**THIEN**

Huong 'Molly', 253

**THOMAS**

Jane, 13

Mary E, 118

Sarah J, 68

William, 118

**THOMPSON**

Alan, 276

Aletha Frances, 174

Dale, 276

Dorothy, 276

Edwin Leroy, 276

Frank W, 174

Gary, 276

George, 276

**THOMPSON**

Helen, 215

James H, 192

Mary A, 114

Nan, 276

Nettie Lovella, 246

Sherri, 276

**THORNTON**

Elizabeth, 13

**THORPE**

Ida May, 69

John H., 69

**TILGHMAN**

Elizabeth Betty, 5

**TIMMONS**

Charles Russell, 173, 274

Debra Sue, 173, 274

Delores Ann, 173, 274

Francis Truxton, 173

Gary, 173, 274

George Harrison, 173

Janet, 173, 274

Terry, 173, 274

**TINDAL**

Charles Grant, 12

Lovey, 12

**TINDALL**

Betsey, 12

Samuel, 12

**TIPTON**

Sarah Frances, 77

**TODD**

Shannon Maureen, 246

**TOLEN**

Margaret America, 88, 101

**TOMLINSON**

George W., 86

Henry Clint, 86

John L, 87, 146

John R, 146, 217

Robert H, 146, 217

Vernice, 146, 217

Walter Vern, 87, 146

**TOOLE**

Kenneth, 278

Kenneth J. Jr, 278

**TORRENCE**

Charlie Dale, 223, 224

Robert E Lee, 223, 224

**TOTTEN**

Cacinda Arleen Ruth, 214

David Charles, 143, 214

Earl Evan, 143

Guy E., 143

Mandy L, 214

Mary Frances, 214

Michael, 214

Robert E., 143, 214

**TOWNSEND**

Charles Burton, 117

Effa R, 117

Jane, 131

**TRACKLER**

Helen Jane, 206

**TRECARTIN**

John, 113

Nancy P, 113

Natalie, 113

**TRESLAR**

Irena, 184

**TRESTER**

John S., 169

Olive E., 169

**TRIBBEY**

Carol Ann, 204

**TROAT**

Cora, 246

**TRUITT**

Priscilla, 57

**TURNER**

E. H., 135

Ruth A., 135

Sarah, 149

**TURNIPSEED**

Minnie Mae, 211

**TURPIN**

Viola May, 174

**TUTTLE**

Reba, 235

**TYLER**

Elizabeth M 'Betty', 175

Ellis T, 175

# Name Index

---

## **ULERY**

Eunice, 146

## **UMLAUF**

Gwendolyn Clementine, 282

## **UNDERWOOD**

Mildred, 166

## **UNKNOWN**

Elizabeth 'Betty', 6

Elizabeth L, 28

Emma C, 148

Esther, 13

Florence, 217

Margaret, 69

Mary, 5

Sarah, 1, 12

## **UPDIKE**

Emma Updyke, 142

## **UPLINGER**

Frona Beatrice, 277

## **URRUTIA**

Rebecca Y, 247

## **UTS**

William, 133

## **VAN INGEN**

Lois Gladys, 197

## **VANARSDAL**

Fern, 282

## **VANCE**

Felix Liona, 155

Nellie Lorene, 155

Teresa Lynn, 278

## **VANGESEL**

Angelina, 63

## **VANHOUTEN**

Kenneth, 206

## **VANNOY**

Abigail, 78

## **VANTASSEL**

Lylia J., 235

## **VANTASELL**

Carl G, 235

Wauda V, 235

## **VAWTER**

Eileen Milicent, 254

## **VELSEY**

Mary, 282

## **VERNON**

Minerva Mary, 28

Mordecai, 28

## **VICE**

Clarence Roscoe, 170

William T., 170

## **VICK**

Joe, 234

Regina Bell 'Vicky', 234

## **VIDA**

Mary, 254

## **VINEYARD**

James, 30

## **VINSINGER**

Ruth E, 190

## **VINSON**

David Homer, 256

Johnny Wayne Sr, 256

Margaret Mae, 256

## **VIRE**

Eileen Ethel, 232

Sharon Lee, 232

Thomas W, 232

## **VOLK**

Anna, 237

Fred, 237

Gertrude Louise, 237

## **VON GRASSHOFF**

Alexander Fulcher V, 217

## **WADE**

Doris Jean, 236

Garland Edgar, 236

## **WAGGONER**

Benjamin G, 274

## **WALBERT**

Rachel, 134

## **WALDON**

Carolyn Sue, 235

Clarence James, 235

Kenneth Earl, 235

Linda Kay, 235

Marion Burt, 235

Marion Lee 'Marty', 235

## **WALKER**

Byron Leo, 238

Cenia Ellen, 227

David R, 226

## **WALKER**

Eliza, 60

John Mack, 238

Opal, 226

## **WALL**

Carl Clifford, 221

Dennis Allen, 221

Elmer Wilson, 244

Jeanne L., 221

Karen Ann, 244

Thomas Jefferson, 244

## **WALLACE**

Lydia Ellen, 241

## **WALLS**

Abraham, 34

Dolores F., 197

Elmer E., 197

Martha, 34, 73

Mary, 34, 73

Samuel, 34, 73

Thomas, 34, 73

## **WALORSKI**

Casimir Francis, 260

Judith Ann, 260

## **WALTERS**

John David, 227

## **WAPLES**

Mary, 6

## **WARD**

Della, 262

## **WARREN**

Clara, 109

Imo N., 81, 137

James L., 80

Jane, 81, 137

Mary Elizabeth, 80

Monroe Watson, 81, 137

Nina, 81, 137

Norman Earl, 212

Ona, 81, 137

Rae, 81, 137

Watson W., 80

Wilby Clay, 212

William Chester, 81, 137

## **WARRINGTON**

Naomi, 26

# Name Index

---

## WASHINGTON

Cynthia Kay, 273  
George, 273  
Margaret, 273

## WASSON

Oscar, 168  
Zue, 168

## WATSON

Artie, 89, 149  
Byron Charles, 148, 218  
Clinton Rosler, 89, 148  
Debbe, 218  
Ernest A., 194  
Eugene Paul 'Gene', 149, 218  
Eva Leona, 166  
Harry, 89, 148  
Harry F, 148, 218  
Hazel M, 194  
James W., 89  
Judith, 149  
Judy, 264  
Margaret Ruth, 231  
Melissa N, 88  
Rosler 'Ross' Clinton, 148, 218  
Ross, 218  
Samuel E, 89  
Thad Russell, 89, 149  
unknown, 228

## WATTS

James Buchanan, 87  
Jane 'Jennie' Millslagle, 87, 146,  
147  
Roy Thomas Millslagle, 87, 146,  
147  
Thomas E., 87

## WAWRZYNIAK

Irene D., 260

## WEATHERFORD

Georgia, 233  
Minnie Howard 'Nee', 233  
William F, 233

## WEAVER

Anna H., 104, 184  
Ella Lee, 83  
Ellis M., 104  
Eveline, 104  
Grace M, 185

## WEAVER

Joseph Monroe, 104, 185  
Susan O, 287  
Walter Clay, 104, 185, 286  
Walter Clay Jr., 105, 185  
Ward Cyrus, 83  
Wilma Laverne, 253

## WEBB

Clarence Alvin, 143  
Doris Ann, 143, 214  
Emogene Lois, 260  
Harry Laurence, 260  
James M., 72  
Jane Maria, 72  
Linda Lou, 143, 215  
Sadie May, 61, 116  
Stephen, 260  
Wilson A, 143

## WEBER

Michael, 281  
Richard R, 281  
William Edward, 281

## WEBER.

William Martin, 281

## WEBSTER

Grace Esther, 134

## WEICHECKI

Unknown, 189

## WEIGHTMAN

Mary, 76

## WEISS

Robert, 270

## WELCH

Benjamin F, 191  
David H, 191  
Philip, 191  
Philip Sherwood, 191

## WELLS

Anna Helen, 23

## WELSH

Alexander George, 87  
George Alexander Sr, 87

## WENZ

Judy Elaine, 250

## WEST

George, 195

## WESTBROOK

Artie, 276  
Clarence, 276  
Howard, 276  
Virginia Carol, 276

## WHALEY

James T, 195  
Madlin, 195  
Mary E, 195  
Mary M, 72  
Theodore, 72

## WHEALY

Mary Estelle, 121

## WHEAT

Jackie Lea, 154, 233  
James A., 91  
James Floyd, 91, 154  
Reuben B., 91  
Ruth Anna, 154, 232  
Thelma Irene, 154, 233

## WHEATON

Rosamond, 148

## WHEELER

Viola Lee, 206

## WHITACRE

Brenda Sue, 255  
Donald 'Donnie' Eugene, 255  
Donald Eugene Sr, 255  
Marilyn Jo, 256  
Walter W., 255

## WHITAKER

Senie Bell, 257

## WHITE

Augustus Adalpus, 168  
George M., 169, 269  
Mary D, 218  
Melissa Ann, 269  
Roy Francis, 231  
Russell Eugene, 169, 269  
Virginia Bell, 168, 269  
Wiley, 169, 269  
William Allen, 231  
William F., 168

## WHITNEY

Doris Annette, 123  
Hubert Lester, 123

# Name Index

---

## WIBLE

Harry Chesterfield, 244  
Mary Lou, 244

## WICKINSKI

Tammy Lynne, 261

## WICKIZER

Clarence Lester, 241  
Viola Celia, 241

## WICKLINSKI

Colleen Kay, 261  
Joseph Richard, 261

## WILCOX

Harriet E, 221

## WILKINS

Daniel Godwin, 18  
Sarah, 18

## WILLARD

Alma Mariah, 68  
Edwin, 68

## WILLIAMS

Allen, 221  
Amdon, 223, 224  
Carrie M., 75  
Catherine L, 238  
Elvira, 75  
Ethel, 223, 224  
Jean Alane 'Joanne', 223, 224  
Mary Emeline, 86  
Rachel, 70  
Robert Williams Jr., 75

## WILLIS

Aaron, 32, 71  
Cadie, 33, 71  
Howard H., 71, 126  
Ida Addie, 33, 72  
James Henry, 33  
John Emory, 32, 71  
Joseph Wheatly, 32, 33  
Kathryn McBride, 33, 71  
Marcia Jo, 272  
Mary Anna, 33, 71  
Mary H, 71, 126  
William Asbury, 32  
William Henry, 32, 71

## WILLSEY

Maude V, 110

## WILSON

Albert 'Buck' Oren, 101, 175  
Alfred 'Fred' W, 101  
Angeline V., 47  
Arvine Earl, 235  
Belva I., 235  
Betty Rose, 238  
Carolyn Mae, 176, 276  
Charles Henry, 34, 73  
Doris E, 101, 176  
Eleanor, 34  
Ernest Carey, 64, 120  
Eva May, 155, 158  
George C., 34, 74  
Gideon W., 34, 74  
Gladys May, 101, 176  
Grace, 104, 184  
Guy, 104, 183  
Harlan William "Bill", 104, 184  
Harlen N, 184, 286  
Harriet Marvel, 59, 112  
Harry C, 158  
Harry Kenneth, 101, 176  
Houston, 59, 113  
James, 101, 176  
James T, 101, 104  
James W, 34, 74  
Jane, 98  
Jerry, 238  
John J, 184, 286  
John Nelson, 104  
John P, 47, 49  
Laura, 158  
Layton E, 113, 189  
Leila Merle, 184, 286  
Lydia Houston, 59, 113  
Margaret, 117  
Marvel, 59, 113, 189  
Mary Helen, 101, 175  
Mary Jean, 183, 286  
Mary L, 47  
Mary Loraine, 184, 286  
Mary Rene, 193  
Myra Lou, 176, 276  
Nancy Ellen, 176, 275  
Nancy L, 49  
Patricia Joann, 176, 275

## WILSON

Raymond, 184, 286  
Raymond Deloss, 104, 183  
Richard H, 184, 286  
Riley Houston, 59, 113  
Rosetta, 183  
Roy Thomas, 101, 176  
Samuel B, 64  
Sarah Anna, 85  
Sarah Ella, 57  
Stephen A, 155  
Thomas, 34, 73  
Thomas R, 59  
Thomas Richards, 59  
Thomas Richards Jr, 59, 113  
Walter, 235  
Wingate, 34

## WILT

Virginia Hazel, 236

## WINTER

Roselle, 154

## WISEMAN

Hal, 206

## WITTE

Christy A, 278

## WOHLFED

Lowell, 272  
Marlene, 272

## WOLFE

John, 179  
Minnie Opal, 179

## WOLFERT

Herman Phillip, 226  
Ralph Eugene, 226

## WONSNIDER

Lena, 211

## WOOD

Cora Fontelle, 109  
Elenor, 39  
Ernest Oliver Sr, 236  
Martha Hazel, 177  
Oliver, 236  
William, 39  
William Anthony, 39

## WOOD JR

Oliver Ernest Jr, 236



# Name Index

---

## **WOODS**

Charles N.L., 140, 210  
Earnest Ashby, 140  
Earnest Ashby Jr., 140, 210  
Jackson L, 220  
Lillian Hattie, 140  
Martha Ann, 94  
Merle Dewight, 140, 210  
Nathaniel Lyon, 140

## **WOOTAN**

Elizabeth Maetta, 280  
Jennifer Marie, 281  
John E., 280  
John Nelson, 280  
Joseph A., 281  
Sarah Rose, 281  
William Henry, 280  
William Ray, 280

## **WOOTEN**

Nelson, 281

## **WOOTONS**

Charolette, 281

## **WOOTTEN**

Alfred R., 57  
Mary Robinson, 57

## **WORTH**

Alfred Jean, 240

## **WRIGHT**

Betty Mae, 196  
Carl Edward, 246  
Evelyn May, 202  
Floyd H, 202  
Gerald N., 201  
Grace C., 201  
Mary E, 92  
Sharon Lee, 201  
Wilson J, 196

## **WROTEN**

Elizabeth, 72, 126  
Frederick, 72, 126  
Joseph Henry, 71

## **WYNN**

J. Levin, 110  
J. Sterling, 110

## **WYSOCKI**

Cashmir, 221  
Helen, 221

## **WYSOCKI**

Loretta, 221

## **YATES**

Ada M, 266  
Ethel H, 161

## **YAW**

Ellis Kittle, 250  
Epsey Baxter, 250

## **YEAGER**

Catherine, 41  
Linda Rae, 205  
Unkown, 231

## **YODER**

Fern Iris, 262  
Helen Dorothy, 193  
Marilyn Jean, 262  
Mose Elias, 193  
William Haskell, 262

## **YOUNG**

Effie, 221  
Jewel Elizabeth, 128, 200  
John Alexander, 41  
Julia Etta, 160  
Mary, 7  
Milton Bemus, 128  
Nathaniel Nathan, 5  
Rachel, 5

## **ZENTMYER**

Nellie Mae, 244

## **ZIEGLOWSKY**

James Charles, 228

## **ZIMMER**

Richard George, 260  
Virginia Rose, 260

## **ZIMMERMAN**

Grace, 201, 202